Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 70. WASHINGTON, D. C. July 11, 1901.

URBAN POPULATION IN 1900.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, relates to urban population and shows for the several states and territories, considered separately and as a whole, the proportion of the population living in cities or other subdivisions possessing all the essential characteristics of urban life.

At the census of 1890 the discussion of urban population was limited to places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, in order that the results of that census could be brought into direct comparison with the published results of former censuses. That this limit of population was a somewhat arbitrary one was not questioned then, and the discussion of urban population at that census could have been extended to advantage to include all places having at least 4,000 inhabitants. This was done, tentatively, at least, at the census of 1880, and while the higher limit of population is used at the present census for purposes of comparison, the discussion is made to comprehend as well the lower limit of population.

In every section of the country, outside of certain of the New England states, there is not much difficulty in distinguishing between the urban and rural elements of the population, as only dense bodies of population are chartered, and their limits are sharply defined by the acts of incorporation. In most of the New England states, however, a town, which is the usual division of the county, is chartered bodily as a city when certain conditions of population are fulfilled, and so a city may contain a considerable proportion of rural population, and, conversely, a town may contain a compact body of population of magnitude sufficient to be classed as urban. In these states, therefore, an arbitrary rule concerning urban population is made to include, in addition to the population of cities and other incorportions of the proper size, that of all towns having the requisite number of inhabitants but containing no incorporated city, village, or borough.

Considering, first, the higher limit of population, there are, approximately, 25,000,000 persons living in incorporated places and New England towns of 8,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 as compared with a population of very nearly 18,300,000 in incorporations and towns of similar size in 1890, as set forth in detail by states and territories in table 1.

CP 13M

TABLE 1.—TOTAL AND URBAN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY, ON THE BASIS OF PLACES OF 8,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890 AND 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		URBAN POPULATION.		NUMBER OF PLACES.		PERCENTAGE OF URBAN OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	[1] 76,148,576	[2] 63,037,704	25,081,505	18,295,410	546	448	32.9	29.0
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	12,324,709	9,003,054	231	198	58.6	51.7
Maine	694,466	661,086	164,639	130,346	9	8	23.7	19.7
New Hampshire	411,588	376,530	158,920	103,058	9	5	38.6	27.4
Vermont	343,641	332,422	38,587	22,829	3	2	11.2	6.9
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,238,947	2,132,623	1,564,931	56	47	76.0	69.9
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506	347,892	272,571	10	10	81.2	78.9
Connecticut	908,420	746,258	483,068	376,479	16	16	53.2	50.4
New York	7,268,894	6,003,174	4,980,042	3,599,877	47	46	68.5	60.0
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,153,001	780,912	27	20	61.2	54.0
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,258,113	2,865,937	2,152,051	54	44	45.5	40.9
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	1,777,626	1,419,964	43	36	17.0	16.0
Delaware	184,735	168,493	76,508	61,431	1	1	41.4	36.5
Maryland	1,188,044	1,042,390	557,497	465,479	5	4	46.9	44.7
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392	278,718	230,392	1	1	100.0	100.0
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980	271,695	221,965	10	9	14.7	13.4
West Virginia	958,800	762,794	73,603	53,038	4	3	7.7	7.0
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,617,949	96,537	62,544	7	5	5.1	3.9
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149	100,170	78,915	4	3	7.5	6.9
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353	243,769	199,169	7	7	11.0	10.8
Florida	528,542	391,422	79,129	47,031	4	3	15.0	12.0
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	8,055,506	5,794,343	192	152	30.6	25.9
Ohio	4,157,545	3,672,329	1,599,840	1,159,342	38	29	38.5	31.6
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404	607,834	400,566	24	18	24.2	18.3
Illinois	4,821,550	3,826,352	2,271,940	1,485,955	31	24	47.1	38.8
Michigan	2,420,982	2,093,890	747,334	546,095	26	20	30.9	26.1
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,693,330	634,437	424,546	22	17	30.7	25.1
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,310,283	470,046	369,315	7	6	26.8	28.2
Iowa	2,231,853	1,912,297	374,725	269,230	17	12	16.8	14.1
Missouri	3,106,665	2,679,185	955,563	703,743	11	8	30.8	26.3
North Dakota	319,146	190,983	9,589		1		3.0	
South Dakota	401,570	348,600	10,266	10,177	1	1	2.6	2.9
Nebraska	1,066,300	1,062,656	168,725	259,495	3	8	15.8	24.4
Kansas	1,470,495	1,428,108	205,207	165,879	11	9	14.0	11.6
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	1,557,331	1,147,089	49	37	11.1	10.3
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635	362,959	276,454	9	7	16.9	14.9
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518	269,918	202,337	6	5	13.4	11.4
Alabama	1,828,697	1,513,401	133,706	89,135	6	4	7.3	5.9
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,600	41,094	34,098	3	3	2.6	2.6
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,118,588	314,386	264,496	3	3	22.8	23.6
Texas	3,048,710	2,235,527	343,862	225,346	16	11	11.3	10.1
Indian Territory	392,060	180,182						
Oklahoma	398,331	78,475	20,043		2		5.0	
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,128,211	71,363	55,223	4	4	5.4	4.9
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	1,277,027	908,053	30	24	31.2	29.3
Montana	243,329	142,924	65,623	24,557	4	2	27.0	17.2
Wyoming	92,531	62,555	22,294	11,690	2	1	24.1	18.7
Colorado	539,700	413,249	205,703	152,795	5	4	38.1	37.0
New Mexico	195,310	160,282						
Arizona	122,931	88,243						
Utah	276,749	210,779	69,844	59,732	2	2	25.2	28.3
Nevada	42,335	47,355		8,511		1		18.0
Idaho	161,772	88,548						
Washington	518,103	357,232	165,282	98,765	4	3	31.9	27.6
Oregon	413,536	317,704	98,807	56,917	2	2	23.9	17.9
California	1,485,053	1,213,398	649,474	495,086	11	9	43.7	40.8
Hawaii	154,001	89,990	39,306	22,907	1	1	25.5	25.5

[1] Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad.

[2] Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

As shown by table 1, there are 546 places in 1900 which conform to the conditions of this discussion, considered with respect to the higher limit of population, and these places contain an aggregate of 25,031,505 persons, constituting 32.9 per cent of the total population considered; that is, the total population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900, exclusive of Alaska and of persons enumerated at stations abroad. At the census of 1890 there were 448 such places, having an aggregate population of 18,295,410 and constituting 29 per cent of the total population considered at that census. If the population of Indian Territory, Indian reservations,[1] and Hawaii is excluded from the statements of population from which these percentages are derived, there remains in 1900 a total of 24,992,199 persons living in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, out of a total population of 75,468,039, equivalent to 33.1 per cent, and in 1890 a total of 18,272,503 persons living in similar places, out of a total population of 62,622,250, equivalent to 29.2 per cent. These latter figures are comparable with the published results concerning urban population at preceding censuses, as shown by table 2.

TABLE 2.—TOTAL AND URBAN POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Total population.	Urban population.[1]	Number of places.	Percentage of urban of total population.
1900	75,468,039	24,992,199	545	33.1
1890	62,622,250	18,272,503	447	29.2
1880	50,155,783	11,318,547	286	22.6
1870	38,558,371	8,071,875	226	20.9
1860	31,443,321	5,072,256	141	16.1
1850	23,191,876	2,897,586	85	12.5
1840	17,069,453	1,453,994	44	8.5
1830	12,866,020	864,509	26	6.7
1820	9,638,453	475,135	13	4.9
1810	7,239,881	356,920	11	4.9
1800	5,308,483	210,873	6	4.0
1790	3,929,214	131,472	6	3.4

[1] Population of places of 8,000 inhabitants or more at each census.

According to these figures, there were in 1790 but 6 places having 8,000 inhabitants or more, containing, in all, but 131,472 persons, or only 3.4 per cent of the total population at that census. At the census of 1830, the proportion of the total population living in places of like size had been increased to 6.7 per cent, representing 864,509 persons living in 26 places, out of a total population for the entire country of 12,866,020. At the census of 1850, there were 2,897,586 persons living in 85 places of upwards of 8,000 inhabitants, equivalent to 12.5 per cent of the entire population, which comprised then 23,191,876 persons. In 1880 the proportion, as compared with 1850, had nearly doubled, there being, out of a total population of 50,155,783 at that census, 11,318,547 persons, or 22.6 per cent, living in 286 such places. During the succeeding decade there was a very large increase in urban population, so that at the census of 1890 very nearly 30 per cent of the population was found living in 447 cities or equivalent incorporations of 8,000 inhabitants or more, comprising, as before stated, 18,272,503 persons out of a total population of 62,622,250. The proportion of urban population has increased during the past ten years at a less rapid rate, there being, according to the figures of the present census, not quite one-third (33.1 per cent) of the population now living in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, exclusive of Alaska, Indian Territory, Indian reservations, Hawaii, and persons enumerated at stations abroad.

[1] Population of Indian reservations in 1900, 134,476.

The urban population in 1890, as stated in table 2, differs slightly from that given in the census report for 1890, owing to minor changes made in the totals for Connecticut, Nebraska, and Vermont.

There has been a notable increase since 1890 in the proportion of urban population in the North Atlantic division of states, considered as a whole, and this statement is true, in a somewhat less degreee, of the North Central division. As shown by table 1, 58.6 per cent of the total population of the North Atlantic division and 30.6 per cent of that of the North Central division in 1900 live in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more as compared with 51.7 per cent for the former and 25.9 per cent for the latter division at the census of 1890. In Rhode Island 81.2 per cent of the population in 1900 live in cities or towns of 8,000 inhabitants or more, while this element also constitutes 76 per cent of the population in Massachusetts, 68.5 per cent in New York, 61.2 per cent in New Jersey, and 53.2 per cent in Connecticut. These are the only states, aside from the District of Columbia, in which the proportion of urban population, measured on this basis, is greater than one-half of the total population in 1900, but in Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Illinois, and California there is between 40 and 50 per cent of the total population living in places of this size.

As before stated, it has been decided, for the purposes of the discussion of urban population at the present census, to lower the limit of population to include all incorporated places with a population of 4,000 or more, and all New England towns of like population which do not contain any incorporated places within their limits. It is assumed that, under this definition of urban population, a somewhat closer approximation to true conditions can be obtained than has been the case under the practice of preceding censuses, and on this basis the percentage of urban population in 1900 is raised to 37.3, as shown by table 3.

TABLE 3.—TOTAL AND URBAN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY, ON THE BASIS OF PLACES OF 4,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890 AND 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		URBAN POPULATION.		NUMBER OF PLACES.		PERCENTAGE OF URBAN OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	[1] 76,148,576	[2] 63,037,704	28,411,698	20,768,881	1,158	899	37.3	32.9
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	13,613,736	10,071,957	463	393	64.7	57.9
Maine	694,466	661,086	251,685	226,268	25	26	36.2	34.2
New Hampshire	411,588	376,530	192,240	141,426	15	12	46.7	37.6
Vermont	343,641	332,422	72,048	40,213	9	5	21.0	12.1
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,238,947	2,437,994	1,859,300	110	102	86.9	83.0
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506	392,509	310,335	18	17	91.6	89.8
Connecticut	908,420	746,258	595,250	482,886	35	35	65.5	64.7
New York	7,268,894	6,003,174	5,176,414	3,805,477	83	84	71.2	63.4
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,272,259	837,445	49	30	67.5	58.0
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,258,113	3,223,337	2,368,607	119	82	51.1	45.0
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	2,049,520	1,554,190	95	61	19.6	17.5
Delaware	184,735	168,493	76,508	65,441	1	2	41.4	38.8
Maryland	1,188,044	1,042,390	572,795	477,275	8	6	48.2	45.8
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392	278,718	230,392	1	1	100.0	100.0
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980	305,229	248,704	16	14	16.5	15.0
West Virginia	958,800	762,794	111,039	67,006	11	5	11.6	8.8
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,617,949	152,019	97,059	17	12	8.0	6.0
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149	157,111	84,459	16	4	11.7	7.3
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353	308,687	226,549	19	12	13.9	12.3
Florida	528,542	391,422	87,414	57,305	6	5	16.5	14.6
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	9,343,213	6,744,936	423	324	35.5	30.1
Ohio	4,157,545	3,672,329	1,864,519	1,387,884	83	70	44.8	37.8
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404	770,407	507,133	52	37	30.6	23.1
Illinois	4,821,550	3,826,352	2,460,143	1,605,468	66	47	51.0	42.0
Michigan	2,420,982	2,093,890	900,556	652,531	55	39	37.2	31.2
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,693,330	714,556	522,826	37	35	34.5	30.9
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,310,283	542,251	405,091	19	12	31.0	30.9
Iowa	2,231,853	1,912,297	456,479	334,163	33	23	20.5	17.5
Missouri	3,106,665	2,679,185	1,084,014	811,568	35	29	34.9	30.3
North Dakota	319,146	190,983	17,241	10,643	2	2	5.4	5.6
South Dakota	401,570	348,600	28,743	10,177	5	1	7.2	2.9
Nebraska	1,066,300	1,062,656	221,693	273,778	11	10	20.8	25.8
Kansas	1,470,495	1,428,108	282,611	223,674	25	19	19.2	15.7
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	1,896,655	1,339,232	112	71	13.5	12.0
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635	423,646	325,609	20	16	19.7	17.5
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518	285,886	219,792	9	8	14.1	12.4
Alabama	1,828,697	1,513,401	182,448	123,917	16	10	10.0	8.2
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,600	82,099	51,235	10	6	5.3	4.0
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,118,588	347,276	264,496	9	3	25.1	23.6
Texas	3,048,710	2,235,527	454,926	289,620	36	22	14.9	13.0
Indian Territory	392,060	180,182	9,935	----------	2	----------	2.5	----------
Oklahoma	398,331	78,475	20,043	4,151	2	1	5.0	5.3
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,128,211	90,396	60,412	8	5	6.9	5.4
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	1,469,268	1,035,659	64	49	35.9	33.4
Montana	243,329	142,924	69,989	24,557	5	2	28.8	17.2
Wyoming	92,531	62,555	26,657	18,078	3	2	28.8	28.9
Colorado	539,700	413,249	222,184	168,587	8	7	41.2	40.8
New Mexico	195,310	160,282	11,841	6,185	2	1	6.1	3.9
Arizona	122,931	88,243	13,075	5,150	2	1	10.6	5.8
Utah	276,749	210,779	81,480	69,456	4	4	29.4	33.0
Nevada	42,335	47,355	4,500	8,511	1	1	10.6	18.0
Idaho	161,772	88,548	10,003	----------	2	----------	6.2	----------
Washington	518,103	357,232	188,750	120,865	8	8	36.4	33.8
Oregon	413,536	317,704	114,134	68,230	5	4	27.6	21.5
California	1,485,053	1,213,398	726,655	546,040	24	19	48.9	45.0
Hawaii	154,001	89,990	39,306	22,907	1	1	25.5	25.5

[1] Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad.

[2] Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

Under the definition of urban population, it appears from table 3 that there are 28,411,698 persons living in 1,158 incorporated places and New England towns of 4,000 inhabitants or more, and that this number of persons constitutes 37.3 per cent of the total population in 1900, exclusive of that of Alaska and of persons enumerated at stations abroad. At the census of 1890 there were 20,768,881 persons living in 899 similar places and New England towns, representing 32.9 per cent of the entire population considered in 1890. As previously stated, a table was presented in the census report for 1880, giving the number and population of places, including towns in New England, having 4,000 inhabitants or more, for each state and territory comprehended by that census. In determining the amount of population to be included as urban in the New England states, discretion was exercised, and, as stated in the report "after what seemed a reasonable deduction for the rural parts of the town or township, the remainder has been treated as city population"—a somewhat different process from that adopted at the present census. The results, shown by said table for 1880, are probably sufficiently approximate to warrant their use for purposes of comparison, and the figures showing the amount of urban population in the several states and territories in 1880 are, therefore, reproduced in table 4.

TABLE 4.—TOTAL AND URBAN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY, ON THE BASIS OF PLACES OF 4,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	Urban population.	Number of places.	Per cent of urban of total population.
The United States	50,155,783	12,936,110	580	25.8
North Atlantic division	14,507,407	6,960,776	266	48.0
Maine	648,936	135,900	14	20.9
New Hampshire	346,991	91,400	8	26.3
Vermont	332,286	37,800	5	11.4
Massachusetts	1,783,085	1,175,139	57	65.9
Rhode Island	276,531	213,600	14	77.2
Connecticut	622,700	335,500	26	53.9
New York	5,082,871	2,726,367	58	53.6
New Jersey	1,131,116	586,547	28	51.9
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	1,658,523	56	38.7
South Atlantic division	7,597,197	1,042,943	39	13.7
Delaware	146,608	42,478	1	29.0
Maryland	934,943	364,934	5	39.0
District of Columbia	177,624	159,871	2	90.0
Virginia	1,512,565	178,117	11	11.8
West Virginia	618,457	47,846	4	7.7
North Carolina	1,399,750	40,152	4	2.9
South Carolina	995,577	66,180	3	6.6
Georgia	1,542,180	118,980	6	7.7
Florida	269,493	24,385	3	9.0
North Central division	17,364,111	3,663,843	213	21.1
Ohio	3,198,062	892,114	46	27.9
Indiana	1,978,301	327,248	27	16.5
Illinois	3,077,871	844,462	38	27.4
Michigan	1,636,937	353,230	27	21.6
North Central division—Cont'd.				
Wisconsin	1,315,497	272,733	20	20.7
Minnesota	780,773	129,567	8	16.6
Iowa	1,624,615	201,800	19	12.4
Missouri	2,168,380	505,903	14	23.3
North Dakota / South Dakota	[1]135,177			
Nebraska	452,402	51,879	4	11.5
Kansas	996,096	84,907	10	8.5
South Central division	8,919,371	782,889	39	8.8
Kentucky	1,648,690	231,720	11	14.1
Tennessee	1,542,359	104,904	5	6.8
Alabama	1,262,505	58,351	4	4.6
Mississippi	1,131,597	28,084	4	2.5
Louisiana	939,946	231,296	3	24.6
Texas	1,591,749	115,396	11	7.2
Arkansas	802,525	13,138	1	1.6
Western division	1,767,697	485,659	23	27.5
Montana	39,159			
Wyoming	20,789			
Colorado	194,327	59,715	4	30.7
New Mexico	119,565	6,635	1	5.5
Arizona	40,440	7,007	1	17.3
Utah	143,963	26,837	2	18.6
Nevada	62,266	23,884	4	38.4
Idaho	32,610			
Washington	75,116			
Oregon	174,768	17,577	1	10.1
California	864,694	344,004	10	39.8

[1] Dakota territory.

On the basis of the figures presented in table 4, there were 12,936,110 persons living in places with a population of 4,000 or more in 1880, representing 25.8 per cent of the total population at that census, as compared with 32.9 per cent in 1890 and 37.3 per cent in 1900. The population upon which the percentages for 1890 and 1900 are based includes, however, that of Indian Territory, Indian reservations, and Hawaii, which, if excluded, would give slightly larger percentages for those two censuses, namely, 33.1 for 1890 and 37.6 for 1900.

As shown by table 3, there are 21,046,695 persons living in the North Atlantic division of states in 1900, and of this number 13,613,736, or 64.7 per cent, live in incorporated places and towns containing upwards of 4,000 inhabitants, as previously explained. In 1890 there was 57.9 per cent, and in 1880, 48 per cent, of the population of the states comprising this division, living under, approximately, similar conditions.

The proportion of urban population in 1900 in the Western and North Central divisions, respectively, is not much more than one-half of what it is in the North Atlantic division, the exact percentages being 35.9 for the Western and 35.5 for the North Central division. Of the total population of the Western division in 1890, those living in places of 4,000 inhabitants and upwards constituted 33.4 per cent as against 27.5 per cent in 1880, while of the total population of the North Central division this element in 1890 constituted 30.1 per cent as against 21.1 per cent in 1880.

The urban element in 1900 constitutes somewhat more than one-eighth (13.5 per cent) of the total population of the South Central division, and not quite one-fifth (19.6 per cent) of that of the South Atlantic division. At the two preceding censuses the proportion of urban population in these two divisions was slightly less than in 1900, the percentages being 12 in 1890 and 8.8 in 1880 for

the former, and 17.5 in 1890 and 13.7 in 1880 for the latter division.

Considering the urban element with respect to individual states, it appears from table 3 that, aside from the District of Columbia, there are 9 states in which the proportion of urban population ranges from not quite one-half to more than nine-tenths of their total population in 1900, while, on the other hand, there are 19 states and territories in which the urban element in 1900 constitutes less than one-sixth of their entire population, as shown by the following summary, in which the percentages of urban population in the several states and territories in 1900 are presented in their order, beginning with the highest:

Rhode Island	91.6	Ohio	44.8
Massachusetts	86.9	Delaware	41.4
New York	71.2	Colorado	41.2
New Jersey	67.5	Michigan	37.2
Connecticut	65.5	Washington	36.4
Pennsylvania	51.1	Maine	36.2
Illinois	51.0	Missouri	34.9
California	48.9	Wisconsin	34.5
Maryland	48.2	Minnesota	31.0
New Hampshire	46.7	Indiana	30.6
Utah	29.4	Georgia	13.9
Montana	28.8	South Carolina	11.7
Wyoming	28.8	West Virginia	11.6
Oregon	27.6	Arizona	10.6
Hawaii	25.5	Nevada	10.6
Louisiana	25.1	Alabama	10.0
Vermont	21.0	North Carolina	8.0
Nebraska	20.8	South Dakota	7.2
Iowa	20.5	Arkansas	6.9
Kentucky	19.7	Idaho	6.2
Kansas	19.2	New Mexico	6.1
Florida	16.5	North Dakota	5.4
Virginia	16.5	Mississippi	5.3
Texas	14.9	Oklahoma	5.0
Tennessee	14.1	Indian Territory	2.5

There are 38 cities in 1900 in each of which the population exceeds 100,000, and these cities have a combined population of 14,208,347, or practically one-half of the entire urban element of the country, considered on the basis of places of 4,000 inhabitants or more. This great concentration of population in these 38 cities, which are distributed over 21 states (including the District of Columbia), has a very material influence on the percentage of urban population in the states affected, as shown by table 5.

TABLE 5.—TOTAL AND URBAN POPULATION, EXCLUSIVE OF CITIES OF 100,000 AND OVER, FOR CERTAIN STATES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population of state.	CITIES OF 100,000 AND OVER.		POPULATION, EXCLUSIVE OF CITIES OF 100,000 AND OVER.				Per cent of total urban of total population of state.
		Number.	Population.	Total population.	Urban population.	Number of places.	Per cent of urban of total population.	
North Atlantic division:								
Massachusetts	2,805,346	3	784,176	2,021,170	1,653,818	107	81.8	86.9
Rhode Island	428,556	1	175,597	252,959	216,912	17	85.7	91.6
Connecticut	908,420	1	108,027	800,393	487,223	34	60.9	65.5
New York	7,268,894	4	4,060,571	3,208,323	1,115,843	79	34.8	71.2
New Jersey	1,883,669	3	557,674	1,325,995	714,585	46	53.9	67.5
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	4	1,847,235	4,454,880	1,376,102	115	30.9	51.1
South Atlantic division:								
Maryland	1,188,044	1	508,957	679,087	63,838	7	9.4	48.2
District of Columbia	278,718	1	278,718					100.0
North Central division:								
Ohio	4,157,545	4	965,052	3,192,493	899,467	79	28.2	44.8
Indiana	2,516,462	1	169,164	2,347,298	601,243	51	25.6	30.6
Illinois	4,821,550	1	1,698,575	3,122,975	761,568	65	24.4	51.0
Michigan	2,420,982	1	285,704	2,135,278	614,852	54	28.8	37.2
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1	285,315	1,783,727	429,241	36	24.1	34.5
Minnesota	1,751,394	2	365,783	1,385,611	176,468	17	12.7	31.0
Missouri	3,106,665	3	841,969	2,264,696	242,045	32	10.7	34.9
Nebraska	1,066,300	1	102,555	963,745	119,138	10	12.4	20.8
South Central division:								
Kentucky	2,147,174	1	204,731	1,942,443	218,915	19	11.3	19.7
Tennessee	2,020,616	1	102,320	1,918,296	183,566	8	9.6	14.1
Louisiana	1,381,625	1	287,104	1,094,521	60,172	8	5.5	25.1
Western division:								
Colorado	539,700	1	133,859	405,841	88,325	7	21.8	41.2
California	1,485,053	2	445,261	1,039,792	281,394	22	27.1	48.9

By the exclusion of the population of the large cities from the consideration of urban population in certain states, as shown by table 5, the proportion of the urban element to the total population is very much lowered, particularly in Maryland, Louisiana, Missouri, Minnesota, New York, and Illinois. For example, if the population of Baltimore is excluded from the consideration of urban population in Maryland in 1900, there is only 9.4 per cent of the population living in places of at least 4,000 inhabitants, as against 48.2 per cent when the total urban element of the state, including that city, is considered. Substantially these same conditions are also observable in Louisiana when the population of New Orleans is excluded, while in Illinois the percentage of urban population, exclusive of Chicago, is reduced to 24.4, or less than one-half of the percentage for the state considered in its entirety. Similarly, the exclusion of the population of the large cities reduces the percentage of urban population from 71.2 to 34.8 in the state of New York, from 34.9 to 10.7 in Missouri, from 31 to 12.7 in Minnesota, from 41.2 to 21.8 in Colorado, from 48.9 to 27.1 in California, and from 51.1 to 30.9 in Pennsylvania.

There is a very great disproportion in the amount of urban population contained in each of the great geographical divisions of the country, as shown by table 6.

TABLE 6.—DISTRIBUTION OF URBAN POPULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	URBAN POPULATION IN 1900.		URBAN POPULATION IN 1890.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	28,411,698	100.0	20,768,881	100.0
North Atlantic division	13,613,736	47.9	10,071,957	48.5
South Atlantic division	2,049,520	7.2	1,554,190	7.5
North Central division	9,343,213	32.9	6,744,936	32.5
South Central division	1,896,655	6.7	1,339,232	6.4
Western division	1,469,268	5.2	1,035,659	5.0
Hawaii	39,306	0.1	22,907	0.1

From table 6 it appears that over four-fifths of the entire urban element of the country in 1900 is found in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, the first-named division containing 47.9 per cent and the second 32.9 per cent of the total. This was also the case in 1890, when these two divisions combined contained substantially the same proportion of the total urban element at that census.

The percentage of increase in urban population during the past ten years is greater than the total population, the increase in the two classes of population being presented by geographical divisions in table 7.

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN TOTAL AND URBAN POPULATION, BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS: 1890 TO 1900.

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	TOTAL POPULATION.		URBAN POPULATION.		INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION.		INCREASE IN URBAN POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	[1] 76,148,576	[2] 63,037,704	28,411,698	20,768,881	13,110,872	20.8	7,642,817	36.8
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	13,613,736	10,071,957	3,639,726	20.9	3,541,779	35.2
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	2,049,520	1,554,190	1,585,558	17.9	495,330	31.9
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	9,343,213	6,744,936	3,922,587	17.5	2,598,277	38.5
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	1,896,655	1,339,232	2,909,910	26.1	557,423	41.6
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	1,469,268	1,035,659	989,080	31.9	433,609	41.9
Hawaii	154,001	89,990	39,306	22,907	64,011	71.1	16,399	71.6

[1] Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad.

[2] Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska.

There has been an increase since 1890 in urban population, for the country as a whole, of 7,642,817, or very nearly 37 per cent, as compared with an increase in total population during the same period of not quite 21 per cent. In the South Central and Western divisions there has been an increase in urban population in ten years of very nearly 42 per cent as against an increase in total population of practically 26 and 32 per cent, respectively. The urban element has increased during the decade about 38 per cent in the North Central division as against 17 per cent in total population, 35 per cent in the North Atlantic division as against substantially 21 per cent in total population, and not quite 32 per cent in the South Atlantic division as against very nearly 18 per cent in total population.

The relative increase in total and urban population from 1890 to 1900 is presented in detail by states and territories, arranged geographically, in table 8.

TABLE 8.—INCREASE IN TOTAL AND URBAN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 TO 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		URBAN POPULATION.		INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION.		INCREASE IN URBAN POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	[1] 76,148,576	[2] 63,037,704	28,411,698	20,768,881	13,110,872	20.8	7,642,817	36.8
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	13,613,736	10,071,957	3,639,726	20.9	3,541,779	35.2
Maine	694,466	661,086	251,685	226,268	33,380	5.0	25,417	11.2
New Hampshire	411,588	376,530	192,240	141,426	35,058	9.3	50,814	35.9
Vermont	343,641	332,422	72,048	40,213	11,219	3.4	31,835	79.2
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,238,947	2,437,994	1,859,300	566,399	25.3	578,694	31.1
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506	392,509	310,335	83,050	24.0	82,174	26.5
Connecticut	908,420	746,258	595,250	482,886	162,162	21.7	112,364	23.3
New York	7,268,894	6,003,174	5,176,414	3,805,477	1,265,720	21.1	1,370,937	36.0
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,272,259	837,445	438,736	30.4	434,814	51.9
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,258,113	3,223,337	2,368,607	1,044,002	19.9	854,730	36.1

[1] Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employes, etc.) stationed abroad.

[2] Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

TABLE 8.—INCREASE IN TOTAL AND URBAN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 TO 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		URBAN POPULATION.		INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION.		INCREASE IN URBAN POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	2,049,520	1,554,190	1,585,558	17.9	495,330	31.9
Delaware	184,735	168,493	76,508	65,441	16,242	9.6	11,067	16.9
Maryland	1,188,044	1,042,390	572,795	477,275	145,654	14.0	95,520	20.0
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392	278,718	230,392	48,326	21.0	48,326	21.0
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980	305,229	248,704	198,204	12.0	56,525	22.7
West Virginia	958,800	762,794	111,039	67,006	196,006	25.7	44,033	65.7
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,617,949	152,019	97,059	275,861	17.1	54,960	56.6
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149	157,111	84,459	189,167	16.4	72,652	86.0
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353	308,687	226,549	378,978	20.6	82,138	36.3
Florida	528,542	391,422	87,414	57,305	137,120	35.0	30,109	52.5
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	9,343,213	6,744,936	3,922,587	17.5	2,598,277	38.5
Ohio	4,157,545	3,672,329	1,864,519	1,387,884	485,216	13.2	476,635	34.3
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404	770,407	507,133	324,058	14.8	263,274	51.9
Illinois	4,821,550	3,826,352	2,460,143	1,605,468	995,198	26.0	854,675	53.2
Michigan	2,420,982	2,093,890	900,556	652,531	327,092	15.6	248,025	38.0
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,693,330	714,556	522,826	375,712	22.2	191,730	36.7
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,310,283	542,251	405,091	441,111	33.7	137,160	33.9
Iowa	2,231,853	1,912,297	456,479	334,163	319,556	16.7	122,316	36.6
Missouri	3,106,665	2,679,185	1,084,014	811,568	427,480	16.0	272,446	33.6
North Dakota	319,146	190,983	17,241	10,643	128,163	67.1	6,598	62.0
South Dakota	401,570	348,600	28,743	10,177	52,970	15.2	18,566	182.4
Nebraska	1,066,300	1,062,656	221,693	273,778	3,644	0.3	[1] 52,085	[1] 19.0
Kansas	1,470,495	1,428,108	282,611	223,674	42,387	3.0	58,937	26.3
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	1,896,655	1,339,232	2,909,910	26.1	557,423	41.6
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635	423,646	325,609	288,539	15.5	98,037	30.1
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518	285,886	219,792	253,098	14.3	66,094	30.1
Alabama	1,828,697	1,513,401	182,448	123,917	315,296	20.8	58,531	47.2
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,600	82,099	51,235	261,670	20.3	30,864	60.2
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,118,588	347,276	264,496	263,037	23.5	82,780	31.3
Texas	3,048,710	2,235,527	454,926	289,620	813,183	36.4	165,306	57.1
Indian Territory	392,060	180,182	9,935	----------	211,878	117.6	9,935	----------
Oklahoma	398,331	78,475	20,043	4,151	319,856	407.6	15,892	382.8
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,128,211	90,396	60,412	183,353	16.3	29,984	49.6
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	1,469,268	1,035,659	989,080	31.9	433,609	41.9
Montana	243,329	142,924	69,989	24,557	100,405	70.3	45,432	185.0
Wyoming	92,531	62,555	26,657	18,078	29,976	47.9	8,579	47.5
Colorado	539,700	413,249	222,184	168,587	126,451	30.6	53,597	31.8
New Mexico	195,310	160,282	11,841	6,185	35,028	21.9	5,656	91.4
Arizona	122,931	88,243	13,075	5,150	34,688	39.3	7,925	153.9
Utah	276,749	210,779	81,480	69,456	65,970	31.3	12,024	17.3
Nevada	42,335	47,355	4,500	8,511	[1] 5,020	[1] 10.6	[1] 4,011	[1] 47.1
Idaho	161,772	88,548	10,003	----------	73,224	82.7	10,003	----------
Washington	518,103	357,232	188,750	120,865	160,871	45.0	67,885	56.2
Oregon	413,536	317,704	114,134	68,230	95,832	30.2	45,904	67.3
California	1,485,053	1,213,398	726,655	546,040	271,655	22.4	180,615	33.1
Hawaii	154,001	89,990	39,306	22,907	64,011	71.1	16,399	71.6

[1] Decrease.

The population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 was presented in detail in bulletin 11, issued October 25, 1900, but since the publication of that bulletin 2 cities have been added and a few minor changes made, due to a revision of the figures as originally printed. These changes are embodied in table 9, which, with the necessary corrections in the explanatory text which follows the table, covers substantially the same points as bulletin 11, which is thus, in effect, superseded by the present bulletin.

There are, in all, 161 cities which have a population of 25,000 or more in 1900, and table 9 shows the population of the 161 cities, arranged according to their relative rank in 1900, at each of the last three censuses, together with the increase by number and per cent during the two decades ending in 1890 and 1900, respectively.

TABLE 9.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO POPULATION.

[The first column under each census year shows the order of the cities named when arranged according to population.]

CITIES.	POPULATION.						INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
	1900		1890		1880		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
New York, N. Y	1	3,437,202	1	1,515,301	1	1,206,299	1,921,901	126.8	309,002	25.6
Chicago, Ill	2	1,698,575	2	1,099,850	3	503,185	598,725	54.4	596,665	118.6
Philadelphia, Pa	3	1,293,697	3	1,046,964	2	847,170	246,733	23.6	199,794	23.6
St. Louis, Mo	4	575,238	4	451,770	5	350,518	123,468	27.3	101,252	28.9
Boston, Mass	5	560,892	5	448,477	4	362,839	112,415	25.1	85,638	23.6
Baltimore, Md	6	508,957	6	434,439	6	332,313	74,518	17.2	102,126	30.7
Cleveland, Ohio	7	381,768	9	261,353	11	160,146	120,415	46.1	101,207	63.2
Buffalo, N. Y	8	352,387	10	255,664	13	155,134	96,723	37.8	100,530	64.8
San Francisco, Cal	9	342,782	7	298,997	8	233,959	43,785	14.6	65,038	27.8
Cincinnati, Ohio	10	325,902	8	296,908	7	255,139	28,994	9.8	41,769	16.4
Pittsburg, Pa	11	321,616	12	238,617	12	156,389	82,999	34.8	82,228	52.6
New Orleans, La	12	287,104	11	242,039	9	216,090	45,065	18.6	25,949	12.0
Detroit, Mich	13	285,704	14	205,876	17	116,340	79,828	38.8	89,536	77.0
Milwaukee, Wis	14	285,315	15	204,468	18	115,587	80,847	39.5	88,881	76.9
Washington, D. C	15	278,718	13	230,392	10	177,624	48,326	21.0	52,768	29.7
Newark, N. J	16	246,070	16	181,830	14	136,508	64,240	35.3	45,322	33.2
Jersey City, N. J	17	206,433	18	163,003	16	120,722	43,430	26.6	42,281	35.0
Louisville, Ky	18	204,731	19	161,129	15	123,758	43,602	27.1	37,371	30.2
Minneapolis, Minn	19	202,718	17	164,738	37	46,887	37,980	23.1	117,851	251.4
Providence, R. I	20	175,597	24	132,146	19	104,857	43,451	32.9	27,289	26.0
Indianapolis, Ind	21	169,164	26	105,436	23	75,056	63,728	60.4	30,380	40.5
Kansas City, Mo	22	163,752	23	132,716	29	55,785	31,036	23.4	76,931	137.9
St. Paul, Minn	23	163,065	22	133,156	44	41,473	29,909	22.5	91,683	221.1
Rochester, N. Y	24	162,608	21	133,896	21	89,366	28,712	21.4	44,530	49.8
Denver, Colo	25	133,859	25	106,713	49	35,629	27,146	25.4	71,084	199.5
Toledo, Ohio	26	131,822	32	81,434	34	50,137	50,388	61.9	31,297	62.4
Allegheny, Pa	27	129,896	27	105,287	22	78,682	24,609	23.4	26,605	33.8
Columbus, Ohio	28	125,560	29	88,150	32	51,647	37,410	42.4	36,503	70.7
Worcester, Mass	29	118,421	31	84,655	27	58,291	33,766	39.9	26,364	45.2
Syracuse, N. Y	30	108,374	30	88,143	31	51,792	20,231	23.0	36,351	70.2
New Haven, Conn	31	108,027	34	81,298	25	62,882	26,729	32.9	18,416	29.3
Paterson, N. J	32	105,171	35	78,347	33	51,031	26,824	34.2	27,316	53.5
Fall River, Mass	33	104,863	39	74,398	36	48,961	30,465	40.9	25,437	52.0
St. Joseph, Mo	34	102,979	54	52,324	56	32,431	50,655	96.8	19,893	61.3
Omaha, Nebr	35	102,555	20	140,452	62	30,518	[1] 37,897	[1] 27.0	109,934	360.2
Los Angeles, Cal	36	102,479	56	50,395	135	11,183	52,084	103.4	39,212	350.6
Memphis, Tenn	37	102,320	42	64,495	53	33,592	37,825	58.6	30,903	92.0
Scranton, Pa	38	102,026	38	75,215	38	45,850	26,811	35.6	29,365	64.0
Lowell, Mass	39	94,969	36	77,696	26	59,475	17,273	22.2	18,221	30.6
Albany, N. Y	40	94,151	28	94,923	20	90,758	[1] 772	[1] 0.8	4,165	4.6
Cambridge, Mass	41	91,886	40	70,028	30	52,669	21,858	31.2	17,359	33.0
Portland, Oreg	42	90,426	60	46,385	106	17,577	44,041	94.9	28,808	163.9
Atlanta, Ga	43	89,872	41	65,533	48	37,409	24,339	37.1	28,124	75.2
Grand Rapids, Mich	44	87,565	46	60,278	57	32,016	27,287	45.3	28,262	88.3
Dayton, Ohio	45	85,333	44	61,220	46	38,678	24,113	39.4	22,542	58.3
Richmond, Va	46	85,050	33	81,388	24	63,600	3,662	4.5	17,788	28.0
Nashville, Tenn	47	80,865	37	76,168	39	43,350	4,697	6.2	32,818	75.7
Seattle, Wash	48	80,671	69	42,837	151	3,533	37,834	88.3	39,304	1,112.5
Hartford, Conn	49	79,850	53	53,230	42	42,015	26,620	50.0	11,215	26.7
Reading, Pa	50	78,961	47	58,661	40	43,278	20,300	34.6	15,383	35.5
Wilmington, Del	51	76,508	43	61,431	41	42,478	15,077	24.5	18,953	44.6
Camden, N. J	52	75,935	48	58,313	43	41,659	17,622	30.2	16,654	40.0
Trenton, N. J	53	73,307	49	57,458	63	29,910	15,849	27.6	27,548	92.1
Bridgeport, Conn	54	70,996	58	48,866	70	27,643	22,130	45.3	21,223	76.8
Lynn, Mass	55	68,513	50	55,727	47	38,274	12,786	22.9	17,453	45.6
Oakland, Cal	56	66,960	59	48,682	50	34,555	18,278	37.5	14,127	40.9
Lawrence, Mass	57	62,559	63	44,654	45	39,151	17,905	40.1	5,503	14.1
New Bedford, Mass	58	62,442	71	40,733	74	26,845	21,709	53.3	13,888	51.7
Des Moines, Iowa	59	62,139	57	50,093	79	22,408	12,046	24.0	27,685	123.5
Springfield, Mass	60	62,059	64	44,179	54	33,340	17,880	40.5	10,839	32.5
Somerville, Mass	61	61,643	73	40,152	77	24,933	21,491	53.5	15,219	61.0
Troy, N. Y	62	60,651	45	60,956	28	56,747	[1] 305	[1] 0.5	4,209	7.4
Hoboken, N. J	63	59,364	67	43,648	58	30,999	15,716	36.0	12,649	40.8
Evansville, Ind	64	59,007	55	50,756	65	29,280	8,251	16.3	21,476	73.3
Manchester, N. H	65	56,987	65	44,126	55	32,630	12,861	29.1	11,496	35.2
Utica, N. Y	66	56,383	66	44,007	51	33,914	12,376	28.1	10,093	29.8
Peoria, Ill	67	56,100	70	41,024	66	29,259	15,076	36.7	11,765	40.2
Charleston, S. C	68	55,807	52	54,955	35	49,984	852	1.6	4,971	9.9
Savannah, Ga	69	54,244	68	43,189	61	30,709	11,055	25.6	12,480	40.6
Salt Lake City, Utah	70	53,531	62	44,843	90	20,768	8,688	19.4	24,075	115.9
San Antonio, Tex	71	53,321	80	37,673	93	20,550	15,648	41.5	17,123	83.3
Duluth, Minn	72	52,969	91	33,115	152	[2] 3,483	19,854	60.0	29,632	850.8
Erie, Pa	73	52,733	72	40,634	69	27,737	12,099	29.8	12,897	46.5
Elizabeth, N. J	74	52,130	78	37,764	68	28,229	14,366	38.0	9,535	33.8
Wilkesbarre, Pa	75	51,721	79	37,718	78	23,839	14,003	37.1	14,879	61.6
Kansas City, Kans	76	51,418	75	38,316	155	3,200	13,102	34.2	35,116	1,097.4
Harrisburg, Pa	77	50,167	74	39,385	59	30,762	10,782	27.4	8,623	28.0
Portland, Me	78	50,145	82	36,425	52	33,810	13,720	37.7	2,615	7.7
Yonkers, N. Y	79	47,931	92	32,033	101	18,892	15,898	49.6	13,141	69.6
Norfolk, Va	80	46,624	87	34,871	82	21,966	11,753	33.7	12,905	58.7

[1] Decrease.

[2] Includes Duluth village (population 2,645), set apart by act of legislature February 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of March 2, 1887.

TABLE 9.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO POPULATION—Continued.

CITIES.	POPULATION.						INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
	1900		1890		1880		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Waterbury, Conn	81	45,859	105	28,646	105	17,806	17,213	60.1	10,840	60.9
Holyoke, Mass	82	45,712	84	35,637	84	21,915	10,075	28.3	13,722	62.6
Fort Wayne, Ind	83	45,115	85	35,393	73	26,880	9,722	27.5	8,513	31.7
Youngstown, Ohio	84	44,885	90	33,220	118	15,435	11,665	35.1	17,785	115.2
Houston, Tex	85	44,633	110	27,557	111	16,513	17,076	62.0	11,044	66.9
Covington, Ky	86	42,938	81	37,371	64	29,720	5,567	14.9	7,651	25.7
Akron, Ohio	87	42,728	109	27,601	112	16,512	15,127	54.8	11,089	67.2
Dallas, Tex	88	42,638	76	38,067	137	10,358	4,571	12.0	27,709	267.5
Saginaw, Mich	89	42,345	61	46,322	136	10,525	[1] 3,977	[1] 8.6	35,797	340.1
Lancaster, Pa	90	41,459	93	32,011	76	25,769	9,448	29.5	6,242	24.2
Lincoln, Nebr	91	40,169	51	55,154	127	13,003	[1] 14,985	[1] 27.2	42,151	324.2
Brockton, Mass	92	40,063	112	27,294	123	13,608	12,769	46.8	13,686	100.6
Binghamton, N. Y	93	39,647	86	35,005	107	17,317	4,642	13.3	17,688	102.1
Augusta, Ga	94	39,441	89	33,300	85	21,891	6,141	18.4	11,409	52.1
Honolulu, Hawaii	95	39,306	132	22,907	----	(2)	16,399	71.6	----	----
Pawtucket, R. I	96	39,231	108	27,633	99	19,030	11,598	42.0	8,603	45.2
Altoona, Pa	97	38,973	100	30,337	97	19,710	8,636	28.5	10,627	53.9
Wheeling, W. Va	98	38,878	88	34,522	60	30,737	4,356	12.6	3,785	12.3
Mobile, Ala	99	38,469	96	31,076	67	29,132	7,393	23.8	1,944	6.7
Birmingham, Ala	100	38,415	117	26,178	156	3,086	12,237	46.7	23,092	748.3
Little Rock, Ark	101	38,307	118	25,874	125	13,138	12,433	48.1	12,736	96.9
Springfield, Ohio	102	38,253	94	31,895	91	20,730	6,358	19.9	11,165	53.9
Galveston, Tex	103	37,789	104	29,084	81	22,248	8,705	29.9	6,836	30.7
Tacoma, Wash	104	37,714	83	36,006	157	1,098	1,708	4.7	34,908	3,179.2
Haverhill, Mass	105	37,175	111	27,412	102	18,472	9,763	35.6	8,940	48.4
Spokane, Wash	106	36,848	147	19,922	158	350	16,926	85.0	19,572	5,592.0
Terre Haute, Ind	107	36,673	102	30,217	75	26,042	6,456	21.4	4,175	16.0
Dubuque, Iowa	108	36,297	101	30,311	80	22,254	5,986	19.7	8,057	36.2
Quincy, Ill	109	36,252	95	31,494	72	27,268	4,758	15.1	4,226	15.5
South Bend, Ind	110	35,999	137	21,819	124	13,280	14,180	65.0	8,539	64.3
Salem, Mass	111	35,956	99	30,801	71	27,563	5,155	16.7	3,238	11.7
Johnstown, Pa	112	35,936	138	21,805	143	8,380	14,131	64.8	13,425	160.2
Elmira, N. Y	113	35,672	98	30,893	94	20,541	4,779	15.5	10,352	50.4
Allentown, Pa	114	35,416	121	25,228	103	18,063	10,188	40.4	7,165	39.7
Davenport, Iowa	115	35,254	114	26,872	86	21,831	8,382	31.2	5,041	23.1
McKeesport, Pa	116	34,227	145	20,741	144	8,212	13,486	65.0	12,529	152.6
Springfield, Ill	117	34,159	123	24,963	96	19,743	9,196	36.8	5,220	26.4
Chelsea, Mass	118	34,072	106	27,909	87	21,782	6,163	22.1	6,127	28.1
Chester, Pa	119	33,988	146	20,226	119	14,997	13,762	68.0	5,229	34.9
York, Pa	120	33,708	144	20,793	121	13,940	12,915	62.1	6,853	49.2
Malden, Mass	121	33,664	131	23,031	131	12,017	10,633	46.2	11,014	91.7
Topeka, Kans	122	33,608	97	31,007	117	15,452	2,601	8.4	15,555	100.7
Newton, Mass	123	33,587	127	24,379	108	16,995	9,208	37.8	7,384	43.4
Sioux City, Iowa	124	33,111	77	37,806	146	7,366	[1] 4,695	[1] 12.4	30,440	413.3
Bayonne, N. J	125	32,722	149	19,033	140	9,372	13,689	71.9	9,661	103.1
Knoxville, Tenn	126	32,637	134	22,535	139	9,693	10,102	44.8	12,842	132.5
Schenectady, N. Y	127	31,682	148	19,902	122	13,655	11,780	59.2	6,247	45.7
Fitchburg, Mass	128	31,531	135	22,037	129	12,429	9,494	43.1	9,608	77.3
Superior, Wis	129	31,091	157	11,983	----	----	19,108	159.5	----	----
Rockford, Ill	130	31,051	128	23,584	126	13,129	7,467	31.7	10,455	79.6
Taunton, Mass	131	31,036	120	25,448	89	21,213	5,588	22.0	4,235	20.0
Canton, Ohio	132	30,667	116	26,189	130	12,258	4,478	17.1	13,931	113.6
Butte, Mont	133	30,470	159	10,723	153	3,363	19,747	184.2	7,360	218.9
Montgomery, Ala	134	30,346	136	21,883	109	16,713	8,463	38.7	5,170	30.9
Auburn, N. Y	135	30,345	119	25,858	83	21,924	4,487	17.4	3,934	17.9
Chattanooga, Tenn	136	30,154	103	29,100	128	12,892	1,054	3.6	16,208	125.7
East St. Louis, Ill	137	29,655	153	15,169	141	9,185	14,486	95.5	5,984	65.1
Joliet, Ill	138	29,353	129	23,264	134	11,657	6,089	26.2	11,607	99.6
Sacramento, Cal	139	29,282	115	26,386	88	21,420	2,896	11.0	4,966	23.2
Racine, Wis	140	29,102	141	21,014	115	16,031	8,088	38.5	4,983	31.1
La Crosse, Wis	141	28,895	122	25,090	120	14,505	3,805	15.2	10,585	73.0
Williamsport, Pa	142	28,757	113	27,132	100	18,934	1,625	6.0	8,198	43.3
Jacksonville, Fla	143	28,429	151	17,201	145	7,650	11,228	65.3	9,551	124.8
Newcastle, Pa	144	28,339	158	11,600	142	8,418	16,739	144.3	3,182	37.8
Newport, Ky	145	28,301	124	24,918	95	20,433	3,383	13.6	4,485	21.9
Oshkosh, Wis	146	28,284	133	22,836	116	15,748	5,448	23.9	7,088	45.0
Woonsocket, R. I	147	28,204	142	20,830	114	16,050	7,374	35.4	4,780	29.8
Pueblo, Colo	148	28,157	126	24,558	154	3,217	3,599	14.7	21,341	663.4
Atlantic City, N. J	149	27,838	155	13,055	150	5,477	14,783	113.2	7,578	138.4
Passaic, N. J	150	27,777	156	13,028	149	6,532	14,749	113.2	6,496	99.4
Bay City, Mich	151	27,628	107	27,839	92	20,693	[1] 211	[1] 0.8	7,146	34.5
Fort Worth, Tex	152	26,688	130	23,076	148	6,663	3,612	15.7	16,413	246.3
Lexington, Ky	153	26,369	139	21,567	110	16,656	4,802	22.3	4,911	29.5
Gloucester, Mass	154	26,121	125	24,651	98	19,329	1,470	6.0	5,322	27.5
Joplin, Mo	155	26,023	160	9,943	147	7,038	16,080	161.7	2,905	41.3
South Omaha, Nebr	156	26,001	161	8,062	----	----	17,939	222.5	----	----
New Britain, Conn	157	25,998	152	16,519	133	11,800	9,479	57.4	4,719	40.0
Council Bluffs, Iowa	158	25,802	140	21,474	104	18,063	4,328	20.2	3,411	18.9
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	159	25,656	150	18,020	138	10,104	7,636	42.4	7,916	78.3
Easton, Pa	160	25,238	154	14,481	132	11,924	10,757	74.3	2,557	21.4
Jackson, Mich	161	25,180	143	20,798	113	16,105	4,382	21.1	4,693	29.1

[1] Decrease. [2] No census taken of Honolulu, Hawaii, in 1880.

As shown by table 9, New York, under the act of consolidation which became effective January 1, 1898, has grown to be a city of very nearly 3,500,000 inhabitants in 1900, as compared with a population for what was formerly New York city of a little more than 1,500,000 in 1890, and of substantially 1,200,000 in 1880. The population of the territory now comprised within the present limits of New York was, approximately, 2,500,000 in 1890 and 1,900,000 in 1880. It is the premier city of the country in point of population, a position which it has uniformly held at each decennial census since and including 1790.

Chicago, with practically 1,700,000 inhabitants, and Philadelphia, with not quite 1,300,000 inhabitants, hold the second and third places in 1900, the same as in 1890, although at the census of 1880 their positions were reversed, Philadelphia then having very nearly 850,000 inhabitants as compared with not much more than 500,000 for Chicago.

St. Louis, Boston, and Baltimore, the next largest cities, have not changed their rank in 1900 as compared with 1890, and each of these 3 cities now has a population somewhat in excess of half a million. Boston was the fourth city in rank in 1880, but was passed by St. Louis in 1890, while Baltimore has occupied the sixth place at each of the three census periods considered.

Cleveland and Buffalo have both increased materially in population during the last ten years, and now take precedence over San Francisco and Cincinnati, which in 1890 were the seventh and eighth places in point of population. Pittsburg also shows a large increase in population since 1890, and is now the eleventh largest city in the country, having exchanged places with New Orleans.

Among the most notable changes in the rank of cities which have taken place in 1900, as compared with 1880, may be mentioned that of Seattle, which has advanced from the 151st to the 48th place; that of Los Angeles, from the 135th to the 36th place; that of Duluth, from the 152d to the 72d place; that of Kansas City, Kans., from the 155th to the 76th place; and that of Portland, Oreg., from the 106th to the 42d place. Other noticeable changes in rank from 1880 to 1900 are Birmingham, from 156 to 100; Tacoma, from 157 to 104; Spokane, from 158 to 106; Dallas, from 137 to 88; and Saginaw, from 136 to 89.

The 161 cities combined have a population in 1900 of 19,757,618, as compared with a population for the same cities of 14,903,162 in 1890, giving an increase in the population of these cities from 1890 to 1900 of 4,854,456, or 32.6 per cent. No similar comparison can be made for the preceding ten years, 1880 to 1890, as no census was taken in 1880 for one city, namely, Honolulu, Hawaii.

The 160 cities, exclusive of Honolulu, had a combined population of 19,718,312 in 1900, as compared with a population for the same cities of 14,880,255 in 1890, and of 9,951,318 in 1880.

The absolute increase in the population of these 160 cities from 1890 to 1900 was, therefore, 4,838,057, or 90,880 less than the absolute increase from 1880 to 1890, when it was 4,928,937.

The percentage of increase in population of the same 160 cities from 1890 to 1900 was 32.5 as against 49.5 from 1880 to 1890.

The combined population of the 161 cities at each of the three census periods is distributed in table 10 by classified sizes, giving, in addition, the number of cities included under each class, respectively.

TABLE 10.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, ACCORDING TO CLASSIFIED SIZES.

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
		1900	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Totals	161	19,757,618	14,903,162	[1] 9,951,318	4,854,456	32.6	[1] 4,928,937	49.5
Cities of 200,000 and over	19	11,795,809	8,893,928	6,322,006	2,901,881	32.6	2,571,922	40.7
Cities of 100,000 and under 200,000	19	2,412,538	1,808,656	1,009,163	603,882	33.4	799,493	79.2
Cities of 50,000 and under 100,000	40	2,709,338	2,067,169	1,368,309	642,169	31.1	698,860	51.1
Cities of 25,000 and under 50,000	83	2,839,933	2,133,409	[1] 1,251,840	706,524	33.1	[1] 858,662	68.6

[1] Exclusive of population of Honolulu, Hawaii, for which no census was taken in 1880.

As shown by the above summary, there are 19 cities which have 200,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, 19 cities which have between 100,000 and 200,000 inhabitants, 40 cities which have between 50,000 and 100,000 inhabitants, and 83 cities which have between 25,000 and 50,000 inhabitants. There were 124 cities in 1890 which had a population of 25,000 or more, but of these cities Brooklyn and Long Island City now form a part of New York city, showing a net gain of 39 cities in 1900, as compared with 1890. Of the 124 cities in 1890, 16 had 200,000 inhabitants or more, 12 had between 100,000 and 200,000 inhabitants, 30 had between 50,000 and 100,000 inhabitants, and 66 had between 25,000 and 50,000.

In 1880 there were but 20 cities which contained more than 100,000 inhabitants, but in 1890 this number had increased to 28, and in 1900 to 38.

In 1900 there are 78 cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more as compared with 58 in 1890 and 35 in 1880.

The combined population in 1900 of the 19 cities of the first class is 11,795,809 as against a population in 1890 of 8,893,928, representing an increase during the ten years of 2,901,881, or 32.6 per cent. The same cities showed an

increase from 1880 to 1890 of 2,571,922, or 40.7 per cent.

The 19 cities of the first class comprise New York, which, with more than 3,000,000 inhabitants, properly stands by itself; 2 cities, Chicago and Philadelphia, each of which has a population in excess of a million; 3 cities, St. Louis, Boston, and Baltimore, which have a population of half a million each; 5 cities, Cleveland, Buffalo, San Francisco, Cincinnati, and Pittsburg, which have a population of between 300,000 and 400,000 each, and 8 cities, New Orleans, Detroit, Milwaukee, Washington, Newark, Jersey City, Louisville, and Minneapolis, which have a population of between 200,000 and 300,000 each. The aggregate population represented by each of these 5 subgroups is summarized in table 11.

TABLE 11.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, ACCORDING TO CLASSIFIED SIZES.

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
		1900	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Totals	19	11,795,809	8,893,928	6,322,006	2,901,881	32.6	2,571,922	40.7
Cities of 3,000,000 and over	1	3,437,202	2,507,414	1,911,698	929,788	37.1	595,716	31.2
Cities of 1,000,000 and under 2,000,000	2	2,992,272	2,146,814	1,350,355	845,458	39.4	796,459	59.0
Cities of 500,000 and under 1,000,000	3	1,645,087	1,334,686	1,045,670	310,401	23.3	289,016	27.6
Cities of 300,000 and under 400,000	5	1,724,455	1,351,539	960,767	372,916	27.6	390,772	40.7
Cities of 200,000 and under 300,000	8	1,996,793	1,553,475	1,053,516	443,318	28.5	499,959	47.5

The 19 cities of the second class have a combined population in 1900 of 2,412,538, and show an increase of 33.4 per cent from 1890 to 1900, as against an increase of 79.2 per cent from 1880 to 1890.

The 40 cities of the third class have a combined population in 1900 of 2,709,338, as against a population in 1890 of 2,067,169, which is equivalent to an increase during the decade of 31.1 per cent, as compared with an increase of 51.1 per cent during the preceding ten years.

The 83 cities of the fourth class have a combined population in 1900 of 2,839,933, having gained since 1890 706,524 in number, or 33.1 per cent, as against an increase of 68.6 per cent from 1880 to 1890.

The 19 cities of the first class are the only group of cities which show a larger numerical increase during the past decade than during the ten years from 1880 to 1890, although the four groups show very even percentages of increase from 1890 to 1900, varying from 31.1 to 33.4 per cent, the percentage of increase for the 161 cities combined being 32.6.

The total population represented by the 161 cities is distributed by states and territories in table 12.

TABLE 12.—COMBINED POPULATION OF THE 161 CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, DISTRIBUTED BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
		1900	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	161	19,757,618	14,903,162	[1] 9,951,318	4,854,456	32.6	[1] 4,928,937	49.5
North Atlantic division	70	10,098,696	7,600,025	5,642,355	2,498,671	32.9	1,957,670	34.7
Maine	1	50,145	36,425	33,810	13,720	37.7	2,615	7.7
New Hampshire	1	56,987	44,126	32,630	12,861	29.1	11,496	35.2
Massachusetts	20	1,637,164	1,249,298	930,101	387,866	31.0	319,197	34.3
Rhode Island	3	243,032	180,609	139,937	62,423	34.6	40,672	29.1
Connecticut	5	330,730	228,559	162,146	102,171	44.7	66,413	41.0
New York	12	4,457,033	3,328,694	2,481,738	1,128,339	33.9	846,956	34.1
New Jersey	10	906,747	665,479	460,439	241,268	36.3	205,040	44.5
Pennsylvania	18	2,416,858	1,866,835	1,401,554	550,023	29.5	465,281	33.2
South Atlantic division	11	1,302,528	1,091,221	816,361	211,307	19.4	274,860	33.7
Delaware	1	76,508	61,431	42,478	15,077	24.5	18,953	44.6
Maryland	1	508,957	434,439	332,313	74,518	17.2	102,126	30.7
District of Columbia	1	278,718	230,392	177,624	48,326	21.0	52,768	29.7
Virginia	2	131,674	116,259	85,566	15,415	13.3	30,693	35.9
West Virginia	1	38,878	34,522	30,737	4,356	12.6	3,785	12.3
South Carolina	1	55,807	54,955	49,984	852	1.6	4,971	9.9
Georgia	3	183,557	142,022	90,009	41,535	29.2	52,013	57.8
Florida	1	28,429	17,201	7,650	11,228	65.3	9,551	124.8

[1] Exclusive of population of Honolulu, Hawaii, for which no census was taken in 1880.

TABLE 12.—COMBINED POPULATION OF THE 161 CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, DISTRIBUTED BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
		1900	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Central division	49	6,097,884	4,492,772	2,461,365	1,605,112	35.7	2,031,407	82.5
Ohio	9	1,206,918	907,970	620,682	298,948	32.9	287,288	46.3
Indiana	5	345,958	243,621	170,538	102,337	42.0	73,083	42.9
Illinois	7	1,915,145	1,259,348	613,426	655,797	52.1	645,922	105.3
Michigan	5	468,422	361,113	195,679	107,309	29.7	165,434	84.5
Wisconsin	5	402,687	285,391	161,871	117,296	41.1	123,520	76.3
Minnesota	3	418,752	331,009	89,198	87,743	26.5	241,811	271.1
Iowa	6	218,259	184,576	102,026	33,683	18.2	82,550	80.9
Missouri	4	867,992	646,753	445,772	221,239	34.2	200,981	45.1
Nebraska	3	168,725	203,668	43,521	[1] 34,943	[1] 17.2	160,147	368.0
Kansas	2	85,026	69,323	18,652	15,703	22.7	50,671	271.7
South Central division	18	1,186,025	939,790	644,585	246,235	26.2	295,205	45.8
Kentucky	4	302,339	244,985	190,567	57,354	23.4	54,418	28.6
Tennessee	4	245,976	192,298	99,527	53,678	27.9	92,771	93.2
Alabama	3	107,230	79,137	48,931	28,093	35.5	30,206	61.7
Louisiana	1	287,104	242,039	216,090	45,065	18.6	25,949	12.0
Texas	5	205,069	155,457	76,332	49,612	31.9	79,125	103.7
Arkansas	1	38,307	25,874	13,138	12,433	48.1	12,736	96.9
Western division	12	1,033,179	756,447	386,652	276,732	36.6	369,795	95.6
Montana	1	30,470	10,723	3,363	19,747	184.2	7,360	218.9
Colorado	2	162,016	131,271	38,846	30,745	23.4	92,425	237.9
Utah	1	53,531	44,843	20,768	8,688	19.4	24.075	115.9
Washington	3	155,233	98,765	4,981	56,468	57.2	93,784	1,882.8
Oregon	1	90,426	46,385	17,577	44,041	94.9	28,808	163.9
California	4	541,503	424,460	301,117	117,043	27.6	123,343	41.0
Hawaii	1	39,306	22,907	----------	16,399	71.6	----------	----------

[1] Decrease.

The following-named states and territories in 1900 do not contain any city with a population of 25,000 or more: Arizona, Idaho, Indian Territory, Mississippi, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Of the whole number of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, 70 are found in the North Atlantic division, 49 in the North Central division, 18 in the South Central division, 12 in the Western division, 11 in the South Atlantic division, and 1 in Hawaii. Massachusetts has the largest number of such cities, namely, 20, and is followed by Pennsylvania with 18, and New York with 12.

The most significant growth of cities, shown by the above table, is that for the 3 cities in the state of Washington, namely, Seattle, Spokane, and Tacoma. These 3 cities combined had only 4,981 inhabitants in 1880, but their population had increased to 98,765 in 1890, and to 155,233 in 1900, the increase during the past decade being equivalent to 57.2 per cent.

Nebraska is the only state in which the combined population of the cities contained therein shows a decrease from 1890 to 1900.

The city of New York, as constituted prior to the act of consolidation which became effective January 1, 1898, had a population in 1890 of 1,515,301, as compared with a population in 1900 of 3,437,202, showing an apparent increase of 1,921,901, or 126.8 per cent.

In 1890 the city comprised all of what is now the borough of Manhattan and the greater part of what is now the borough of Bronx, but, under the act of consolidation referred to, Kings county, Richmond county, the larger part of Queens county, and a small part of Westchester county became a part of the city.

Manhattan borough comprises all that part of the old city of New York lying to the south of the Harlem River, this area being known formerly as Manhattan Island.

Bronx borough was formed from that part of the old city of New York lying to the north of the Harlem River, and the small part of Westchester county annexed under the act of consolidation. All of this area was at one time a part of Westchester county, but in 1873 the towns of Morrisania, West Farms, and Kings Bridge were annexed to New York, and under the act which took effect January 1, 1898, all of the town of Westchester and parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham became a part of the city.

Under an act of the legislature the towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend, and New Utrecht were absorbed by the city of Brooklyn in 1894, the town of Flatbush becoming the twenty-ninth ward, the town of New Utrecht the thirtieth ward, the town of Gravesend the thirty-first ward, and the town of Flatlands the thirty-second ward of the city. The city thus became coextensive with Kings county, and on January 1, 1898, the city of Brooklyn

became the borough of Brooklyn, one of the 5 boroughs of what is now the city of New York.

Richmond county, or what is commonly known as Staten Island, under the provisions of the same act, became the borough of Richmond.

Queens borough was organized at the same time from what was Long Island City, the towns of Flushing, Jamaica, and Newtown, and a small portion of the town of Hempstead, all of which were civil divisions of Queens county. The remaining towns of the county, Oyster Bay and North Hempstead, together with the greater part of the town of Hempstead, were taken to form the new county of Nassau. The first ward of Queens borough comprises what was formerly Long Island City, the second ward what was formerly Newtown town, the third ward what was formerly Flushing town, the fourth ward what was formerly Jamaica town, and the fifth ward that part of the town of Hempstead now within the limits of the borough of Queens.

It is impossible to state definitely the population in 1890 of that part of the town of Hempstead, Queens county, which became a part of Queens borough, and of the parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham, Westchester county, which became a part of Bronx borough, but table 13 shows the estimated population for the city of New York, as now constituted, and in detail for each borough of the city, from 1790 to 1900.

TABLE 13.—ESTIMATED POPULATION OF NEW YORK CITY AND ITS BOROUGHS, AS NOW CONSTITUTED: 1790 TO 1900.

BOROUGHS.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
New York city	3,437,202	2,507,414	1,911,698	1,478,103	1,174,779	696,115	391,114	242,278	152,056	119,734	79,216	49,401
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	1,441,216	1,164,673	942,292	813,669	515,547	312,710	202,589	123,706	96,373	60,515	33,131
Bronx borough	200,507	88,908	51,980	37,393	23,593	8,032	5,346	3,023	2,782	2,267	1,755	1,781
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	838,547	599,495	419,921	279,122	138,882	47,613	20,535	11,187	8,303	5,740	4,495
Richmond borough	67,021	51,693	38,991	33,029	25,492	15,061	10,965	7,082	6,135	5,347	4,564	3,835
Queens borough	152,999	87,050	56,559	45,468	32,903	18,593	14,480	9,049	8,246	7,444	6,642	6,159

The preceding table shows that the area comprised within the present limits of the city of New York had an estimated population of 49,401 in 1790, which had grown to 696,115 in 1850, representing an increase of 646,714, or 1,309.1 per cent. The population of the present city of New York had grown to 2,507,414 in 1890, or an increase since 1850 of 1,811,299, or 260.2 per cent. Since 1890 there has been an increase of 929,788, or 37.1 per cent, the population in 1900 being 3,437,202.

William R. Merriam

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 71. WASHINGTON, D. C. July 24, 1901.

MANUFACTURES.

ARIZONA, NEW MEXICO, INDIAN TERRITORY, AND OKLAHOMA.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the statistics for manufactures and mechanical industries for the territories of Arizona, New Mexico, Indian Territory, and Oklahoma for the census year 1900, taken in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of March 3, 1899. This section requires that "The schedules of inquiries relating to the products of manufacturing and mechanical establishments shall embrace the name and location of each establishment; character of organization, whether individual, cooperative, or other form; date of commencement of operations; character of business or kind of goods manufactured; amount of capital invested; number of proprietors, firm members, copartners, or officers, and the amount of their salaries; number of employees, and the amount of their wages; quantity and cost of materials used in manufactures; amount of miscellaneous expenses; quantity and value of products; time in operation during the census year; character and quantity of power used; and character and number of machines employed."

In each of the above particulars the requirements of the law have been observed, but certain of the data thus elicited are reserved for publication in the final volumes.

These statistics were gathered by census enumerators, except for Santa Fe, Socorro, and Albuquerque, in New Mexico, and Guthrie and Oklahoma, in Oklahoma, which were withdrawn from the enumerators and assigned to special agents in accordance with the further provision of section 7 of the Census Act. There is no city in any of these territories with a population of 20,000 or more, and for the Twelfth Census the detailed statistics of cities by industries have been confined to those of that size. Wherever the phrase "urban manufactures" is used in this bulletin, it applies only to those cities or towns which were withdrawn from the enumerators and committed to special agents, and only to manufacturing establishments within the corporate limits of such places.

The statistics of these territories are presented in tables showing the comparative figures at the several censuses; the industries divided between the hand trades, and the manufactures proper, also the statistics of governmental establishments, institutions, and establishments with a product of less than $500, which three latter classes were not reported at previous censuses; the totals for the industries in cities withdrawn from the enumerators and assigned to special agents, placing them in comparison with the totals for the territory and the territory exclusive of these cities; the totals for the territory by counties; and the totals for the territory by specified industries.

These territories represent frontier conditions, and the inhabitants are chiefly interested in the development of their agricultural resources and in mining. They have not yet reached the stage which is favorable to the development of manufactures, and nearly all of the industries shown as existing in each of the territories are the mechanical industries that relate essentially to the building up of new countries, such as lumber and timber products, the smelting and refining of metals, and flour and grist mills.

The aggregate value of products for all the territories does not equal the total value of the manufactured products of the state of Delaware. The increase, when measured by the percentage method, is abnormal, and the use of this method in stating the progress of new countries can be justified only on the ground of uniformity of treatment. In the territory of Arizona the increase is made more striking by the fact that the statistics of the smelting and refining establishments which have grown up in connection with the mines are now, for the first time, included as manufactures. The following table contains in one aggregate the statistics of all four territories, as returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900. The percentages of increase in this table are much greater than those showing the increase in population.

COMBINED SUMMARY: ARIZONA, NEW MEXICO, INDIAN TERRITORY, AND OKLAHOMA: 1890 AND 1900.

	1900	1890	Per-cent of increase.
Number of establishments	2,393	295	711.2
Capital	$18,832,523	$1,882,415	900.4
Wage-earners, average number	9,636	1,621	494.4
Total wages	$5,081,376	$898,055	465.8
Miscellaneous expenses	$1,046,864	$159,429	556.6
Cost of materials used	$18,054,222	$1,229,616	1,368.3
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	$37,897,103	$2,893,119	1,209.9

In drafting the schedules of inquiry for the census of 1900, care was taken to preserve the basis of comparison with prior censuses. Comparison may be made safely with respect to all the items of inquiry except those relating to capital, the average number of employees, and the total amount of wages. Live capital, that is, cash on hand, bills receivable, unsettled ledger accounts, raw materials, stock in process of manufacture, finished products on hand, and other sundries, was first called for at the census of 1890. No definite attempt was made, prior to the census of 1890, to secure a return of live capital invested.

Changes were made in the inquiries relating to employees and wages in order to eliminate defects found to exist on the form of inquiry adopted in 1890. At the census of 1890 the average number of persons employed during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay, and the average number was computed for the actual time the establishments were reported as being in operation. At the census of 1900 the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was ascertained by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year, may have resulted in a variation in the number, and should be considered in making comparisons.

At the census of 1890 the number and salaries of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the business or in supervision were reported, combined with clerks and other officials. In cases where proprietors and firm members were reported without salaries, the amount that would ordinarily be paid for similar services was estimated. At the census of 1900 only the number of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the industry or in supervision was ascertained, and no salaries were reported for this class. It is therefore impossible to compare the number and salaries of salaried officials of any character for the two censuses.

Furthermore, the schedules for 1890 included in the wage-earning class, overseers, foremen, and superintendents (not general superintendents or managers), while the census of 1900 separates from the wage-earning class such salaried employees as general superintendents, clerks, and salesmen. It is possible that this change in the form of the question has resulted in eliminating from the wage-earners, as reported by the present census, many high-salaried employees included in that group for the census of 1890.

The reports show a capital of $18,832,523 invested in manufactures and mechanical industries in the 2,393 establishments reporting for the four territories. This sum represents the value of land, buildings, machinery, tools, and implements, and the live capital utilized, but does not include the capital stock of any of the manufacturing corporations of the territories. The value of the products is returned at $37,897,103, to produce which involved an outlay of $608,923 for salaries of employees, $5,081,376 for wages, $1,046,864 for miscellaneous expenses, including rent, taxes, etc., and $18,054,222 for materials used, mill supplies, freight, and fuel. It is not to be assumed, however, that the difference between the aggregate of these sums and the value of the product is, in any sense, a measure of manufacturing profits in the territories during the census year. The census schedule takes no cognizance of the cost of selling manufactured articles, or of interest on capital invested, or of the mercantile losses incurred in the business, or of depreciation in plant. The value of the product given is the value as obtained or fixed at the shop or factory. This statement is necessary in order to avoid erroneous conclusions from the figures presented.

The value of products for the territories, $37,897,103, is the gross value, and not the net or true value. The difference between these two should be carefully noted. The gross value is found by adding the values of products in the separate establishments. But the finished product of one establishment is often the raw material for another. In such cases the value of the former reappears in the latter, and thus the original cost of certain materials may be included several times in the gross value. The net or true value is found by subtracting from the gross value the value of all materials purchased in a partly manufactured form. In this way the duplications in the gross value are eliminated.

At the census of 1890 the schedule was so framed that it was impossible to find the net or true value. In the present census the schedule asked for the value of materials in two classes, those purchased in the crude state and those purchased in the partly manufactured form. From the answers to these questions the net or true value of products may be computed. Thus, in the territories, the gross value of products for 1900 was $37,897,103. The value of materials purchased in a partly manufactured form was $5,285,453. The difference, $32,611,650, is the net or true value of products, and represents the increase in the value of raw materials resulting from the various processes of manufacture.

Very respectfully,

S. N. D. North

Chief Statistician for Manufactures.

ARIZONA.

Arizona was organized as a territory on February 24, 1863. Prior to that date, it formed a part of the territory of New Mexico; therefore, the Ninth Census (1870) was the first census in which the statistics for the territory were published separately.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the territory of Arizona as returned at the censuses of 1870 to 1900, inclusive, with the percentages of increase for each decade.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1870 TO 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR EACH DECADE.

	DATE OF CENSUS.				PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Number of establishments	314	76	66	18	313.2	15.2	266.7
Capital	$10,157,408	$616,629	$272,600	$150,700	1,547.2	126.2	80.9
Wage-earners, average number	3,268	458	220	84	613.5	108.2	161.9
Total wages	$2,369,065	$302,146	$111,180	$45,580	684.1	171.8	143.9
Miscellaneous expenses	$433,272	$49,231	(1)	(1)	780.1	----------	----------
Cost of materials used	$8,464,410	$353,814	$380,023	$110,090	2,292.3	[2] 6.9	245.2
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	$21,315,189	$947,547	$618,365	$185,410	2,149.5	53.2	233.5

[1] Not reported. [2] Decrease.

While Table 1 shows a rapid increase in the manufacturing and mechanical industries, especially during the past decade, the territory is preeminently a mining and stock-raising region, and the people are chiefly occupied in the development of the natural resources. The totals for 1870 include 2 establishments engaged in milling and smelting quartz and copper not included in subsequent censuses. The statistics for smelting and refining, which were included in the report on mining at the censuses of 1880 and 1890, are now included in the report on manufactures and constitute more than 80 per cent of the total product of the territory. This accounts for the abnormal increase shown in the products.

With the exception of the smelting and refining of ores, manufacturing is almost wholly limited to the so-called neighborhood industries, and practically the entire product is consumed at or near the point of production. The lumber mills and the construction and repair shops of steam railroads are the exceptions to this rule.

Table 2 divides the industries of the territory between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for governmental establishments, institutions, and establishments with a product of less than $500, none of which were reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total	369	$10,185,840	364	3,284	$2,375,296	$435,595	$8,492,309	$4,092,663	$1,895,493	$2,504,153	$21,357,353
Hand trades[1]	122	201,688	135	243	163,601	25,242	317,450	900	296,450	20,100	662,088
Establishments with a product of less than $500	49	22,247	53	10	1,966	2,198	5,957	16	5,941	----------	14,353
Governmental establishments	1	5,000	----------	2	1,320	----------	13,984	12,834	100	1,050	16,987
Penal, eleemosynary, and educational institutions	5	1,185	----------	4	2,945	125	7,958	----------	7,848	110	10,824
All other establishments	192	9,955,720	176	3,025	2,205,464	408,030	8,146,960	4,078,913	1,585,154	2,482,893	20,653,101

[1] Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 6; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 38; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 11; carpentering, 15; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 13; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 3; dyeing and cleaning, 1; lock and gun smithing, 1; masonry, brick and stone, 2; millinery, custom work, 7; painting, house, sign, etc., 5; plastering and stuccowork, 1; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 8; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 11.

In addition to the 369 active establishments in the territory during the census year, with a capital of $10,185,840, shown in Table 2, there were 10 idle establishments with a capital of $163,775.

The detailed statistics of the census of 1900 are presented in the two tables which follow.

Table 3 shows the totals for the territory by counties.

Table 4 shows the totals for the territory by specified industries.

TABLE 3.—MANUFACTURES

	COUNTIES, AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED EMPLOYEES.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
			Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
											Average number.	Wages.
1	The Territory	314	$10,157,408	$643,443	$1,471,612	$1,476,596	$6,565,757	311	210	$267,510	3,268	$2,369,065
2	Apache	11	21,327	1,335	6,000	10,590	3,402	11	3	2,000	12	3,250
3	Cochise	14	1,285,153	22,020	40,785	189,600	1,032,748	12	21	40,383	645	412,086
4	Coconino	16	999,837	352,541	117,044	300,681	229,571	13	21	27,140	224	159,177
5	Gila	5	731,513	101,816	235,416	80,085	314,196	2	19	23,287	113	118,797
6	Graham	24	1,447,797	14,325	499,665	183,348	750,459	21	26	43,715	627	500,566
7	Maricopa	81	530,422	42,650	59,235	229,371	199,166	83	47	33,461	317	190,352
8	Mohave	5	36,038	1,200	6,900	23,000	4,938	3	2	900	15	12,680
9	Navajo	13	105,970	10,060	63,198	21,891	10,821	14	1	1,500	186	123,125
10	Pima[1]	88	768,019	77,496	188,496	225,385	276,642	94	36	39,834	555	394,811
11	Santa Cruz	7	65,661	1,800	11,966	14,750	37,145	5	9	13,410	46	33,018
12	Yavapai	44	4,133,105	14,700	235,907	182,655	3,699,843	45	23	40,580	517	416,703
13	Yuma	6	32,566	3,500	7,000	15,240	6,826	8	2	1,300	11	4,500

[1] Two establishments in Pinal county are included in Pima county to avoid disclosing operations of individual establishments.

TABLE 4.—MANUFACTURES

1	Total by industries	314	$10,157,408	$643,443	$1,471,612	$1,476,596	$6,565,757	311	210	$267,510	3,268	$2,369,065
2	Bicycle and tricycle repairing	6	14,510	200	1,000	2,600	10,710	6	2	300	11	5,330
3	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	38	57,774	16,700	10,925	12,176	17,973	41			36	20,223
4	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing.	11	3,820			785	3,035	11			3	1,218
5	Bread and other bakery products	8	34,160	3,900	12,800	6,460	11,000	10	2	2,200	35	23,328
6	Brick and tile	19	56,945	8,320	10,555	6,695	31,375	24	3	2,700	89	46,980
7	Carpentering	15	58,168	11,700	9,710	4,150	32,608	22	1	800	92	75,757
8	Carriages and wagons	5	50,450	12,000	11,400	5,350	21,700	3	4	1,180	25	17,396
9	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	7	430,119	54,300	141,289	130,532	103,998		14	21,300	576	437,238
10	Cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product.	7	73,480	2,975	16,125	25,494	28,886	4	14	5,686	15	9,410
11	Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing.	13	14,175			1,815	12,360	13			25	18,625
12	Clothing, women's, dressmaking	3	410			290	120	4			3	700
13	Copper, smelting and refining	9	7,265,659	122,266	965,024	515,937	5,662,432		80	140,621	1,648	1,276,739
14	Flouring and grist mill products	11	221,112	10,575	41,690	58,280	110,567	10	11	9,125	38	19,970
15	Foundry and machine shop products	5	63,350	5,371	4,820	23,743	29,416	5	1	900	18	11,600
16	Gas, illuminating and heating	3	70,150	2,200	2,600	63,500	1,850		6	2,020	4	2,850
17	Ice, artificial	9	228,670	16,050	49,916	136,000	26,704	11	12	10,370	44	30,608
18	Lumber and timber products	14	940,698	350,611	103,874	262,021	224,192	13	16	25,200	197	137,810
19	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds.	3	35,544	2,500	3,450	3,881	25,713	4	1	600	13	10,000
20	Mattresses and spring beds	4	3,810	500	750	910	1,650	5			7	2,740
21	Millinery, custom work	7	11,275	2,000	1,500	740	7,035	8	2	1,140	5	1,450
22	Mineral and soda waters	10	29,540	3,350	5,000	16,000	5,190	13	1	700	13	5,094
23	Monuments and tombstones	3	3,765			250	3,515	3			3	1,770
24	Painting, house, sign, etc	5	8,330	1,500	1,300	755	4,775	5			16	8,788
25	Photography	8	4,610		145	2,775	1,690	9			1	1,375
26	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	8	22,700	1,600	3,550	6,350	11,200	9	2	1,650	24	15,430
27	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	32	186,573	7,050	12,475	118,602	48,446	28	15	17,727	139	73,640
28	Saddlery and harness	9	14,960	3,600	700	1,240	9,420	9	2	576	8	3,942
29	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	4	23,685	2,900	2,900	2,375	15,510	5			5	3,720
30	Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	7	42,726	300	5,810	1,411	35,205	7	4	7,900	44	29,810
31	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	11	6,401			2,305	4,096	10			5	3,450
32	All other industries[1]	20	179,839	975	52,304	63,174	63,386	19	17	14,815	126	72,074

[1] Embraces awnings, tents, and sails, 1; bottling, 2; brooms and brushes, 1; chemicals, 1, confectionery, 2; dyeing and cleaning, 1; leather, tanned, curried, and finished, 1; liquors, vinous, 1; lock and gun smithing, 1; masonry, brick and stone, 2; paving and paving materials, 2; plastering and stuccowork, 1; printing and publishing, book and job, 2; trunks and valises, 1; wood, preserving, 1.

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.						MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.				
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.										
3,188	$2,345,813	42	$15,394	38	$7,858	$433,272	$36,544	$55,815	$327,898	$13,015	$8,464,410	$6,262,024	$2,202,386	$21,315,189	1
12	3,250					700	296	298	86	20	10,503	10,418	85	24,036	2
642	410,336	2	1,500	1	250	24,254	287	3,823	20,144		1,444,860	955,984	488,876	5,135,484	3
210	154,327	1	650	13	4,200	16,132	765	5,581	9,086	700	405,426	403,255	2,171	682,176	4
113	118,797					2,603	24	1,854	725		1,011,391	618,882	392,509	1,276,814	5
624	499,671	3	895			44,521	447	5,696	38,378		2,416,257	1,771,014	645,243	4,785,860	6
295	185,918	14	3,684	8	750	46,573	16,123	4,540	24,360	1,550	469,027	447,879	21,148	873,224	7
14	12,380	1	300			1,336	10	470	856		7,560	4,479	3,081	35,031	8
182	122,377	2	280	2	468	1,163	590	379	194		91,268	85,959	5,309	230,843	9
533	388,112	10	4,725	12	1,974	43,611	10,945	7,985	23,531	1,150	898,579	81,243	117,336	1,628,863	10
42	31,458	3	1,500	1	60	23,152	570	550	16,032	6,000	20,489	718,409	2,080	106,721	11
510	414,687	6	1,860	1	156	227,157	5,923	24,369	194,365	2,500	1,682,790	1,160,225	522,565	6,514,387	12
11	4,500					2,070	564	270	141	1,095	6,260	4,277	1,983	21,750	13

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

3,188	$2,345,813	42	$15,394	38	$7,858	$433,272	$36,544	$55,815	$327,898	$13,015	$8,464,410	$6,262,024	$2,202,386	$21,315,189	1
11	5,330					1,973	1,060	63	800	50	6,689	6,450	239	20,794	2
36	20,223					3,293	1,927	644	722		31,382	28,547	2,835	83,511	3
3	1,218					1,883	1,664	80	139		3,706	3,668	38	12,272	4
33	22,368	2	960			5,729	1,768	951	3,010		49,734	48,272	1,462	108,549	5
83	45,752	1	70	5	1,158	9,950	325	725	400	8,500	15,202	1,097	14,105	101,758	6
92	75,757					3,220	1,376	409	415	1,020	177,194	177,194		317,220	7
24	17,336			1	60	1,507		773	734		16,398	14,828	1,570	53,010	8
576	437,238					16,454		5,039	11,415		412,490	399,457	13,033	887,482	9
15	9,410					6,099	1,200	467	2,932	1,500	121,592	117,139	4,453	148,458	10
21	16,600	4	2,025			3,908	3,031	165	612	100	23,125	22,834	291	57,453	11
		3	700			532	480		52		800	760	40	3,860	12
1,648	1,276,739					266,548		30,036	236,512		6,370,884	4,261,052	2,109,832	17,286,517	13
38	19,970					15,053	800	1,500	12,693		382,055	376,800	5,255	455,246	14
18	11,600					2,528	700	334	1,494		26,936	23,644	3,292	49,975	15
4	2,850					5,091	200	1,087	3,804		7,790	7,023	767	18,450	16
44	30,608					10,408	244	2,470	6,599	1,095	41,505	8,304	33,201	132,611	17
185	133,810			12	4,000	12,822		5,358	7,464		304,205	304,205		547,790	18
13	10,000					1,595	350	198	1,047		36,132	34,977	1,155	71,482	19
6	2,500			1	240	457	264	15	178		4,323	4,323		9,100	20
		5	1,450			2,367	1,310	222	835		7,936	7,925	11	14,630	21
9	4,396	1	156	3	542	2,967	928	367	1,672		12,335	12,142	193	34,250	22
3	1,770					442	330	62	50		3,853	3,853		7,000	23
16	8,788					1,126	795	50	281		8,221	8,221		39,200	24
1	1,375					1,713	1,425	100	188		4,686	4,661	25	14,650	25
23	15,070			1	360	2,855	1,425	311	1,069	50	39,019	38,705	314	65,153	26
109	65,807	17	6,685	13	1,148	17,968	5,873	1,814	10,281		46,393	43,954	2,439	236,975	27
8	3,942					1,955	1,505	230	220		6,837	6,696	141	19,842	28
5	3,720					928		393	535		5,851	5,701	150	14,900	29
39	27,840	4	1,740	1	230	18,904	1,170	181	17,553		25,354	25,344	10	88,264	30
4	3,330			1	120	2,307	1,939	112	256		3,904	3,782	122	16,195	31
121	70,466	5	1,608			10,690	4,455	1,599	3,936	700	267,879	260,466	7,413	398,592	32

NEW MEXICO.

The territory of New Mexico was organized in 1850, and then included Arizona and parts of Nevada and Colorado; in 1860 it included Arizona and part of Colorado. Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the territory of New Mexico, as returned at the censuses of 1850 to 1900, inclusive, with the percentages of increase for each decade.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1850 TO 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR EACH DECADE.

	DATE OF CENSUS.						PER CENT OF INCREASE.				
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860
Number of establishments	420	127	144	182	82	23	230.7	[1] 11.8	[1] 20.9	122.0	256.5
Capital	$2,698,786	$965,938	$463,275	$1,450,695	$2,008,350	$68,300	179.4	108.5	[1] 68.1	[1] 27.8	2,840.5
Wage-earners, average number	2,600	849	557	427	1,074	81	206.2	52.4	30.4	[1] 60.2	1,225.9
Total wages	$1,350,586	$470,361	$218,731	$167,281	$341,306	$20,772	187.1	115.0	30.8	[1] 51.0	1,543.1
Miscellaneous expenses	$204,337	$76,638	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	166.6				
Cost of materials used	$2,914,138	$691,420	$871,352	$380,957	$367,892	$110,220	321.5	[1] 20.6	[1] 1.1	139.5	233.8
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	$5,605,795	$1,516,195	$1,284,846	$1,489,868	$1,249,123	$249,010	269.7	18.0	[1] 13.8	19.3	401.6

[1] Decrease. [2] Not reported.

The figures for the earlier censuses are preserved in this table as possessing a certain historical value, but, in view of the changes which have occurred in the boundaries of the territory, they should not be used for comparative purposes until 1870, since which date there has been no change in its area.

New Mexico is a mining and stock-raising region, with agricultural pursuits ranking next in importance. The most important manufacturing industry in the territory is the railroad repair shops, followed by carpentering, lumber and timber products, and flour and grist mills. The totals for 1860 included 15 establishments engaged in mining and, in 1870, 7 establishments engaged in milling and smelting quartz not included in subsequent censuses. The statistics of mining have not been included since 1860; the statistics for smelting and refining, which were included in the report on mining at the censuses of 1880 and 1890, are now included in the report on manufactures. The census for 1900 includes 2 smelting and refining establishments, one of copper and one of lead, which are not separately shown, but which together have a product of nearly one million dollars.

One notable development of the decade is the establishment of four wool-scouring establishments within the borders of the territory. New Mexico has a larger number of sheep than any other state or territory, and the possession of facilities for scouring the wool before it is forwarded to eastern markets is proving of great advantage to the growers.

Table 2 divides the industries of the territory between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for establishments with a product of less than $500, which were not reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total	479	$2,746,276	528	2,603	$1,350,921	$206,589	$2,920,631	$1,195,715	$1,488,515	$236,401	$5,621,332
Hand trades[1]	169	252,973	190	304	182,895	64,233	612,749	50,945	541,495	20,309	1,170,444
Establishments with a product of less than $500	59	47,490	70	3	335	2,252	6,493	1,273	5,220	----------	15,537
All other establishments	251	2,445,813	268	2,296	1,167,691	140,104	2,301,389	1,143,497	941,800	216,092	4,435,351

[1] Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 7; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 45; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 20; carpentering, 29; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 15; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 2; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 5; masonry, brick and stone, 6; millinery, custom work, 4; painting, house, sign, etc., 8; plastering and stuccowork, 2; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 5; sewing machine repairing, 2; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 19.

In addition to the 479 active establishments in the territory during the census year, with a capital of $2,746,276, shown in Table 2, there were 8 idle establishments with a capital of $108,289.

Table 3 combines the totals for the industries in Albuquerque, Santa Fe, and Socorro, and places them in comparison with the totals for the entire territory, and the territory exclusive of the cities.

TABLE 3.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.			
Total for territory	420	$2,698,786	458	2,600	$1,350,586	$204,337	$2,914,138	$5,605,795
Total for urban manufactures	160	980,197	175	1,100	576,578	89,022	1,092,797	2,210,425
Albuquerque	102	793,644	117	926	497,268	70,476	953,597	1,879,413
Santa Fe	39	82,053	39	89	44,740	13,446	88,966	204,123
Socorro	19	104,500	19	85	34,570	5,100	50,234	126,889
Total for territory, exclusive of urban manufactures	260	1,718,589	283	1,500	774,008	115,315	1,821,341	3,395,370
Per cent of urban manufactures to total for territory	38.1	36.3	38.2	42.3	42.7	43.6	37.5	39.4

It appears from this table that 39.4 per cent of the manufactured product of the territory was produced in these three cities. The industries most developed are those which are common to rural as well as urban localities.

The detailed statistics of the census of 1900 are presented in the three tables which follow.

Table 4 shows the totals for the territory by counties.

Table 5 shows the totals for the territory by specified industries.

Table 6 shows the totals for all industries in the cities withdrawn from the enumerators.

TABLE 4.—MANUFACTURES

	COUNTIES, AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL. Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.	Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED EMPLOYEES. Number.	Salaries.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. Total. Average number.	Wages.
1	The Territory	420	$2,698,786	$280,955	$542,903	$1,047,432	$827,496	458	95	$95,792	2,600	$1,350,586
2	Bernalillo	119	864,604	84,510	135,260	347,938	296,896	134	30	22,980	976	515,646
3	Chaves	29	105,475	5,150	23,750	56,950	19,625	*34	5	5,101	129	73,029
4	Colfax	35	247,811	9,300	70,680	82,645	85,186	37	11	10,360	484	236,461
5	Donna Ana	26	137,056	16,435	43,406	39,444	37,771	27	5	2,945	91	41,151
6	Grant	33	248,631	8,725	35,125	64,520	140,261	34	10	17,385	177	104,002
7	Lincoln	5	12,900	1,300	750	4,775	6,075	6			6	2,250
8	Mora	7	32,700	2,200	4,900	15,100	10,500	8			18	7,275
9	Otero	13	23,220	900	5,080	13,235	4,005	16	2	1,500	19	10,013
10	San Juan	8	12,150	400	2,950	4,100	4,700	9			6	2,060
11	San Miguel	56	383,736	132,480	49,220	106,779	95,257	61	13	11,797	306	154,161
12	Santa Fe	41	113,619	1,890	37,200	31,116	43,413	40	8	8,795	113	56,151
13	Sierra	5	12,938	700	1,900	7,650	2,688	7			4	1,405
14	Socorro	25	193,730	11,450	60,965	78,415	42,900	25	6	9,000	237	124,835
15	Taos	7	17,974	1,090	3,230	10,800	2,854	8			6	1,950
16	Union	7	11,035	900	3,650	1,620	4,865	8			4	1,410
17	All other counties[1]	4	281,207	3,525	64,837	182,345	30,500	4	5	5,929	24	18,787

[1] Includes establishments distributed as follows: Eddy, 1; Rio Arriba, 1; Valencia, 2.

TABLE 5.—MANUFACTURES

1	All industries	420	$2,698,786	$280,955	$542,903	$1,047,432	$827,496	458	95	$95,792	2,600	$1,350,586
2	Bicycle and tricycle repairing	7	10,275			3,625	6,650	7	1	1,200	5	3,140
3	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	45	47,096	8,060	11,490	10,365	17,181	51			27	14,366
4	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing.	20	15,910	4,675	4,030	2,150	5,055	21			13	7,130
5	Bottling	5	15,475	500	500	2,175	12,300	5			11	5,510
6	Bread and other bakery products	18	52,311	7,675	6,100	5,495	33,041	24	6	3,720	42	22,521
7	Brick and tile	10	30,395	3,550	6,100	13,165	7,580	16	4	3,900	81	33,586
8	Carpentering	29	62,726	8,550	10,400	8,345	35,431	31	1	1,000	129	81,120
9	Carriages and wagons	8	24,275	4,650	9,550	3,625	6,450	10			17	8,760
10	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	7	386,721	5,000	113,151	227,092	41,478		19	18,784	1,061	585,401
11	Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing.	15	14,440			2,300	12,140	17	1	300	15	7,916
12	Confectionery	4	7,168			2,000	5,168	6	2	959	4	802
13	Flouring and grist mill products	35	238,735	30,715	60,450	101,890	45,680	39	2	1,500	52	27,458
14	Foundry and machine shop products	4	54,600	17,500	13,300	11,250	12,550	4			52	30,265
15	Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering.	5	2,080			675	1,405	7			3	1,170
16	Ice, artificial	4	118,450	10,650	29,000	72,000	6,800	3	2	2,400	22	15,300
17	Jewelry	4	9,890	300	200	1,850	7,540	4			8	3,017
18	Liquors, malt	3	42,500	1,700	15,000	17,800	8,000		1	800	14	3,387
19	Lumber and timber products	32	291,599	112,515	9,535	68,124	101,425	36	9	6,000	340	112,957
20	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds.	6	35,674	7,750	4,850	11,000	12,074	6			29	16,185
21	Masonry, brick and stone	6	27,330	2,850	5,000	4,180	15,300	8			59	33,451
22	Millinery, custom work	4	11,400	500	2,500	1,100	7,300	4			7	2,875
23	Mineral and soda waters	8	32,950	10,600	6,800	12,300	3,250	9	2	1,680	10	4,470
24	Painting, house, sign, etc	8	10,996	550	1,500	725	8,221	8	3	1,800	21	16,054
25	Photography	13	21,445	2,260	4,885	7,050	7,250	13	1	800	6	2,830
26	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	5	13,750			4,250	9,500	8			12	7,143
27	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	35	163,472	1,650	6,850	119,541	35,431	36	17	18,790	142	75,477
28	Saddlery and harness	11	36,675	600	2,300	4,875	28,900	14			8	3,205
29	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	15	34,385	150	2,650	9,300	22,285	18	1	300	35	21,690
30	Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	4	11,800			450	11,350	6	1	400	9	5,352
31	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	19	26,235	500	500	6,820	18,415	21			6	3,180
32	Wool scouring	4	136,700	4,700	19,000	32,000	81,000	1	3	2,960	67	21,890
33	All other industries[1]	27	711,328	32,805	197,262	279,915	201,346	25	19	28,499	293	167,978

[1] Embraces brooms and brushes, 1; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 2; coke, 2; copper, smelting and refining, 1; fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; lead, smelting and refining, 1; lime and cement, 1; liquors, vinous, 1; looking-glass and picture frames, 1; marble and stone work, 2; mattresses and spring beds, 1; pickles, preserves, and sauces, 1; plastering and stuccowork, 2; pottery, terra cotta, and fire clay products,

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES

1	Total for cities	160	$980,197	$81,415	$158,185	$396,279	$344,318	175	37	$32,450	1,100	$576,578
2	Albuquerque	102	793,644	71,425	122,185	326,363	272,671	117	28	22,080	926	497,268
3	Santa Fe	39	82,053	1,690	6,900	30,316	43,147	39	7	7,970	89	44,740
4	Socorro	19	104,500	8,300	29,100	38,600	28,500	19	2	2,400	85	34,570

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.						MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.				
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.											
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
2,499	$1,327,072	72	$18,369	29	$5,145	$204,337	$44,564	$18,301	$103,546	$37,926	$2,914,138	$2,738,980	$175,158	$5,605,795	1
944	508,756	32	6,890			74,459	18,711	6,378	33,177	16,193	1,035,768	998,826	36,942	2,007,772	2
123	71,649	4	1,020	2	360	22,294	3,029	716	2,549	16,000	129,480	125,758	3,722	317,121	3
483	236,149	1	312			7,993	2,429	790	4,774		257,904	254,182	3,722	583,410	4
72	36,923	17	3,960	2	268	6,957	3,942	909	2,106		92,939	85,788	7,151	181,724	5
164	99,705	5	1,907	8	2,390	34,613	2,701	1,348	30,564		662,204	606,136	56,068	944,576	6
6	2,250					241	120	89	32		6,776	6,675	101	13,450	7
18	7,275					1,416	300	371	745		77,840	77,265	575	108,778	8
18	9,810	1	203			2,249	900	205	1,114	30	9,684	8,442	1,242	35,755	9
4	1,660	1	300	1	100	819	322	130	367		10,483	10,336	147	20,040	10
291	151,399	6	1,827	9	935	20,303	3,976	3,457	8,445	4,425	227,881	219,613	8,268	505,280	11
105	54,759	1	300	7	1,092	13,573	6,783	1,053	5,627	110	108,542	105,779	2,763	255,247	12
3	905	1	500			361	96	136	129		7,236	6,894	342	14,766	13
234	123,685	3	1,150			10,176	790	1,737	6,649	1,000	223,798	174,264	49,534	517,594	14
6	1,950					241	10	147	84		12,884	12,714	170	23,590	15
4	1,410					1,092	455	89	380	168	4,850	4,675	175	12,350	16
24	18,787					7,550		746	6,804		45,869	41,633	4,236	64,342	17

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

2,499	$1,327,072	72	$18,369	29	$5,145	$204,337	$44,564	$18,301	$103,546	$37,926	$2,914,138	$2,738,980	$175,158	$5,605,795	1
5	3,140					2,635	2,045	70	520		12,570	12,520	50	23,470	2
27	14,366					3,124	1,901	488	730	5	24,349	21,813	2,536	74,991	3
13	7,130					2,434	1,693	182	559		11,481	11,376	105	33,077	4
11	5,510					5,464	2,490	210	2,764		36,557	35,805	752	64,072	5
36	20,543	5	1,822	1	156	6,454	3,372	841	2,241		54,866	53,066	1,800	122,644	6
80	33,486			1	100	1,203	246	532	275	150	18,528	3,504	15,024	77,190	7
129	81,120					37,488	1,713	547	1,962	33,266	282,334	282,167	167	548,020	8
17	8,760					2,006	635	521	850		9,101	8,441	660	28,600	9
1,061	585,401					1,918		436	1,477		463,182	445,029	18,153	1,069,280	10
14	7,456	1	460			3,244	2,679	86	479		16,348	15,976	372	37,594	11
1	420	2	262	1	120	1,667	1,235	105	327		4,088	3,933	155	14,410	12
52	27,458					11,009	1,560	2,782	6,655	12	413,396	404,666	8,730	551,108	13
52	30,265					2,247	120	485	1,642		15,283	13,805	1,478	65,546	14
3	1,170					695	470	20	205		2,665	2,635	30	6,840	15
21	15,200			1	100	1,983		1,033	950		15,480	4,305	11,175	77,775	16
8	3,017					1,503	340	92	71	1,000	8,450	8,056	394	19,437	17
14	8,387					11,456	300	473	10,683		7,312	6,112	1,200	37,136	18
339	112,832	1	125			7,188	740	2,030	4,418		212,571	212,571		411,627	19
29	16,185					3,172		384	788	2,000	27,087	26,112	975	57,100	20
59	33,451					2,016	497	184	1,225	110	194,930	194,480	450	260,440	21
		7	2,875			1,547	1,260	157	130		11,185	11,140	45	19,200	22
10	4,470					2,551	408	418	1,725		8,945	8,760	185	25,275	23
21	16,054					2,048	1,024	235	789		14,350	14,275	75	41,565	24
4	2,300	1	350	1	180	2,748	1,465	291	867	125	9,365	9,089	276	27,000	25
11	7,008			1	135	3,194	1,359	310	525	1,000	29,088	29,025	63	78,600	26
114	69,416	12	4,025	16	2,036	11,947	5,969	1,064	4,884	30	33,622	30,917	2,705	197,521	27
8	3,205					2,894	1,797	291	806		21,014	20,869	145	43,803	28
35	21,690					3,441	2,448	334	659		39,707	39,212	495	99,885	29
8	5,112	1	240			2,498	728	56	1,714		6,786	6,786		18,850	30
6	3,180					5,001	3,198	190	1,613		6,933	6,404	529	29,410	31
42	17,890	25	4,000			5,500		650	4,850		22,930	17,180	5,750	77,875	32
269	161,450	17	4,210	7	2,318	52,067	2,872	2,804	46,163	228	879,635	778,951	100,684	1,366,454	33

1; printing and publishing, book and job, 2; roofing and roofing materials, 1; sewing machine repairing, 2; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 2; sugar and molasses, beet, 1.

IN CITIES.

1,058	$567,646	35	$7,840	7	$1,092	$89,022	$24,894	$8,376	$39,957	$15,795	$1,092,797	$1,044,591	$48,206	$2,210,425	1
894	490,378	32	6,890			70,476	17,537	6,076	32,178	14,685	953,597	918,514	35,083	1,879,413	2
81	43,348	1	300	7	1,092	13,446	6,783	1,053	5,500	110	88,966	86,203	2,763	204,123	3
83	33,930	2	650			5,100	574	1,247	2,279	1,000	50,234	39,874	10,360	126,889	4

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the Indian Territory, as returned at the censuses of 1890 (the first census at which separate totals were published) and 1900, with the percentages of increase for the decade.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1890 AND 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR THE DECADE.

	1900	1890	Per cent of increase.		1900	1890	Per cent of increase.
Number of establishments	789	20	3,845.0	Miscellaneous expenses	$163,174	$11,590	1,307.9
Capital	$2,624,265	$204,329	1,184.3	Cost of materials used	$2,225,730	$127,864	1,640.7
Wage-earners, average number	1,714	167	926.3	Value of products, including custom work and repairing	$3,892,181	$248,932	1,463.6
Total wages	$553,899	$73,222	656.5				

The industries in this territory are similar to those found in frontier states, with the exception of cotton ginning and the manufacture of cottonseed oil and cake, which latter industry had no existence at the census of 1890, but is now among the most important in the territory.

Table 2 divides the industries of the territory between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics of establishments with a product of less than $500, which were not reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 3.—MANUFACTURES

	NATIONS, AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED EMPLOYEES.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
			Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
											Average number.	Wages.
1	The Territory	789	$2,624,265	$71,813	$627,565	$1,249,840	$675,047	967	135	$86,067	1,714	$553,899
2	Cherokee nation	147	341,669	16,028	59,795	160,793	105,053	172	21	8,649	196	55,790
3	Chickasaw nation	343	1,088,720	28,016	285,046	550,021	220,637	430	46	34,801	556	189,025
4	Choctaw nation	152	700,273	9,306	159,329	278,923	252,715	185	41	26,984	619	182,729
5	Creek nation	123	454,088	16,318	116,695	243,911	77,164	151	24	14,923	318	119,106
6	Ottawa nation	10	14,508	1,350	4,595	5,165	3,393	11			9	3,095
7	Peoria nation	5	8,687	265	220	3,852	4,350	8			7	1,660
8	Quapaw nation	6	12,660	125	765	3,375	8,395	7	1	350	4	940
9	Wyandotte nation	3	8,665	405	1,120	3,800	3,340	3	2	360	5	1,554

TABLE 4.—MANUFACTURES

1	All industries	789	$2,624,265	$71,813	$627,565	$1,249,840	$675,047	967	135	$86,067	1,714	$553,899
2	Bicycle and tricycle repairing	4	2,315	100	400	650	1,165	5				
3	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	212	131,648	15,086	26,693	34,436	55,433	267	1	150	98	34,414
4	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing.	16	4,921	377	665	2,355	1,524	18			9	4,650
5	Bread and other bakery products	3	955	30		700	225	4			4	1,620
6	Brick and tile	13	26,077	3,043	5,130	9,784	8,120	22	1	720	45	17,960
7	Carpentering	9	19,498	750	3,520	4,925	10,303	11	1	720	62	33,102
8	Carriages and wagons	9	11,190	900	2,225	1,975	6,090	13			8	3,684
9	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	3	8,080	750	4,180	1,550	1,600		3	2,820	64	35,504
10	Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing.	12	13,360	1,600	2,250	1,335	8,175	14			26	9,990
11	Clothing, women's, dressmaking	9	2,475	175	475	650	1,175	11			12	1,905
12	Cotton, ginning	187	572,475	11,237	105,193	425,717	30,328	239	29	5,040	282	39,600
13	Flouring and grist mill products	61	478,241	13,700	138,938	196,525	129,078	76	26	17,623	119	48,988
14	Ice, artificial	3	62,974	2,300	19,100	39,350	2,224	2	4	1,525	10	4,003
15	Lumber and timber products	49	104,003	5,358	9,757	65,777	23,111	65	4	957	173	48,498
16	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds.	6	265,683	1,450	25,001	45,646	193,586	6	19	17,100	254	88,956
17	Millinery, custom work	23	25,233	1,510	2,890	1,555	19,278	24	2	1,680	30	7,622
18	Mineral and soda waters	9	25,149	800	2,550	16,150	5,649	10	1	300	14	3,450
19	Monuments and tombstones	7	9,342	1,322	800	535	6,685	8	3	1,000	7	3,350
20	Oil, cottonseed and cake	6	394,850	2,850	129,000	234,860	28,140		22	24,100	121	38,587
21	Photography	12	9,448	550	3,055	4,150	1,693	13			8	1,844
22	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	58	115,003	3,920	7,355	78,325	25,403	69	5	1,900	138	48,389
23	Saddlery and harness	34	72,468	1,925	9,943	11,263	49,337	42			27	11,393
24	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	15	22,875	1,250	7,900	5,845	7,880	22	1	720	24	10,058
25	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	12	10,760			5,000	5,760	14			3	1,230
26	All other industries[1]	17	235,242	830	120,545	60,782	53,085	12	13	9,712	176	55,102

[1] Embraces brooms and brushes, 1; coke, 2; cotton, compressing, 1; food preparations, 1; foundry and machine shop products, 1; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 1; lime and cement, 1; lock and gun smithing, 1; masonry, brick and stone, 1; mattresses and spring beds, 1; painting,

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS. Average number.	WAGE-EARNERS. Total wages.	Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED. Total.	COST OF MATERIALS USED. Purchased in raw state.	COST OF MATERIALS USED. Purchased in partially manufactured form.	COST OF MATERIALS USED. Fuel, freight, etc.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
Total	1,137	$2,787,592	1,363	1,892	$558,266	$167,426	$2,251,475	$1,269,263	$849,878	$132,334	$3,973,706
Hand trades[1]	302	218,325	370	266	103,929	50,529	252,060	3,850	232,552	15,658	611,387
Establishments with a product of less than $500	348	163,327	396	178	4,367	4,252	25,745	774	24,971	----------	81,525
All other establishments	487	2,405,940	597	1,448	449,970	112,645	1,973,670	1,264,639	592,355	116,676	3,280,794

[1] Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 4; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 212; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 16; carpentering, 9; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 12; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 9; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 1; lock and gun smithing, 1; masonry, brick and stone, 1; millinery, custom work, 23; painting, house, sign, etc., 1; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 1; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 12.

In addition to the 1,137 active establishments in the territory, with a capital of $2,787,592, shown in Table 2, there were 14 idle establishments, with a capital of $28,181.

The detailed statistics of the census of 1900 are presented in the two tables which follow.

Table 3 shows the totals for the territory by nations.

Table 4 shows the totals for the territory by specified industries.

BY NATIONS: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. Men, 16 years and over. Average number.	Men, 16 years and over. Wages.	Women, 16 years and over. Average number.	Women, 16 years and over. Wages.	Children, under 16 years. Average number.	Children, under 16 years. Wages.	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	COST OF MATERIALS USED. Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
1,625	$534,798	73	$17,299	16	$1,802	$163,174	$30,707	$13,002	$85,961	$33,504	$2,225,730	$2,152,445	$73,285	$3,892,181	1
177	51,080	15	4,401	4	309	12,926	4,978	1,706	6,142	100	408,061	396,483	11,578	635,670	2
524	182,137	29	6,443	3	445	59,295	13,161	5,730	39,589	815	937,185	900,330	36,855	1,536,637	3
600	179,173	13	3,060	6	496	32,998	4,738	1,784	26,325	151	459,718	448,900	10,818	921,538	4
299	115,159	16	3,395	3	552	56,078	7,488	3,478	13,674	31,438	358,107	344,990	13,117	700,531	5
9	3,095	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,494	222	141	131	1,000	40,112	39,470	642	58,670	6
7	1,660	----------	----------	----------	----------	88	45	43	----------	----------	4,421	4,351	70	11,275	7
4	940	----------	----------	----------	----------	169	75	44	50	----------	6,092	5,887	205	11,155	8
5	1,554	----------	----------	----------	----------	126	----------	76	50	----------	12,034	12,034	----------	16,705	9

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

1,625	$534,798	73	$17,299	16	$1,802	$163,174	$30,707	$13,002	$85,961	$33,504	$2,225,730	$2,152,445	$73,285	$3,892,181	1
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	319	295	19	5	----------	1,063	1,048	15	4,277	2
97	34,389	----------	----------	1	25	6,576	3,786	1,124	1,505	161	67,996	59,886	8,110	233,403	3
9	4,650	----------	----------	----------	----------	979	642	40	297	----------	8,117	8,010	107	24,356	4
4	1,620	----------	----------	----------	----------	498	420	58	20	----------	3,849	3,587	262	8,925	5
43	17,658	----------	----------	2	302	2,281	1,661	159	461	----------	6,419	952	5,467	35,075	6
62	33,102	----------	----------	----------	----------	32,352	282	87	545	31,438	112,587	112,176	411	199,253	7
8	3,684	----------	----------	----------	----------	659	340	49	270	----------	5,799	5,507	292	20,337	8
64	35,504	----------	----------	----------	----------	87	----------	26	61	----------	18,224	18,074	150	56,635	9
17	7,490	9	2,500	----------	----------	2,729	1,952	83	694	----------	22,529	22,033	496	51,631	10
----------	----------	12	1,905	----------	----------	754	566	9	179	----------	2,920	2,870	50	9,996	11
282	39,600	----------	----------	----------	----------	11,564	2,310	2,280	6,974	----------	91,364	76,937	14,427	345,751	12
119	48,988	----------	----------	----------	----------	27,593	1,220	2,806	21,767	1,800	1,002,013	982,797	19,216	1,198,472	13
10	4,003	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,830	----------	515	1,315	----------	5,327	1,565	3,762	19,540	14
171	48,108	1	120	1	270	2,478	75	577	1,826	----------	81,792	81,792	----------	199,879	15
253	88,796	----------	----------	1	160	16,617	50	367	16,200	----------	222,211	221,558	653	424,399	16
1	320	29	7,302	----------	----------	4,434	2,763	203	1,468	----------	23,627	23,545	82	48,750	17
11	3,075	1	175	2	200	1,533	350	223	960	----------	6,988	6,838	150	25,860	18
7	3,350	----------	----------	----------	----------	428	255	33	140	----------	7,607	7,567	40	19,040	19
120	38,331	1	256	----------	----------	17,523	300	2,311	14,912	----------	340,247	328,770	11,477	451,656	20
3	788	4	960	1	96	1,710	1,079	90	541	----------	5,477	5,420	57	18,380	21
116	44,419	14	3,221	8	749	10,467	5,028	774	4,645	20	31,872	30,539	1,333	174,069	22
27	11,393	----------	----------	----------	----------	6,939	4,178	488	2,268	5	51,500	51,047	453	96,670	23
24	10,058	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,195	1,223	98	874	----------	29,951	29,419	532	54,544	24
3	1,230	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,945	1,159	124	657	5	2,430	2,303	127	10,965	25
174	54,242	2	860	----------	----------	8,684	773	459	7,377	75	73,821	68,205	5,616	159,818	26

house, sign, etc., 1; patent medicines and compounds, 2; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 1; printing and publishing, book and job, 1; tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, 1.

OKLAHOMA.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the territory of Oklahoma as returned at the censuses of 1890 (the first census at which separate totals were published) and 1900, with the percentages of increase for the decade.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1890 AND 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR THE DECADE.

	1900	1890	Per cent of increase.
Number of establishments	870	72	1,108.3
Capital	$3,352,064	$95,519	3,409.3
Wage-earners, average number	2,054	147	1,297.3
Total wages	$807,826	$52,326	1,443.8
Miscellaneous expenses	$246,081	$21,970	1,020.1
Cost of materials used	$4,449,944	$56,518	7,773.5
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	$7,083,938	$180,445	3,825.8

There has been a remarkable increase in the manufactures and mechanical industries of this territory since 1890, an increase even more striking than the increase in population (544.2 per cent), exceeding that of any other state or territory. The number of establishments has increased twelvefold, and the value of products ninefold. Compared with older localities, however, the amount of manufacturing carried on in the territory is still insignificant. Oklahoma is essentially an agricultural and stock-raising territory, and the industries most developed are those which are common to rural as well as urban localities. A notable product is the manufacture of cottonseed oil, which has grown up in connection with the rapid development of the cotton crop of the territory.

Table 2 divides the industries of the territory between the hand trades and manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for governmental establishments, institutions, and establishments with a product of less than $500, none of which were reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total	1,161	$3,477,489	1,322	2,160	$814,173	$250,857	$4,477,279	$3,142,204	$1,120,756	$214,319	$7,160,210
Hand trades [1]	336	282,908	390	506	206,792	44,430	435,151	4,310	400,509	30,332	955,356
Governmental establishments	2	8,450		3	1,200	10	2,093		1,965	128	6,500
Educational institutions	1	5,260		2	500	60	630		90	540	1,225
Establishments with product of less than $500	288	111,715	323	101	4,647	4,706	24,612	1,558	23,054		68,547
All other establishments	534	3,069,156	609	1,548	601,034	201,651	4,014,793	3,136,336	695,138	183,319	6,128,582

[1] Embraces bicycle and tricycle repairing, 8; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 160; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 15; carpentering, 34; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 20; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 6; dyeing and cleaning, 2; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 4; lock and gun smithing, 3; masonry, brick and stone, 3; millinery, custom work, 39; painting, house, sign, etc., 12; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 4; sewing machine repairing, 1; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 25.

In addition to the 1,161 active establishments in the territory during the census year, with a capital of $3,477,489, there were 5 idle establishments with a capital of $13,720.

Table 3 combines the totals for the industries in Guthrie and Oklahoma City, and places them in comparison with the totals for the entire territory, and the territory exclusive of the cities.

TABLE 3.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	Wage-earners. Average number.	Wage-earners. Total wages.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
Total for territory	870	$3,352,064	999	2,054	$807,826	$246,081	$4,449,944	$7,083,938
Total for urban manufactures	186	1,015,279	203	804	343,846	71,484	1,166,425	2,079,361
Guthrie	85	415,240	96	346	139,077	36,706	430,869	837,374
Oklahoma City	101	600,039	107	458	204,769	34,778	735,556	1,241,987
Total for territory, exclusive of urban manufactures	684	2,336,785	796	1,250	463,980	174,597	3,283,519	5,004,577
Per cent of urban manufactures to total for territory	21.4	30.3	20.3	39.1	42.6	29.0	26.2	29.4

The detailed statistics of the census of 1900 are presented in the three tables which follow.

Table 4 shows the totals for all industries in the cities withdrawn from the enumerators.

Table 5 shows the totals for the territory by counties.

Table 6 shows the totals for the territory by specified industries.

TABLE 4.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES.

Withdrawn cities.	Number of establishments.	Capital. Total.	Capital. Land.	Capital. Buildings.	Capital. Machinery, tools, and implements.	Capital. Cash and sundries.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees. Number.	Salaried employees. Salaries.	Average number of wage-earners and total wages. Total. Average number.	Total. Wages.	Men, 16 years and over. Average number.	Men, 16 years and over. Wages.
Total for cities	186	$1,015,279	$71,625	$157,190	$413,048	$373,416	203	75	$61,713	804	$343,846	733	$329,997
Guthrie	85	415,240	25,750	51,290	194,113	144,087	96	40	32,100	346	139,077	298	129,378
Oklahoma City	101	600,039	45,875	105,900	218,935	229,329	107	35	29,613	458	204,769	435	200,619

Withdrawn cities.	Average number of wage-earners and total wages—continued. Women, 16 years and over. Average number.	Women, 16 years and over. Wages.	Children, under 16 years. Average number.	Children, under 16 years. Wages.	Miscellaneous expenses. Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Cost of materials used. Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
Total for cities	60	$12,254	11	$1,470	$71,484	$18,201	$8,270	$44,713	$300	$1,166,425	$1,126,064	$40,361	$2,079,361
Guthrie	43	8,869	5	830	36,706	13,364	3,829	19,313	200	430,869	413,693	17,176	837,374
Oklahoma City	17	3,385	6	640	34,778	4,837	4,441	25,400	100	735,556	712,371	23,185	1,241,987

TABLE 5.—MANUFACTURES

	COUNTIES, AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL. Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.	Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED EMPLOYEES. Number.	Salaries.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. Total. Average number.	Wages.
1	The Territory	870	$3,352,064	$349,609	$632,837	$1,329,784	$1,039,834	999	202	$159,554	2,054	$807,826
2	Blaine	23	152,749	53,510	31,650	31,949	35,640	27	4	2,205	31	11,391
3	Canadian	52	322,309	64,941	44,722	88,660	123,986	60	36	31,830	153	68,303
4	Cleveland	43	130,909	12,185	22,895	57,355	38,474	58	4	3,045	59	17,045
5	Custer	19	58,185	4,315	11,130	21,585	21,155	24	4	3,500	24	10,067
6	Dewey	12	42,955	33,430	1,445	4,610	3,470	15			10	2,022
7	Garfield	40	164,240	10,205	15,390	66,745	71,900	43	11	9,350	119	43,685
8	Grant	38	181,036	5,280	37,360	60,842	77,554	39	10	8,310	73	33,339
9	Greer	22	36,690	2,485	4,155	24,640	5,410	26			24	5,724
10	Kay	77	172,758	14,035	34,462	58,219	66,042	82	9	5,505	147	61,278
11	Kingfisher	56	139,908	12,680	30,860	45,785	50,583	62	8	5,573	130	63,503
12	Lincoln	66	225,573	6,994	61,320	129,662	27,597	76	13	6,041	109	25,602
13	Logan	113	474,685	28,855	61,005	225,603	159,222	136	40	32,100	372	147,592
14	Noble	13	80,910	12,170	20,275	20,070	28,395	16	4	2,800	47	16,010
15	Oklahoma	124	752,730	59,415	137,510	300,401	255,404	134	44	35,973	512	222,986
16	Pawnee	13	15,875	2,185	2,700	6,255	4,735	14			11	4,180
17	Payne	26	71,930	7,255	10,930	41,555	12,190	33	2	1,100	44	13,573
18	Pottawatomie	57	236,954	11,789	87,763	110,368	27,034	67	9	9,782	99	27,237
19	Roger Mills	5	9,750	1,650	1,300	2,825	3,975	4	1	480	10	3,431
20	Washita	10	15,035	330	2,385	11,535	785	14			9	2,081
21	Woods	34	24,848	1,765	4,310	9,460	9,313	41			32	10,576
22	Woodward	18	17,964	2,825	4,060	2,710	8,369	18	3	1,960	28	15,194
23	All other counties[1]	3	1,671	10	210	650	801	3			3	475
24	Osage nation	6	22,400	1,300	5,000	8,300	7,800	7			8	2,532

[1] Includes establishments distributed as follows: Beaver, 2; Day, 1.

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES

1	All industries	870	$3,352,064	$349,609	$632,837	$1,329,784	$1,039,834	999	202	$159,554	2,054	$807,826
2	Bicycle and tricycle repairing	8	5,085	785	350	1,575	2,375	9			2	400
3	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	160	117,055	21,002	19,842	30,847	45,364	185			97	41,136
4	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing.	15	4,459	550	332	1,530	2,047	16			12	5,100
5	Bread and other bakery products	15	43,149	15,125	14,150	9,000	4,874	16			28	10,734
6	Brick and tile	36	109,825	12,415	15,065	39,340	43,005	42	5	3,845	173	62,902
7	Brooms and brushes	7	13,895	8,300	4,325	455	815	6			8	1,700
8	Carpentering	34	46,485	3,575	3,820	6,805	32,285	41	1	480	172	79,339
9	Carriages and wagons	8	30,400	4,850	4,500	8,600	12,450	11			32	10,892
10	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	3	9,350	1,900	3,600	1,800	2,050		3	2,405	22	13,333
11	Cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product.	5	12,762	1,320	3,900	5,600	1,942	5			3	1,520
12	Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing.	20	17,443	2,600	1,300	3,405	10,138	22			37	15,922
13	Clothing, women's, dressmaking	7	1,430	100	600	370	360	7			19	2,344
14	Confectionery	5	5,125	325	830	2,700	1,270	5			9	2,850
15	Cotton, ginning	72	227,215	3,330	34,784	179,665	9,436	101	9	1,210	106	13,466
16	Flouring and grist mill products	55	1,080,661	37,492	227,740	351,007	464,422	46	84	66,110	258	125,855
17	Foundry and machine shop products	6	38,650	5,400	6,575	17,300	9,375	10	1	240	23	10,868
18	Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering.	4	2,450			400	2,050	4			2	912
19	Ice, artificial	6	164,323	10,001	40,223	92,168	21,931	5	15	11,780	45	25,171
20	Lime and cement	4	110,277	50,406	20,477	19,598	19,796	2	5	6,460	47	17,546
21	Liquors, distilled	3	10,985	175	1,700	2,300	6,810	2			1	480
22	Lock and gunsmithing	3	1,510			880	630	3			3	1,275
23	Lumber and timber products	33	136,361	88,915	4,665	37,871	4,910	46	1	600	43	9,475
24	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds.	3	15,200	400	2,000	10,500	2,300	5			10	4,490
25	Masonry, brick and stone	3	8,650	1,100	50	1,550	5,950	3			40	22,000
26	Mattresses and spring beds	3	3,200			1,000	2,200	3			3	1,360
27	Millinery, custom work	39	39,610	3,150	3,500	1,735	31,225	49	3	988	55	10,847
28	Mineral and soda waters	10	33,175	3,875	3,500	21,900	3,900	11			17	7,060
29	Monuments and tombstones	5	6,550	600	200	200	5,550	7	2	550	13	13,840
30	Oil, cottonseed and cake	6	324,503	22,003	140,236	134,268	27,996		19	18,718	101	31,463
31	Painting, house, sign, etc	12	8,135	1,600	600	1,435	4,500	16			39	15,774
32	Paving and paving materials	3	1,440			290	1,150	3			9	3,550
33	Photography	20	16,084	1,650	3,248	8,276	2,910	22			9	3,389
34	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	4	8,135	25	625	2,250	5,235	7			18	7,813
35	Printing and publishing, book and job	4	5,950			3,500	2,450	5			5	1,100
36	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	98	389,158	17,980	30,875	245,445	94,858	115	41	30,446	379	139,021
37	Saddlery and harness	54	131,430	12,860	13,205	10,647	94,718	62	5	4,611	76	40,295
38	Salt	4	2,555	275	335	204	1,741	4			7	1,100
39	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	36	37,555	4,250	4,775	11,275	17,255	43	2	1,000	50	23,430
40	Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	17	21,338	2,925	4,550	993	12,870	19			35	12,700
41	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	25	22,021	1,350	760	6,350	13,561	25	1	600	7	3,830
42	All other industries[1]	15	38,480	7,000	15,600	54,750	11,130	16	5	9,511	39	11,544

[1] Embraces awnings, tents, and sails, 1; blueing, 1; cotton, compressing, 2; druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions, 2; dyeing and cleaning, 2; gloves and mittens, 1; marble and stone work, 1; patent medicines and compounds, 1; roofing and roofing materials, 1; sewing machine repairing, 1; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 2.

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.						MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.		
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.										
1,876	$775,707	140	$27,180	38	$4,939	$246,081	$50,078	$29,931	$165,648	$424	$4,449,944	$4,291,751	$158,193	$7,083,938	1
31	11,391					5,651	1,116	837	3,698		143,796	138,945	4,851	204,064	2
136	64,957	15	3,033	2	313	37,436	3,353	2,790	31,283	10	750,922	729,326	21,596	1,055,769	3
53	16,000	5	925	1	120	7,160	1,870	1,103	4,187		161,769	155,577	6,192	228,396	4
24	10,067					1,756	180	475	1,101		87,494	84,186	3,308	131,711	5
8	1,940			2	82	364	60	71	233		4,908	4,473	435	13,757	6
91	39,823	21	3,026	7	836	10,243	2,508	1,189	6,546		476,104	462,616	13,488	618,025	7
71	33,159	2	180			12,891	1,338	1,783	9,770		431,431	424,748	6,683	556 475	8
23	5,640			1	84	847	128	486	233		9,091	7,495	1,596	34,072	9
138	59,344	8	1,727	1	207	9,676	3,910	1,428	4,338		125,314	114,759	10,555	301,829	10
116	61,463	10	1,261	4	779	14,593	3,270	1,103	10,220		270,048	262,311	7,737	436,453	11
102	24,037	5	1,390	2	175	10,206	3,332	2,344	4,446	84	126,914	119,800	7,114	249,094	12
321	137,283	45	9,329	6	980	38,738	13,737	4,215	20,586	200	493,558	473,596	19,962	934,422	13
42	15,255	1	260	4	495	11,306	298	982	10,026		178,121	173,418	4,703	238,668	14
488	218,817	18	3,529	6	640	47,612	5,684	6,325	35,503	100	871,595	837,648	33,947	1,461,411	15
11	4,180					1,572	350	154	1,068		6,589	6,164	425	21,858	16
41	13,071	2	450	1	52	3,818	1,434	798	1,586		80,946	77,871	3,075	126,603	17
96	26,379	3	858			13,764	5,919	2,663	5,152	30	145,391	136,410	8,981	272,819	18
9	3,255			1	176	13,142		50	13,092		21,440	21,378	62	43,692	19
9	2,081					593	73	210	310		5,118	4,564	554	14,517	20
29	9,926	3	650			1,689	480	424	785		28,988	27,263	1,725	62,604	21
28	15,194					1,871	790	212	869		20,203	19,466	737	53,974	22
2	225	1	250			202	123	23	56		604	522	82	3,085	23
7	2,220	1	312			951	125	266	560		9,600	9,215	385	20,640	24

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

1,876	$775,707	140	$27,180	38	$4,939	$246,081	$50,078	$29,931	$165,648	$424	$4,449,944	$4,291,751	$158,193	$7,083,938	1
2	400					526	268	93	165		1,706	1,534	172	7,810	2
96	40,992	1	144			5,597	2,230	1,421	1,862	84	62,774	54,131	8,643	215,529	3
12	5,100					1,415	775	69	571		7,182	7,016	166	21,435	4
20	8,866	7	1,720	1	148	2,218	1,109	407	702		39,891	37,721	2,170	86,860	5
170	62,263			3	639	3,459	483	607	2,369		24,420	4,030	20,390	149,712	6
8	1,700					240	36	191	13		3,905	3,880	25	9,714	7
172	79,339					15,112	503	292	14,177	200	203,632	203,327	305	346,395	8
31	10,736			1	156	995	160	372	433	30	14,681	13,845	836	44,800	9
22	13,333					117		117			6,736	6,450	286	22,591	10
3	1,520					185	58	97	30		13,749	13,044	705	18,994	11
36	15,685	1	237			3,488	1,823	131	1,534		29,915	29,460	455	71,523	12
		19	2,344			753	681	12	60		1,115	1,115		8,326	13
9	2,850					890	440	7	443		13,997	13,623	374	19,148	14
106	13,466					13,560	8,070	2,489	3,001		39,232	34,063	5,169	129,928	15
256	125,755			2	100	86,925	530	9,186	77,209		3,026,785	2,965,531	61,254	3,745,434	16
23	10,868					1,787		520	1,267		30,877	28,752	2,125	59,250	17
1	312	1	600			1,399	1,102	52	245		1,135	1,085	50	6,185	18
44	25,096			1	75	17,743	4,500	2,530	10,713		25,387	3,817	21,570	92,003	19
47	17,546					2,478	583	285	1,610		11,243	4,871	6,372	80,285	20
1	480					1,154		18	1,136		834	432	402	4,939	21
3	1,275					247	215	7	25		520	515	5	3,004	22
43	9,475					1,459	358	520	581		27,621	27,591	30	63,569	23
10	4,490					325	75	115	135		3,935	3,615	320	14,600	24
40	22,000					341		51	290		25,445	25,445		52,750	25
3	1,360					300	250		50		3,385	3,385		6,000	26
		55	10,847			8,940	5,602	396	2,942		56,001	55,811	190	110,557	27
17	7,060					1,292	250	237	805		9,001	8,686	315	33,604	28
13	13,840					562	312	45	205		9,100	9,080	20	21,250	29
101	31,463					14,194	60	3,369	10,765		264,829	249,660	15,169	422,699	30
39	15,774					1,348	736	59	553		18,229	18,199	30	45,007	31
9	3,550					30			30		7,375	7,355	20	14,875	32
6	2,685	2	600	1	104	2,775	1,633	142	1,000		9,094	8,936	158	31,664	33
17	7,413	1	400			1,769	150	82	1,537		19,291	19,058	233	37,820	34
3	850	1	100	1	150	770	484	34	252		2,709	2,624	85	7,250	35
313	127,978	44	8,238	22	2,805	20,732	6,875	2,825	11,032		113,193	108,347	4,846	481,663	36
75	39,935	1	360			11,486	3,970	1,480	6,036		148,034	147,268	766	263,294	37
7	1,100					350	246	69	35		1,235	255	980	4,329	38
49	23,170			1	260	3,388	1,958	550	880		69,396	68,288	1,108	123,418	39
25	10,708	5	1,490	5	502	7,101	820	184	6,097		22,382	22,258	124	50,838	40
7	3,830					3,060	2,112	209	729	10	6,961	6,883	78	27,615	41
37	11,444	2	100			5,571	621	721	4,129	100	73,012	70,765	2,247	127,271	42

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 72. WASHINGTON, D. C. July 13, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GROUP 2.—DELAWARE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, HAWAII, IDAHO, AND ILLINOIS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 7 states and territories included in group 2 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states and territories, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

CP 13M

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
Delaware	184,735	94,158	90,577	170,925	13,810	153,977	140,248
District of Columbia	278,718	132,004	146,714	258,599	20,119	191,532	172,012
Florida	528,542	275,246	253,296	504,710	23,832	297,333	278,076
Georgia	2,216,331	1,103,201	1,113,130	2,203,928	12,403	1,181,109	1,169,088
Hawaii	154,001	106,369	47,632	63,221	90,780	66,890	54,141
Idaho	161,772	93,367	68,405	137,168	24,604	154,495	132,605
Illinois	4,821,550	2,472,782	2,348,768	3,854,803	966,747	4,734,873	3,770,238

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Cont'd.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
Delaware	118,029	22,219	13,729	30,758	30,697	51	1	9	----------
District of Columbia	134,073	37,939	19,520	87,186	86,702	455	7	22	----------
Florida	254,032	24,044	19,257	231,209	230,730	120	1	358	----------
Georgia	1,144,175	24,913	12,021	1,035,222	1,034,998	204	1	19	----------
Hawaii	37,918	16,223	12,749	87,111	233	25,767	61,111	----------	----------
Idaho	89,851	42,754	21,890	7,277	293	1,467	1,291	1,929	2,297
Illinois	2,271,765	1,498,473	964,635	86,677	85,078	1,503	80	16	----------

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Delaware	86,556	84,369	7,602	6,208	78,486	75,491	70,956	69,292
District of Columbia	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	93,197	98,335	82,984	89,028
Florida	261,646	243,064	13,600	10,232	154,728	142,605	143,468	134,608
Georgia	1,095,598	1,108,330	7,603	4,800	593,039	588,070	585,756	583,332
Hawaii	33,478	29,743	72,891	17,889	36,407	30,483	28,613	25,528
Idaho	76,178	60,990	17,189	7,415	88,463	66,032	73,938	58,667
Illinois	1,953,310	1,901,493	519,472	447,275	2,426,113	2,308,760	1,908,465	1,861,773

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Delaware	59,848	58,181	11,108	11,111	7,530	6,199	15,672	15,086
District of Columbia	64,947	69,126	18,037	19,902	10,213	9,307	38,807	48,379
Florida	131,380	122,652	12,088	11,956	11,260	7,997	120,518	110,691
Georgia	573,447	570,728	12,309	12,604	7,283	4,738	510,162	525,060
Hawaii	20,193	17,725	8,420	7,803	7,794	4,955	69,962	17,149
Idaho	50,424	39,427	23,514	19,240	14,525	7,365	4,904	2,373
Illinois	1,160,843	1,110,922	747,622	750,851	517,648	446,987	46,669	40,008

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Delaware	15,616	15,081	51	----------	1	----------	4	5
District of Columbia	38,348	48,354	438	17	6	1	15	7
Florida	120,199	110,531	118	2	1	----------	200	158
Georgia	509,958	525,040	192	12	1	----------	11	8
Hawaii	158	75	22,296	3,471	47,508	13,603	----------	----------
Idaho	166	127	1,420	47	1,282	9	2,036	2,190
Illinois	45,121	39,957	1,472	31	64	16	12	4

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Delaware	86,556	84,369	7,602	6,208	59,848	58,181	11,108	11,111	7,530	6,199	15,672	15,086	15,616	15,081
Kent	16,335	15,801	357	269	11,841	11,572	499	488	349	268	4,003	3,742	3,996	3,742
Newcastle	48,724	48,057	7,063	5,853	30,201	29,592	10,367	10,441	7,010	5,845	8,209	8,032	8,170	8,027
Sussex	21,497	20,511	182	86	17,806	17,017	242	182	171	86	3,460	3,312	3,450	3,312
Dist. of Columbia	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	64,947	69,126	18,037	19,902	10,213	9,307	38,807	48,379	38,348	48,354
The District	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	64,947	69,126	18,037	19,902	10,213	9,307	38,807	48,379	38,348	48,354
Florida	261,646	243,064	13,600	10,232	131,380	122,652	12,088	11,956	11,260	7,997	120,518	110,691	120,199	110,531
Alachua	16,886	15,076	176	107	6,417	6,006	297	285	170	104	10,178	8,788	10,177	8,788
Baker	2,438	2,074	2	2	1,680	1,622	11	8	2	2	747	444	747	444
Bradford	5,501	4,724	38	32	3,802	3,569	68	60	37	32	1,632	1,095	1,632	1,095
Brevard	2,608	2,188	234	128	1,731	1,475	232	218	225	122	654	501	613	461
Calhoun	2,845	2,264	17	6	1,629	1,406	22	12	17	6	1,194	846	1,194	846
Citrus	3,350	1,935	76	30	1,420	1,146	61	32	67	28	1,878	759	1,878	759
Clay	2,858	2,657	75	45	1,767	1,783	61	74	73	45	1,032	800	1,032	800
Columbia	8,751	8,284	36	23	3,908	3,684	72	51	36	22	4,771	4,550	4,771	4,550
Dade	2,459	1,894	372	230	1,394	1,100	335	308	254	157	848	559	780	513
De Soto	4,310	3,562	116	59	3,739	3,203	143	129	107	53	437	236	436	236
Duval	18,952	19,336	863	582	6,972	6,842	1,071	1,092	765	534	11,007	11,450	10,969	11,448
Escambia	13,460	13,483	953	417	6,234	6,096	1,392	1,367	893	402	5,894	6,035	5,890	6,035
Franklin	2,485	2,230	133	42	1,060	979	242	203	122	42	1,194	1,048	1,194	1,048
Gadsden	7,426	7,780	53	35	2,609	2,596	79	73	47	34	4,744	5,112	4,744	5,112
Hamilton	6,500	5,377	2	2	3,431	3,048	10	12	2	2	3,059	2,317	3,059	2,317
Hernando	2,065	1,556	11	6	959	820	17	10	11	6	1,089	726	1,089	726
Hillsboro	14,679	13,926	4,226	3,182	8,705	8,148	2,089	2,118	3,719	2,749	4,392	4,093	4,358	4,091
Holmes	4,085	3,669	6	2	3,289	3,152	19	13	6	2	777	504	777	504
Jackson	11,699	11,658	13	7	5,603	5,378	43	45	11	7	6,055	6,235	6,047	6,229
Jefferson	7,764	8,389	31	11	1,723	1,706	52	52	31	11	5,989	6,631	5,989	6,631
Lafayette	2,759	2,222	6	----------	2,261	1,933	14	11	5	----------	485	278	485	278
Lake	3,816	3,404	143	104	2,166	2,082	166	169	142	104	1,485	1,153	1,484	1,152
Lee	1,569	1,327	123	52	1,256	1,101	132	99	106	43	198	136	115	73
Leon	9,455	10,330	68	34	1,796	1,816	87	91	64	32	7,576	8,425	7,574	8,425
Levy	4,638	3,866	84	15	2,645	2,416	91	71	83	15	1,903	1,379	1,903	1,379
Liberty	1,588	1,368	----------	----------	738	712	7	2	----------	----------	843	654	843	654
Madison	7,685	7,751	8	2	3,276	3,208	23	26	7	2	4,387	4,517	4,387	4,517
Manatee	2,510	2,054	60	39	2,144	1,843	70	55	56	37	300	158	300	158
Marion	12,704	11,354	214	131	4,478	4,078	247	227	202	124	7,991	7,056	7,991	7,056
Monroe	5,217	5,213	3,771	3,805	1,148	1,009	2,719	2,755	2,362	2,199	2,759	3,055	2,733	3,055
Nassau	4,972	4,531	99	52	2,145	1,980	131	164	89	50	2,706	2,389	2,703	2,389
Orange	5,432	5,337	335	270	3,049	2,988	317	391	332	270	2,069	1,958	2,069	1,958
Osceola	1,732	1,637	51	24	1,431	1,395	65	47	51	24	236	195	236	195
Pasco	3,298	2,559	128	69	2,012	1,784	212	175	124	68	1,078	601	1,078	601
Polk	6,741	5,507	154	70	4,717	4,250	176	168	150	62	1,852	1,097	1,851	1,097
Putnam	5,857	5,392	235	157	2,629	2,472	264	268	229	155	2,970	2,654	2,967	2,654
St. John	4,435	4,392	181	157	2,370	2,351	240	254	171	154	1,835	1,790	1,831	1,790
Santa Rosa	5,260	4,983	91	19	3,751	3,632	178	157	90	19	1,272	1,194	1,272	1,194
Sumter	3,367	2,763	39	18	1,970	1,768	70	42	39	18	1,327	953	1,327	953
Suwanee	7,508	7,014	26	6	4,050	3,782	46	68	25	6	3,413	3,164	3,413	3,164
Taylor	2,143	1,850	6	----------	1,883	1,648	14	10	6	----------	246	192	246	192
Volusia	4,904	4,634	249	216	2,755	2,649	327	354	241	212	1,830	1,635	1,829	1,635
Wakulla	2,792	2,343	13	1	1,231	1,081	19	17	10	1	1,545	1,245	1,545	1,245
Walton	4,866	4,427	32	21	3,658	3,437	70	90	32	20	1,138	901	1,138	901
Washington	5,337	4,714	51	22	3,749	3,478	87	83	49	22	1,503	1,183	1,503	1,188
Georgia	1,095,598	1,108,330	7,603	4,800	573,447	570,728	12,309	12,604	7,383	4,738	510,162	525,060	509,958	525,040
Appling	6,475	5,827	25	9	4,473	4,233	41	42	25	9	1,961	1,552	1,961	1,552
Baker	3,334	3,370	----------	----------	956	975	1	2	----------	----------	2,377	2,393	2,377	2,393
Baldwin	8,451	9,251	36	30	3,018	3,344	34	50	35	30	5,400	5,857	5,399	5,857
Banks	5,291	5,254	----------	----------	4,212	4,229	4	3	----------	----------	1,075	1,022	1,075	1,022
Bartow	10,370	10,406	27	20	7,206	7,238	73	72	26	20	3,092	3,096	3,091	3,096
Berrien	10,124	9,275	32	9	6,812	6,524	64	53	32	9	3,248	2,698	3,242	2,695
Bibb	23,455	26,405	361	252	10,341	10,755	681	700	351	250	12,443	14,952	12,432	14,952
Brooks	9,294	9,287	15	10	3,755	3,877	24	21	15	10	5,515	5,389	5,515	5,389
Bryan	3,148	2,957	12	5	1,491	1,435	15	12	11	5	1,643	1,510	1,643	1,510
Bulloch	11,322	10,035	17	3	6,346	5,798	32	17	17	3	4,944	4,220	4,944	4,220
Burke	14,999	15,137	17	12	2,836	2,623	18	18	15	12	12,147	12,496	12,147	12,496
Butts	6,183	6,615	5	2	2,914	3,049	18	10	5	2	3,251	3,556	3,251	3,556
Calhoun	4,638	4,633	2	1	1,213	1,181	----------	2	2	1	3,425	3,450	3,425	3,450
Camden	4,003	3,637	21	8	1,239	1,086	40	30	20	8	2,725	2,521	2,725	2,521
Campbell	4,795	4,509	10	4	3,139	3,129	37	31	10	4	1,619	1,549	1,619	1,549
Carroll	13,381	13,172	17	6	10,758	10,677	50	31	17	6	2,573	2,464	2,573	2,463
Catoosa	3,030	2,766	17	10	2,713	2,523	37	41	17	10	280	202	280	202
Charlton	1,880	1,704	7	1	1,454	1,368	7	12	7	1	419	324	419	324
Chatham	32,589	34,905	2,193	1,552	10,061	9,750	3,081	3,422	2,081	1,535	19,559	21,750	19,508	21,749
Chattahoochee	2,865	2,925	----------	----------	941	907	2	2	----------	----------	1,922	2,016	1,922	2,016
Chattooga	6,416	6,526	7	3	5,243	5,408	27	26	7	3	1,146	1,092	1,146	1,092
Cherokee	7,663	7,561	14	5	6,978	6,874	40	47	14	5	645	640	645	640
Clarke	8,187	9,401	78	42	3,662	4,174	141	136	75	42	4,387	5,091	4,385	5,091
Clay	4,075	4,485	5	3	1,395	1,449	5	8	5	3	2,675	3,028	2,675	3,028
Clayton	4,793	4,793	6	6	2,732	2,787	20	21	6	6	2,041	1,985	2,041	1,985

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Georgia—Cont'd.														
Clinch	4,961	3,757	12	2	2,649	2,447	20	13	12	1	2,292	1,298	2,292	1,298
Cobb	12,123	12,457	50	34	8,424	8,592	102	134	48	34	3,599	3,731	3,597	3,731
Coffee	8,632	7,523	13	1	4,954	4,542	21	27	13	1	3,657	2,954	3,657	2,954
Colquitt	7,264	6,355	16	1	5,199	4,774	19	25	16	1	2,046	1,556	2,046	1,556
Columbia	5,367	5,276	8	2	1,454	1,402	20	14	8	2	3,893	3,860	3,893	3,860
Coweta	12,395	12,561	17	7	5,350	5,330	31	26	15	7	7,016	7,205	7,015	7,205
Crawford	5,234	5,129	4	1	2,321	2,213	8	3	4	1	2,905	2,913	2,905	2,913
Dade	2,390	2,176	9	3	2,064	2,004	28	32	9	3	298	140	298	140
Dawson	2,619	2,818	3	2	2,520	2,728	8	10	3	2	91	80	91	80
Decatur	14,723	14,667	41	23	6,796	6,711	59	48	40	22	7,869	7,909	7,869	7,909
Dekalb	10,434	10,530	98	50	6,733	6,875	160	152	98	50	3,541	3,503	3,541	3,503
Dodge	7,100	6,819	21	5	4,134	4,037	38	35	21	5	2,928	2,777	2,928	2,777
Dooly	13,509	12,992	38	28	5,958	5,761	46	52	38	28	7,505	7,179	7,505	7,179
Dougherty	6,602	6,964	73	40	1,062	1,058	103	116	73	39	5,437	5,791	5,437	5,791
Douglas	4,363	4,377	3	2	3,247	3,299	19	20	3	2	1,097	1,058	1,097	1,058
Early	7,493	7,323	9	3	2,917	2,903	13	19	8	3	4,564	4,401	4,564	4,401
Echols	1,787	1,414	7	1	1,162	1,015	21	12	7	1	604	387	604	387
Effingham	4,256	4,065	10	3	2,317	2,261	23	14	9	3	1,917	1,787	1,917	1,787
Elbert	9,958	9,747	17	7	4,940	4,917	25	31	16	7	4,994	4,799	4,993	4,799
Emanuel	11,044	10,209	22	4	6,557	6,253	20	18	21	4	4,468	3,938	4,468	3,938
Fannin	5,476	5,720	13	5	5,318	5,554	15	13	13	5	143	153	143	153
Fayette	5,037	5,068	5	4	3,236	3,281	13	14	5	4	1,788	1,773	1,788	1,773
Floyd	16,451	16,512	100	50	10,631	10,509	173	174	96	50	5,651	5,829	5,617	5,829
Forsyth	5,704	5,843	1	2	5,151	5,288	9	16	1	2	544	539	544	539
Franklin	8,928	8,770	1	1	6,775	6,701	7	8	1	1	2,146	2,058	2,146	2,058
Fulton	53,529	61,026	1,653	1,155	31,221	32,524	2,518	2,600	1,595	1,133	19,818	25,924	19,800	25,917
Gilmer	5,100	5,089	6	3	5,052	5,029	11	20	6	3	37	40	37	40
Glascock	2,170	2,345	1	----------	1,456	1,543	1	----------	1	----------	713	802	713	802
Glynn	6,987	6,881	320	129	2,109	1,996	365	319	286	125	4,547	4,570	4,536	4,568
Gordon	7,036	7,076	3	4	6,166	6,274	20	21	3	4	850	781	850	781
Greene	7,985	8,541	11	5	2,588	2,683	24	14	11	5	5,373	5,844	5,373	5,844
Gwinnett	12,812	12,750	17	6	10,675	10,653	43	49	17	5	2,094	2,049	2,091	2,049
Habersham	6,705	6,827	34	38	5,777	5,849	59	55	34	38	869	923	869	923
Hall	10,252	10,458	30	12	8,582	8,753	43	60	30	12	1,627	1,645	1,627	1,645
Hancock	8,889	9,365	17	6	2,240	2,329	34	23	17	6	6,615	7,013	6,615	7,013
Haralson	5,861	5,880	95	86	4,952	4,938	101	108	95	86	808	834	807	832
Harris	8,882	9,126	1	----------	2,874	2,931	9	8	1	----------	5,999	6,187	5,999	6,187
Hart	7,228	7,226	23	15	5,160	5,212	24	33	23	15	2,044	1,981	2,041	1,981
Heard	5,599	5,577	1	----------	3,578	3,579	1	4	1	----------	2,020	1,994	2,020	1,994
Henry	9,394	9,208	----------	----------	4,686	4,502	9	16	----------	----------	4,699	4,690	4,699	4,690
Houston	11,142	11,455	27	17	2,739	2,787	32	35	26	16	8,372	8,634	8,372	8,634
Irwin	7,229	6,253	102	61	4,427	3,999	193	179	101	61	2,610	2,075	2,607	2,073
Jackson	12,020	12,003	11	5	8,184	8,172	28	33	11	5	3,808	3,798	3,808	3,798
Jasper	7,533	7,495	4	1	2,755	2,614	8	6	4	1	4,770	4,875	4,770	4,875
Jefferson	8,997	9,202	8	5	3,356	3,244	14	9	7	4	5,628	5,950	5,628	5,950
Johnson	5,771	5,628	7	3	3,468	3,378	12	11	7	2	2,291	2,240	2,291	2,240
Jones	6,597	6,758	3	----------	1,950	1,946	4	6	2	----------	4,644	4,806	4,641	4,806
Laurens	13,169	12,713	20	6	7,422	7,055	37	30	19	6	5,711	5,628	5,710	5,628
Lee	5,197	5,146	----------	1	762	734	8	2	----------	1	4,427	4,410	4,427	4,410
Liberty	6,553	6,530	8	2	2,281	2,157	15	16	8	2	4,257	4,357	4,257	4,357
Lincoln	3,545	3,608	3	----------	1,481	1,387	8	4	3	----------	2,056	2,217	2,056	2,217
Lowndes	10,137	9,840	39	20	4,651	4,515	63	62	37	19	5,425	5,264	5,424	5,204
Lumpkin	3,702	3,717	12	2	3,437	3,466	18	16	12	2	247	235	217	235
McDuffie	4,860	4,930	11	3	1,814	1,800	20	13	11	3	3,026	3,117	3,026	3,117
McIntosh	3,243	3,193	73	28	629	611	72	50	66	28	2,549	2,522	2,549	2,532
Macon	6,774	7,305	11	3	2,094	2,156	18	20	11	3	4,662	5,129	4,662	5,129
Madison	6,639	6,583	2	----------	4,690	4,642	4	1	2	----------	1,945	1,940	1,945	1,940
Marion	5,007	5,078	----------	----------	2,137	2,088	5	1	----------	----------	2,865	2,984	2,865	2,984
Meriwether	11,563	11,766	10	----------	4,693	4,796	14	11	8	----------	6,858	6,959	6,858	6,959
Miller	3,273	3,046	----------	----------	1,835	1,773	2	1	----------	----------	1,436	1,272	1,436	1,272
Milton	3,462	3,298	3	----------	3,077	2,904	8	8	3	----------	377	386	377	386
Mitchell	7,438	7,305	15	9	3,407	3,306	20	21	15	9	4,011	3,978	4,011	3,978
Monroe	10,084	10,591	5	2	3,355	3,429	12	14	5	2	6,717	7,148	6,717	7,148
Montgomery	8,585	7,755	17	2	4,989	4,544	50	53	16	1	3,547	3,159	3,547	3,159
Morgan	7,868	7,923	13	9	2,582	2,557	25	21	13	9	5,261	5,345	5,261	5,345
Murray	4,328	4,285	5	5	4,051	4,006	19	17	5	4	258	263	258	263
Muscogee	13,693	15,901	146	96	6,325	6,928	349	393	139	95	7,026	8,581	7,016	8,581
Newton	8,290	8,425	13	6	4,299	4,200	37	36	12	5	3,955	4,190	3,954	4,190
Oconee	4,280	4,318	2	2	2,075	2,097	6	7	2	2	2,199	2,214	2,199	2,214
Oglethorpe	9,000	8,864	10	7	2,801	2,786	15	19	10	7	6,184	6,059	6,184	6,059
Paulding	6,572	6,392	3	2	5,828	5,762	15	14	3	2	729	616	729	616
Pickens	4,217	4,383	8	3	4,022	4,144	28	21	8	3	197	218	197	218
Pierce	4,232	3,808	8	2	3,036	2,846	15	10	7	2	1,232	952	1,232	952
Pike	9,299	9,438	17	7	4,504	4,571	31	29	16	7	4,765	4,838	4,764	4,838
Polk	9,160	8,643	38	15	6,559	6,233	48	47	35	15	2,556	2,363	2,553	2,363
Pulaski	9,230	9,234	17	8	3,711	3,670	30	24	17	8	5,489	5,540	5,489	5,540
Putnam	6,549	6,867	11	9	1,699	1,625	16	19	11	9	4,834	5,223	4,834	5,223
Quitman	2,288	2,410	2	1	596	651	3	1	2	1	1,689	1,758	1,689	1,758
Rabun	3,119	3,162	4	----------	3,023	3,058	9	10	4	----------	87	94	87	94
Randolph	8,148	8,682	9	8	2,668	2,823	22	20	9	8	5,458	5,839	5,458	5,839
Richmond	24,545	28,045	684	461	11,423	12,414	1,215	1,286	642	459	11,949	14,347	11,910	14,345
Rockdale	3,748	3,761	5	1	2,173	2,226	5	9	5	1	1,570	1,526	1,570	1,526
Schley	2,667	2,831	1	----------	949	962	2	2	1	----------	1,716	1,867	1,716	1,867
Screven	9,835	9,394	16	7	4,192	3,988	61	42	16	7	5,582	5,364	5,582	5,364
Spalding	8,522	9,062	26	9	4,096	4,270	31	34	25	9	4,396	4,758	4,396	4,758

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Georgia—Cont'd.														
Stewart	7,774	8,078	3	1	2,003	1,984	12	16	3	1	5,759	6,078	5,759	6,078
Sumter	12,942	13,227	23	20	3,626	3,604	67	59	23	20	9,249	9,564	9,249	9,564
Talbot	5,913	6,275	4	5	1,750	1,880	11	8	4	5	4,152	4,387	4,152	4,387
Taliaferro	3,877	4,016	9	10	1,151	1,177	19	25	9	10	2,707	2,814	2,707	2,814
Tattnall	10,806	9,575	32	6	6,848	6,345	37	38	32	6	3,921	3,192	3,921	3,192
Taylor	4,811	5,032	3	----------	2,381	2,431	2	3	3	----------	2,428	2,598	2,428	2,598
Telfair	5,179	4,889	13	2	3,020	2,880	21	21	13	2	2,138	1,988	2,138	1,988
Terrell	9,440	9,573	9	1	2,889	2,747	15	13	9	1	6,536	6,813	6,536	6,813
Thomas	15,058	15,911	65	42	6,637	6,660	122	103	64	40	8,300	9,150	8,300	9,150
Towns	2,379	2,368	----------	1	2,340	2,332	1	3	----------	1	38	33	38	33
Troup	11,674	12,277	38	13	4,185	4,330	46	58	36	13	7,445	7,889	7,443	7,889
Twiggs	4,344	4,367	3	2	1,427	1,471	6	3	2	2	2,912	2,893	2,912	2,893
Union	4,193	4,284	3	1	4,111	4,210	16	12	3	1	66	62	66	62
Upson	6,829	6,834	6	1	3,130	3,037	10	5	6	1	3,689	3,792	3,689	3,792
Walker	8,241	7,358	42	20	6,702	6,279	94	60	42	20	1,445	1,019	1,445	1,019
Walton	10,403	10,527	7	5	6,233	6,325	21	11	7	4	4,149	4,192	4,149	4,192
Ware	7,145	6,524	55	37	4,327	4,045	104	85	54	37	2,715	2,394	2,715	2,394
Warren	5,524	5,928	7	4	1,900	1,916	12	4	6	4	3,613	4,008	3,613	4,008
Washington	13,991	14,210	20	6	5,420	5,288	45	26	20	6	8,526	8,896	8,526	8,896
Wayne	4,826	4,591	20	12	3,625	3,521	25	19	20	12	1,176	1,051	1,176	1,051
Webster	3,330	3,288	----------	----------	1,243	1,259	1	1	----------	----------	2,086	2,028	2,086	2,028
White	2,921	2,978	9	4	2,602	2,665	15	17	9	4	304	296	304	296
Whitfield	7,107	7,357	28	17	6,146	6,329	86	80	25	17	878	948	876	948
Wilcox	5,825	5,252	15	5	3,507	3,287	46	33	15	5	2,272	1,932	2,272	1,932
Wilkes	10,270	10,555	22	19	3,158	3,139	39	47	21	19	7,074	7,369	7,073	7,369
Wilkinson	5,702	5,730	5	3	2,712	2,671	9	9	5	3	2,981	3,050	2,981	3,050
Worth	9,864	8,792	6	2	5,256	4,947	25	17	5	2	4,584	3,828	4,584	3,828
Hawaii	33,478	29,743	72,891	17,889	20,193	17,725	8,420	7,803	7,794	4,955	69,962	17,149	158	75
Island of Hawaii	9,218	8,391	23,532	5,702	5,436	4,829	2,446	2,334	2,287	1,418	22,581	5,512	30	14
Island of Kauai	3,239	2,854	11,714	2,755	1,529	1,335	936	810	877	583	11,611	2,881	17	6
Islands of Lanaiand Maui	5,225	5,000	12,408	2,783	3,572	3,324	1,145	1,178	1,014	718	11,902	2,563	11	2
Island of Molokai	1,120	855	412	117	1,003	774	94	68	52	17	383	113	2	----------
Island of Niihau	81	88	2	1	80	87	1	1	1	1	1	----------	----------	----------
Island of Oahu	14,595	12,555	24,823	6,531	8,573	7,376	3,798	3,412	3,563	2,218	23,484	6,080	98	53
Idaho	76,178	60,990	17,189	7,415	50,424	39,427	23,514	19,240	14,525	7,365	4,904	2,373	166	127
Ada	5,384	4,658	1,139	378	4,285	3,652	1,066	981	672	367	500	36	24	24
Bannock	5,286	4,356	1,382	678	2,811	2,141	2,239	1,971	973	677	645	245	22	17
Bear Lake	2,950	2,745	722	634	1,222	1,145	1,728	1,600	684	634	38	----------	----------	----------
Bingham	4,743	4,222	905	577	2,387	2,144	1,887	1,653	876	576	498	426	22	12
Blaine	2,341	1,786	547	226	1,608	1,205	720	563	452	224	108	20	2	6
Boise	2,004	1,252	796	122	1,522	913	469	330	495	113	314	18	2	2
Canyon	3,719	3,132	414	232	3,011	2,563	680	552	341	232	101	17	25	17
Cassia	1,888	1,737	195	131	1,264	1,166	623	571	192	131	4	----------	----------	----------
Custer	1,044	604	326	75	691	369	353	234	288	74	38	2	----------	1
Elmore	1,152	734	334	66	855	543	291	185	229	66	111	6	2	----------
Fremont	5,988	5,195	989	649	3,465	2,952	2,514	2,236	910	649	88	7	3	1
Idaho	4,708	3,517	723	173	3,617	2,646	888	632	611	171	315	241	5	3
Kootenai	4,644	3,439	1,645	488	2,991	2,182	1,292	895	1,295	486	711	364	21	5
Latah	6,132	5,380	1,237	702	4,498	3,920	1,623	1,451	1,206	702	42	9	8	9
Lemhi	1,743	1,247	354	102	1,112	720	413	277	300	96	272	256	1	1
Lincoln	842	660	222	60	621	493	218	162	144	60	81	5	1	----------
Nez Perce	6,655	5,734	932	427	4,808	4,040	1,318	1,088	848	423	613	610	5	5
Oneida	3,964	3,709	657	603	1,841	1,764	2,123	1,945	650	603	7	----------	----------	----------
Owyhee	1,816	965	833	190	1,249	619	525	315	675	181	200	40	2	----------
Shoshone	5,606	3,195	2,389	760	3,580	1,976	1,972	1,153	2,323	758	120	68	14	22
Washington	3,569	2,723	448	142	2,986	2,274	572	446	861	142	98	3	7	2
Illinois	1,953,310	1,901,493	519,472	447,275	1,160,843	1,110,922	747,622	750,851	517,648	446,987	46,669	40,008	45,121	39,957
Adams	29,968	29,342	4,436	3,312	18,808	17,826	10,035	10,332	4,425	3,310	1,136	1,186	1,126	1,186
Alexander	9,433	9,162	456	333	5,229	4,856	1,107	1,090	450	331	3,103	3,218	3,100	3,218
Bond	7,785	7,555	424	314	6,318	6,231	1,348	1,229	423	314	120	95	119	95
Boone	6,598	6,326	1,665	1,202	3,897	3,740	2,673	2,558	1,664	1,202	29	28	26	26
Brown	5,629	5,538	201	189	4,898	4,800	724	730	201	189	7	8	7	8
Bureau	16,500	15,712	5,325	3,575	9,687	9,145	6,634	6,447	5,325	3,575	179	120	179	120
Calhoun	4,400	3,902	364	251	3,253	2,916	1,147	986	364	251	----------	----------	----------	----------
Carroll	8,800	8,273	1,063	827	6,246	5,848	2,543	2,411	1,063	827	11	14	11	14
Cass	8,184	7,754	701	583	6,135	5,751	2,047	2,002	700	583	3	1	2	1
Champaign	22,536	21,107	2,223	1,756	17,273	15,952	4,969	4,898	2,219	1,756	298	257	294	257
Christian	15,593	14,768	1,435	994	12,481	11,801	3,028	2,886	1,435	994	84	81	84	81
Clark	12,063	11,577	228	165	11,225	10,780	814	776	228	165	24	21	21	19
Clay	9,793	9,410	208	142	9,065	8,667	702	720	208	142	26	23	26	23
Clinton	8,941	8,308	1,468	1,107	4,429	4,175	4,333	3,981	1,468	1,107	179	152	179	152
Coles	17,065	16,226	457	398	15,470	14,699	1,436	1,387	454	398	162	140	159	140
Cook	606,418	606,433	328,640	297,244	203,353	194,461	386,262	397,381	327,121	296,983	18,322	14,852	17,029	14,809
Crawford	9,783	9,355	75	27	9,522	9,127	245	223	75	27	16	5	16	5
Cumberland	8,060	7,855	125	84	7,588	7,408	462	439	125	84	10	8	9	8
Dekalb	12,784	12,602	3,665	2,705	7,489	7,352	5,246	5,220	3,660	2,705	54	30	49	30
Dewitt	9,411	8,886	396	279	8,375	7,891	995	951	393	279	44	44	41	44
Douglas	9,457	9,068	345	227	8,527	8,149	888	884	342	227	45	35	42	35
Dupage	10,793	10,840	3,621	2,942	5,005	5,107	5,707	5,649	3,612	2,941	90	85	80	85
Edgar	14,342	13,475	264	192	13,381	12,578	814	751	263	192	148	146	146	146
Edwards	4,932	4,967	251	195	3,769	3,879	1,102	1,046	251	195	61	42	61	42
Effingham	9,528	9,307	872	758	6,911	6,783	2,605	2,518	872	758	12	6	12	6

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Illinois—Cont'd.														
Fayette	13,869	13,168	577	451	12,104	11,597	1,756	1,567	577	451	9	4	9	4
Ford	7,806	7,375	1,768	1,410	4,585	4,252	3,173	3,072	1,768	1,410	48	51	48	51
Franklin	10,169	9,354	94	58	9,851	9,045	311	301	93	58	8	8	7	8
Fulton	22,449	21,910	1,044	798	20,097	19,537	2,253	2,260	1,043	798	100	113	100	113
Gallatin	8,078	7,568	108	82	7,237	6,807	502	461	108	82	339	300	339	300
Greene	11,585	10,969	514	334	10,101	9,554	1,428	1,354	510	333	60	62	56	62
Grundy	8,833	8,124	4,133	3,046	3,436	3,106	5,337	4,979	4,131	3,046	62	39	60	39
Hamilton	10,171	9,778	155	93	9,610	9,286	539	477	155	93	22	15	22	15
Hancock	15,076	15,224	1,051	864	12,206	12,290	2,817	2,892	1,051	864	53	42	53	42
Hardin	3,811	3,557	50	30	3,524	3,312	180	159	50	30	107	86	107	86
Henderson	5,252	4,810	456	318	4,291	3,951	948	850	456	318	13	9	13	9
Henry	15,700	14,974	5,192	4,183	7,943	7,536	7,622	7,385	5,190	4,181	137	55	136	55
Iroquois	16,999	15,561	3,101	2,353	10,452	9,503	6,426	5,982	3,101	2,353	121	76	121	76
Jackson	16,547	15,797	954	573	13,083	12,709	2,319	2,114	951	571	1,148	976	1,146	976
Jasper	10,165	9,601	229	165	9,218	8,732	899	833	229	165	48	36	48	36
Jefferson	14,046	13,442	373	272	12,997	12,461	897	816	371	272	154	165	152	165
Jersey	6,860	6,610	615	527	4,943	4,822	1,848	1,708	613	526	71	81	70	81
Jo Daviess	10,338	10,333	2,031	1,831	5,339	5,256	4,984	5,063	2,031	1,831	15	14	15	14
Johnson	7,957	7,644	41	25	7,682	7,397	135	123	41	25	110	119	140	119
Kane	29,066	30,524	10,110	9,092	14,224	14,744	14,541	15,471	10,094	9,091	317	310	302	310
Kankakee	15,055	14,474	4,102	3,523	7,621	7,352	7,297	7,029	4,094	3,523	145	93	138	93
Kendall	4,765	4,644	1,127	931	2,721	2,719	2,015	1,913	1,126	930	30	13	30	13
Knox	18,593	18,806	3,299	2,914	13,039	13,199	5,125	5,187	3,295	2,913	433	421	431	421
Lake	13,564	12,716	4,620	3,601	6,886	6,425	6,583	6,201	4,615	3,603	100	88	97	88
Lasalle	33,894	33,424	11,310	9,118	15,781	15,179	17,987	18,144	11,330	9,118	136	101	127	101
Lawrence	8,387	7,998	80	58	7,833	7,469	426	385	80	58	128	144	128	144
Lee	13,309	12,689	2,105	1,791	8,553	7,950	4,724	4,762	2,103	1,791	34	37	33	37
Livingston	18,755	16,898	3,667	2,715	10,865	9,852	7,533	6,908	3,660	2,714	364	139	359	139
Logan	13,292	12,367	1,705	1,316	9,535	8,848	3,690	3,362	1,705	1,316	157	157	157	157
McDonough	13,817	13,492	607	496	12,211	11,921	1,517	1,481	606	496	90	90	90	90
McHenry	12,318	11,655	3,311	2,475	6,730	6,519	5,575	5,125	3,311	2,475	13	11	13	11
McLean	30,530	29,934	4,035	3,344	22,562	21,704	7,437	7,704	4,027	3,344	539	526	531	526
Macon	20,638	20,380	1,512	1,443	16,934	16,486	3,399	3,545	1,537	1,443	310	349	307	349
Macoupin	18,639	18,419	2,991	2,207	12,985	12,873	5,515	5,380	2,987	2,207	143	166	140	166
Madison	28,702	27,063	5,136	3,793	15,187	14,047	12,041	11,673	5,120	3,793	1,490	1,343	1,474	1,343
Marion	14,697	14,410	775	564	12,725	12,405	1,688	1,767	775	564	284	238	284	238
Marshall	6,794	6,435	1,866	1,275	4,157	3,882	2,578	2,498	1,863	1,275	62	55	59	55
Mason	8,477	7,762	712	540	6,732	6,138	1,735	1,618	710	540	12	6	10	6
Massac	6,553	6,212	180	165	4,663	4,524	755	657	179	165	1,136	1,031	1,127	1,027
Menard	6,558	6,239	912	627	5,085	4,848	1,406	1,327	911	626	68	65	68	65
Mercer	9,388	8,987	1,485	1,085	6,871	6,519	2,435	2,407	1,481	1,085	86	61	82	61
Monroe	6,275	5,978	885	709	3,208	3,113	3,055	2,854	885	709	12	11	12	11
Montgomery	14,362	14,289	1,248	937	11,188	11,164	3,044	2,984	1,245	937	133	141	130	141
Morgan	16,047	16,254	1,440	1,265	12,001	12,032	3,466	3,631	1,433	1,265	587	591	581	591
Moultrie	7,698	7,244	171	111	7,158	6,758	535	480	171	111	5	6	5	6
Ogle	12,740	12,431	2,208	1,750	8,944	8,733	3,774	3,669	2,205	1,750	25	29	22	29
Peoria	39,042	37,078	6,695	5,793	24,138	22,472	14,016	13,963	6,676	5,793	907	643	892	643
Perry	9,225	9,030	896	679	6,512	6,463	2,352	2,213	892	679	365	354	361	354
Piatt	8,904	8,119	400	283	7,926	7,235	951	867	398	283	29	17	27	17
Pike	15,634	15,116	493	352	13,888	13,344	1,599	1,614	493	352	147	158	147	158
Pope	6,857	6,530	109	89	6,145	5,837	360	356	109	89	352	337	352	337
Pulaski	7,295	6,887	258	114	3,737	3,653	502	468	256	112	3,058	2,768	3,058	2,768
Putnam	2,148	1,923	409	266	1,411	1,278	723	641	409	266	14	4	14	4
Randolph	13,423	12,102	1,419	1,057	8,460	7,478	4,162	4,094	1,415	1,057	805	530	802	530
Richland	7,905	7,927	316	243	6,901	6,876	998	1,015	316	243	6	6	6	6
Rock Island	21,295	20,715	7,319	5,920	10,672	9,957	10,277	10,504	7,319	5,919	346	255	346	255
St. Clair	38,700	36,206	6,757	5,022	19,449	18,012	17,123	16,343	6,730	5,022	2,155	1,851	2,136	1,851
Saline	10,885	10,679	85	36	10,150	9,954	289	303	84	36	447	422	446	422
Sangamon	32,156	31,210	4,504	3,723	22,007	20,955	8,575	8,735	4,490	3,718	1,588	1,525	1,581	1,525
Schuyler	8,170	7,664	177	118	7,483	7,028	682	634	177	118	5	2	5	2
Scott	5,076	4,847	287	245	4,132	4,031	929	797	287	245	15	19	15	19
Shelby	15,841	15,147	661	477	13,886	13,284	1,922	1,828	661	477	33	35	33	35
Stark	4,716	4,726	422	322	3,674	3,660	1,037	1,065	422	322	5	1	5	1
Stephenson	14,840	14,884	2,738	2,471	9,035	8,921	5,751	5,957	2,736	2,471	56	6	54	6
Tazewell	14,629	14,186	2,386	2,020	9,490	9,108	5,126	5,067	2,382	2,020	17	11	13	11
Union	11,197	10,905	284	224	10,333	10,210	758	607	284	224	106	88	106	88
Vermilion	31,540	28,581	3,482	2,032	26,187	23,662	4,701	4,447	3,480	2,032	654	472	652	472
Wabash	6,149	6,049	238	147	5,232	5,190	889	834	238	147	28	25	28	25
Warren	10,911	10,478	992	782	8,882	8,499	1,341	1,791	989	782	191	188	188	188
Washington	8,506	8,265	1,551	1,204	4,260	4,370	4,202	3,860	1,550	1,204	45	35	44	35
Wayne	13,955	13,414	153	104	13,304	12,762	648	650	153	104	3	2	3	2
White	12,811	12,127	259	189	11,541	10,973	984	895	258	189	287	259	286	259
Whiteside	15,133	14,470	2,785	2,322	9,946	9,418	5,155	5,031	2,785	2,321	32	22	32	22
Will	28,319	26,697	11,408	8,340	11,444	10,909	16,149	15,288	11,375	8,339	759	501	743	501
Williamson	13,937	13,230	436	193	12,780	12,238	797	741	436	193	360	251	359	251
Winnebago	17,440	18,087	6,475	5,843	9,050	9,461	8,256	8,523	6,470	5,843	139	103	135	103
Woodford	9,251	8,943	2,025	1,603	5,356	5,206	3,842	3,689	2,020	1,603	58	48	55	48

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In Hawaii, Honolulu city (so called) is used, although it is not in reality incorporated.]

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Delaware:														
Dover town	1,459	1,747	66	57	1,037	1,206	80	113	64	56	344	429	343	429
Milford town	1,159	1,309	18	14	888	993	34	47	16	14	239	269	237	269
Newcastle city	1,559	1,506	174	141	923	932	349	339	172	141	289	235	288	235
Wilmington city	32,723	33,307	5,660	4,818	19,897	19,815	8,165	8,435	5,616	4,810	4,705	5,065	4,674	5,062
Ward 1	1,282	1,113	389	257	740	533	338	350	383	257	210	230	206	230
Ward 2	2,413	2,117	609	421	1,290	1,096	653	601	603	421	476	420	473	420
Ward 3	2,148	2,126	678	423	1,377	1,333	672	691	673	423	104	102	98	99
Ward 4	1,785	1,619	363	270	1,052	943	527	437	360	270	209	239	207	239
Ward 5	3,829	4,409	387	341	2,459	2,761	647	801	381	337	729	851	725	851
Ward 6	2,855	2,809	194	203	1,468	1,436	375	419	186	202	1,020	955	1,016	955
Ward 7	5,268	6,058	669	821	3,539	3,910	1,211	1,383	664	819	523	767	519	767
Ward 8	4,012	3,880	518	438	2,484	2,353	919	910	515	437	612	618	609	618
Ward 9	3,187	3,186	494	437	2,013	1,972	723	743	492	437	453	471	452	471
Ward 10	2,670	2,722	505	512	1,637	1,654	1,018	1,027	505	512	15	41	15	41
Ward 11	1,372	1,340	618	470	701	689	617	604	618	470	54	47	54	47
Ward 12	1,902	1,928	236	225	1,137	1,135	465	469	236	225	300	324	300	324
District of Columbia:														
Washington city	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	64,947	69,126	18,037	19,902	10,213	9,307	38,807	48,379	38,348	48,354
Florida:														
Apalachicola city	1,493	1,435	113	36	490	494	189	175	104	36	823	766	823	766
Fernandina city	1,627	1,510	67	41	549	491	89	112	59	40	997	908	994	908
Gainesville city	1,724	1,835	42	32	768	799	101	89	41	32	856	947	856	947
Jacksonville city	13,029	14,234	688	478	4,737	4,720	804	868	598	431	7,578	8,693	7,544	8,692
Key West city	4,874	4,974	3,570	3,696	999	894	2,575	2,640	2,275	2,143	2,595	2,993	2,569	2,993
Lake City town	1,989	2,001	12	11	911	890	16	15	12	10	1,062	1,097	1,062	1,097
Ocala city	1,535	1,698	94	53	682	732	95	90	89	50	763	879	763	879
Palatka city	1,559	1,589	92	61	556	561	109	115	87	60	899	914	896	914
Pensacola city	8,005	8,637	746	359	2,924	3,081	1,047	1,088	697	345	4,083	4,482	4,079	4,482
St. Augustine city	1,855	2,194	117	106	937	1,075	145	163	108	105	782	957	778	957
Tallahassee city	1,300	1,621	41	16	500	554	51	61	39	16	748	1,009	746	1,009
Tampa city	5,276	5,478	2,900	2,185	2,316	2,241	1,171	1,326	2,509	1,862	2,180	2,234	2,150	2,232
Georgia:														
Albany city	2,040	2,461	69	36	675	719	97	107	69	36	1,268	1,635	1,268	1,635
Americus city	3,591	4,048	16	19	1,416	1,454	58	50	16	19	2,117	2,544	2,117	2,544
Athens city	4,567	5,564	73	41	2,187	2,508	130	117	70	41	2,253	2,939	2,251	2,939
Atlanta city	39,904	47,437	1,473	1,058	22,830	24,131	2,182	2,304	1,422	1,036	14,943	21,024	14,895	21,017
Ward 1	6,738	8,483	226	149	3,061	3,259	272	300	216	134	3,415	4,939	3,404	4,937
Ward 2	6,424	7,672	285	247	4,319	4,745	592	648	278	247	1,520	2,279	1,512	2,279
Ward 3	5,831	6,864	148	100	3,548	3,934	267	297	144	100	2,020	2,633	2,015	2,631
Ward 4	7,512	9,174	223	163	2,989	3,302	243	264	212	158	4,291	5,613	4,287	5,610
Ward 5	5,811	6,341	165	98	4,112	3,975	277	274	158	98	1,429	2,092	1,422	2,092
Ward 6	6,483	7,588	400	283	3,918	3,894	474	445	389	281	2,102	3,251	2,090	3,251
Ward 7	1,105	1,315	26	18	883	1,022	57	76	25	18	166	217	165	217
Augusta city	17,639	20,807	586	409	8,479	9,331	1,041	1,109	546	407	8,159	10,369	8,120	10,367
Bainbridge town	1,235	1,374	19	13	548	530	31	30	19	12	656	815	656	815
Barnesville town	1,409	1,613	9	5	713	836	17	16	8	5	680	761	679	761
Brunswick city	4,221	4,475	274	111	1,460	1,469	321	279	248	107	2,466	2,731	2,455	2,729
Cartersville city	1,462	1,658	9	6	796	843	16	11	8	6	651	804	650	804
Cedartown town	1,384	1,406	22	11	1,004	991	21	21	19	11	362	394	359	394
Columbus city	7,751	9,638	139	86	4,449	5,019	300	351	132	86	3,009	4,268	2,999	4,268
Cordele town	1,666	1,785	12	10	710	746	9	13	12	10	947	1,026	947	1,026
Cuthbert town	1,214	1,415	7	5	392	444	11	11	7	5	811	960	811	960
Dalton city	2,000	2,288	17	10	1,526	1,722	43	41	14	10	434	525	432	525
Dawson town	1,388	1,533	5	--------	602	604	8	5	5	--------	778	924	778	924
Dublin city	1,455	1,512	16	4	910	868	15	23	15	4	531	621	530	621
Elberton city	1,861	1,956	12	5	1,088	1,098	5	17	11	5	769	841	768	841
Gainesville city	2,044	2,311	17	10	1,494	1,628	14	33	17	10	536	650	536	650
Griffin city	3,117	3,715	20	5	1,646	1,880	28	26	19	5	1,449	1,809	1,449	1,809
La Grange city	1,930	2,325	16	3	1,147	1,350	17	15	15	3	767	960	765	960
Macon city	10,374	12,420	283	195	5,024	5,236	474	510	273	194	4,886	6,675	4,875	6,675
Marietta city	2,068	2,316	18	14	1,167	1,219	39	61	16	14	864	1,066	862	1,066
Milledgeville city	1,815	2,375	20	9	660	815	18	34	19	9	1,138	1,526	1,137	1,526
Newnan city	1,738	1,900	13	3	1,047	1,057	12	12	11	3	681	831	680	831
Rome city	3,316	3,867	74	34	1,976	2,162	101	114	70	34	1,243	1,591	1,239	1,591
Savannah city	23,940	26,870	1,985	1,449	8,407	8,343	2,843	3,197	1,884	1,435	12,791	15,344	12,746	15,344
Summerville town (Richmond Co.)	1,457	1,723	44	21	795	924	77	80	44	21	585	719	585	719
Thomasville town	2,266	2,987	41	28	848	971	69	70	41	27	1,349	1,947	1,349	1,947
Valdosta city	2,718	2,845	32	18	1,273	1,276	28	30	30	17	1,419	1,540	1,418	1,540
Washington village	1,514	1,757	14	15	490	558	25	35	13	15	1,000	1,164	999	1,164
Waycross town	2,956	2,917	31	15	1,460	1,411	49	55	30	15	1,448	1,451	1,448	1,451
Hawaii:														
Honolulu city	11,766	10,105	12,980	4,455	6,886	5,888	3,209	2,962	3,033	1,941	11,618	3,769	95	52
Idaho:														
Boise city	2,602	2,552	547	256	1,992	1,893	587	639	363	246	207	30	17	19
Pocatello city	1,723	1,485	522	316	929	670	769	789	406	315	141	27	19	16

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Illinois:														
Alton city	6,198	6,374	835	803	3,485	3,467	2,271	2,453	828	803	449	454	442	454
Anna city	1,234	1,324	38	22	1,115	1,195	117	127	38	22	2	2	2	2
Aurora city	9,065	10,007	2,618	2,457	4,668	4,989	4,291	4,914	2,610	2,457	114	104	107	104
Batavia city	1,329	1,435	582	525	639	695	654	714	582	525	36	26	36	26
Beardstown city	2,160	2,223	226	218	1,494	1,492	666	730	226	218	--------	1	--------	1
Belleville city	7,287	7,447	1,426	1,324	3,026	3,024	4,136	4,320	1,422	1,324	129	103	127	103
Belvidere city	2,901	3,018	538	480	1,853	1,914	1,022	1,076	537	480	27	28	24	26
Bloomington city	9,435	10,240	1,821	1,790	5,904	6,238	3,236	3,699	1,811	1,790	3[illegible]2	303	296	303
Blue Island village	2,260	2,338	816	700	895	868	1,365	1,469	813	700	3	1	--------	1
Braidwood city	1,136	1,073	571	499	144	131	928	873	571	499	64	69	64	69
Cairo city	5,819	6,060	377	310	2,486	2,501	946	950	372	308	2,392	2,611	2,389	2,611
Canton city	2,877	3,263	226	198	2,427	2,734	436	505	226	198	14	24	14	24
Carbondale city	1,587	1,689	26	16	1,190	1,288	103	110	26	15	294	292	294	292
Carlinville city	1,445	1,582	248	227	904	966	519	590	247	227	23	26	23	26
Carmi city	1,361	1,459	67	52	1,047	1,126	168	189	66	52	147	144	146	144
Centralia city	2,970	3,180	324	247	2,081	2,224	661	766	324	247	228	190	228	190
Champaign city	3,977	4,148	486	487	2,792	2,850	971	1,108	482	487	218	190	214	190
Charleston city	2,550	2,799	68	71	2,322	2,561	197	224	67	71	32	14	31	14
Chester city	1,180	1,391	143	118	696	821	410	486	143	118	74	84	74	84
Chicago city	555,558	555,905	307,850	279,262	181,670	172,709	358,023	369,318	306,400	279,020	17,315	14,120	16,073	14,077
Ward 1	11,734	4,421	5,721	2,398	6,299	2,025	4,365	1,959	5,157	2,376	1,634	459	1,085	443
Ward 2	11,673	10,682	2,927	3,265	5,723	5,184	3,346	3,415	2,867	3,227	2,664	2,121	2,639	2,113
Ward 3	12,495	13,357	3,246	3,891	4,637	4,952	4,017	4,864	3,162	3,825	3,925	3,607	3,911	3,607
Ward 4	13,415	14,531	4,188	4,895	5,971	6,296	5,769	6,584	4,124	4,866	1,739	1,680	1,696	1,674
Ward 5	14,005	13,942	8,104	7,264	2,975	2,882	10,857	10,898	8,091	7,261	186	165	174	165
Ward 6	18,589	18,343	12,636	10,648	2,929	2,780	15,605	15,535	12,629	10,648	62	28	55	28
Ward 7	9,038	9,040	9,967	8,799	798	755	8,228	8,281	9,954	8,797	25	6	12	6
Ward 8	10,392	10,310	9,162	8,878	991	920	9,399	9,390	9,151	8,878	13	--------	2	--------
Ward 9	14,840	14,958	11,330	10,411	1,806	1,801	13,030	13,157	11,319	10,411	15	--------	4	--------
Ward 10	28,355	27,969	18,461	16,312	5,649	5,156	22,569	22,784	18,440	16,312	158	29	139	29
Ward 11	13,552	13,422	5,325	5,234	6,304	5,743	7,035	7,487	5,302	5,232	236	194	217	193
Ward 12	28,191	30,784	8,018	8,514	14,871	15,403	13,103	15,199	7,978	8,513	257	183	214	182
Ward 13	17,594	17,625	6,106	6,002	7,212	7,045	9,727	10,002	6,083	5,994	678	586	666	584
Ward 14	20,233	21,352	15,355	14,588	3,093	3,088	17,129	18,254	15,344	14,588	22	10	11	10
Ward 15	24,099	24,251	16,357	15,237	4,111	3,915	19,961	20,319	16,349	15,236	35	18	27	18
Ward 16	16,444	16,855	16,640	14,920	1,034	1,027	15,405	15,827	16,625	14,920	20	1	5	1
Ward 17	5,497	4,992	5,874	4,350	966	827	4,380	4,029	5,864	4,350	161	136	152	136
Ward 18	8,733	5,591	4,176	2,003	4,285	2,562	4,165	2,830	4,146	2,002	313	200	284	199
Ward 19	13,028	12,773	11,520	9,608	2,826	2,529	10,134	10,196	11,501	9,607	87	49	68	46
Ward 20	9,500	9,577	5,505	4,995	2,513	2,325	6,981	7,247	5,501	4,995	10	5	6	5
Ward 21	10,601	11,754	5,849	5,901	3,291	3,470	7,260	8,234	5,839	5,897	60	54	53	51
Ward 22	9,857	10,329	6,180	6,401	2,738	2,841	6,987	7,340	6,168	6,397	144	152	134	152
Ward 23	8,793	8,717	8,604	7,310	1,612	1,510	7,046	7,077	8,593	7,309	146	131	136	131
Ward 24	14,396	11,693	5,270	4,471	7,963	5,979	6,111	5,488	5,255	4,470	337	227	324	226
Ward 25	17,924	20,043	7,942	8,679	7,414	7,689	10,424	12,264	7,928	8,677	100	92	88	92
Ward 26	22,779	23,766	12,497	11,715	5,943	6,121	16,793	17,609	12,488	11,715	52	36	43	36
Ward 27	12,699	12,779	7,134	6,519	3,498	3,474	9,122	9,206	7,130	6,519	83	99	80	99
Ward 28	10,870	10,734	4,943	4,466	3,756	3,391	7,058	7,282	4,928	4,465	71	62	58	62
Ward 29	13,626	12,648	8,387	6,553	3,174	2,667	10,022	9,561	8,369	6,543	448	430	438	430
Ward 30	35,733	35,623	18,208	16,560	10,370	9,787	23,776	24,212	18,139	16,541	1,656	1,643	1,603	1,643
Ward 31	20,579	22,111	7,028	6,858	10,537	11,137	9,760	10,664	6,972	6,856	338	312	284	312
Ward 32	24,448	28,808	6,677	9,269	14,530	16,170	9,196	11,930	6,607	9,262	792	715	724	715
Ward 33	15,659	14,880	12,709	8,644	4,415	3,807	11,147	11,009	12,682	8,640	124	68	98	68
Ward 34	31,849	32,486	14,489	12,321	15,107	14,991	16,149	16,932	14,410	12,308	672	576	601	575
Ward 35	4,338	4,759	1,315	1,383	2,329	2,460	1,967	2,253	1,305	1,383	52	46	42	46
Chicago Heights village	2,021	1,549	994	536	971	671	1,019	864	987	536	33	14	33	14
Clinton city	2,066	2,149	133	104	1,739	1,776	295	336	130	104	35	37	32	37
Coal City	789	767	605	446	155	132	634	635	605	446	--------	--------	--------	--------
Collinsville city	1,648	1,670	395	308	739	797	804	774	393	308	107	99	105	99
Danville city	7,260	7,659	766	669	5,446	5,689	1,471	1,675	764	669	345	295	343	295
Decatur city	9,077	9,738	953	986	6,812	7,185	1,979	2,221	948	986	291	332	288	332
Dekalb city	2,129	2,255	863	657	1,218	1,251	903	1,001	861	657	10	3	8	3
Dixon city	3,427	3,611	431	448	2,363	2,387	1,038	1,191	430	448	27	33	26	33
Duquoin city	1,899	2,079	219	156	1,207	1,375	432	465	217	156	262	239	260	239
East St. Louis city	13,632	12,103	2,413	1,507	7,727	6,728	4,931	4,553	2,396	1,507	991	822	977	822
Edwardsville city	1,747	1,837	320	253	871	902	718	779	317	253	161	156	159	156
Effingham city	1,740	1,725	155	154	1,321	1,255	416	470	155	154	3	--------	3	--------
Elgin city	7,955	9,059	2,634	2,785	3,999	4,563	3,865	4,400	2,626	2,785	99	96	91	96
Evanston city	6,765	8,053	1,933	2,508	3,621	4,317	2,813	3,349	1,918	2,495	316	400	337	400
Freeport city	5,308	5,686	1,128	1,136	2,910	3,018	2,357	2,663	1,126	1,136	43	5	41	5
Fulton city	1,029	1,064	303	289	581	563	440	495	303	289	8	6	8	6
Galena city	1,910	2,177	420	498	890	993	1,010	1,176	420	498	10	8	10	8
Galesburg city	7,187	7,818	1,811	1,791	4,259	4,636	2,553	2,822	1,807	1,790	379	361	377	361
Galva town	979	1,051	324	328	541	515	433	532	324	328	5	4	5	4
Geneseo city	1,234	1,479	299	344	725	881	506	593	299	344	3	5	3	5
Granite city	1,729	930	306	157	1,145	586	489	284	305	157	96	60	94	60
Greenville city	1,108	1,263	78	55	884	1,015	159	199	77	55	66	49	65	49
Harlem village	1,408	1,126	825	726	354	201	955	919	820	726	104	6	100	6
Harvard city	1,093	1,092	228	189	712	691	380	401	228	189	1	--------	1	--------
Harvey city	2,279	2,134	554	428	1,417	1,340	818	756	553	428	45	38	45	38

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Illinois—Continued.														
Havana city	1,479	1,535	124	130	1,169	1,168	303	362	122	130	9	5	7	5
Highland Park city	1,083	1,069	221	333	540	519	537	514	320	333	7	6	6	6
Hinsdale village	930	1,063	295	290	547	596	359	432	293	290	26	35	24	35
Hoopeston city	1,894	1,748	101	80	1,634	1,526	232	213	101	80	28	9	28	9
Jacksonville city	6,428	7,153	749	748	4,329	4,747	1,621	1,888	742	748	485	518	479	518
Jerseyville city	1,456	1,790	132	139	1,055	1,276	355	455	130	138	48	60	47	60
Joliet city	10,352	10,465	4,948	3,588	4,110	4,128	5,887	6,053	4,923	3,587	380	285	365	285
Kankakee city	5,007	5,242	1,705	1,641	2,536	2,666	2,365	2,508	1,697	1,641	114	68	107	68
Kewanee city	3,286	3,090	1,173	833	1,806	1,660	1,449	1,407	1,171	831	33	25	32	25
Lagrange village	1,507	1,674	369	419	958	1,038	532	606	366	419	20	30	17	30
Lasalle city	3,515	3,460	1,936	1,535	806	788	2,709	2,672	1,933	1,535	3	------	------	------
Lewistown city	1,171	1,243	47	43	1,075	1,117	95	125	47	43	1	1	1	1
Lincoln city	3,910	4,112	508	432	2,768	2,837	1,027	1,152	508	432	115	123	115	123
Litchfield city	2,583	2,814	263	258	1,941	2,054	567	679	263	258	75	81	75	81
Lockport village	1,033	1,074	287	265	458	494	503	523	286	265	73	57	73	57
Macomb city	2,481	2,662	110	122	2,113	2,254	292	331	109	122	77	77	77	77
Marion city	1,180	1,275	32	23	1,087	1,165	47	63	32	23	46	47	46	47
Marseilles city	1,096	1,096	197	170	754	726	342	370	197	170	------	------	------	------
Mattoon city	4,610	4,582	221	209	3,843	3,800	654	668	219	209	115	114	113	114
Maywood village	1,646	1,750	630	506	795	836	840	906	625	506	16	8	11	8
Melrose Park village	798	798	575	421	228	198	566	597	573	421	6	3	4	3
Mendota city	1,374	1,644	377	341	640	768	710	851	377	341	24	25	21	25
Metropolis city	1,972	1,999	44	54	1,378	1,416	185	169	44	54	409	414	409	414
Minonk city	905	915	390	335	387	417	474	459	389	335	45	39	44	39
Moline city	5,864	5,685	3,229	2,470	2,252	2,106	3,441	3,482	3,229	2,470	171	97	171	97
Monmouth city	3,332	3,534	306	288	2,637	2,757	542	609	303	288	156	168	153	168
Morris city	1,632	1,696	471	474	822	868	796	822	469	474	16	6	14	6
Mound City	1,297	1,321	50	37	573	583	142	155	50	37	582	583	582	583
Mt. Carmel city	1,999	2,142	95	75	1,610	1,771	369	359	95	75	20	12	20	12
Mt. Olive village	924	982	604	425	206	223	718	759	603	425	1	------	------	------
Mt. Vernon city	2,513	2,592	68	43	2,236	2,327	185	167	66	43	94	98	92	98
Murphysboro city	2,938	2,968	334	223	2,021	2,085	665	677	334	223	252	206	250	206
Naperville city	1,626	1,077	280	216	593	637	432	440	278	216	3	------	1	------
Normal town	1,660	1,964	95	76	1,355	1,581	190	246	95	76	115	137	115	137
Olney city	1,881	2,144	135	100	1,576	1,778	300	363	135	100	5	3	5	3
Ottawa city	4,245	4,539	874	930	2,304	2,388	1,919	2,139	870	930	26	12	22	12
Pana city	2,339	2,464	414	313	1,703	1,770	632	687	414	313	4	7	4	7
Paris city	2,837	3,089	90	89	2,436	2,672	263	278	89	89	139	139	138	139
Paxton city	1,213	1,237	291	295	792	769	418	462	291	295	3	6	3	6
Pekin city	3,502	3,552	714	652	1,994	1,950	1,505	1,601	711	652	6	1	3	1
Peoria city	24,069	23,086	4,655	4,290	13,804	12,689	9,440	9,824	4,637	4,290	843	573	829	573
Ward 1	3,608	3,385	530	464	2,382	2,102	1,133	1,236	530	464	93	47	93	47
Ward 2	2,290	2,384	387	418	1,473	1,501	759	831	382	418	63	49	58	49
Ward 3	2,980	1,963	464	273	1,701	1,101	988	667	456	273	299	195	292	195
Ward 4	2,935	3,195	514	489	1,811	1,778	1,032	1,328	513	489	93	89	93	89
Ward 5	3,459	3,751	427	529	2,351	2,440	978	1,241	425	529	132	70	132	70
Ward 6	3,809	3,886	999	972	1,650	1,626	2,073	2,192	999	972	86	68	86	68
Ward 7	4,988	4,522	1,334	1,145	2,436	2,141	2,477	2,326	1,332	1,145	77	55	75	55
Peru city	2,267	2,501	1,132	963	556	582	1,711	1,919	1,132	963	------	------	------	------
Petersburg city	1,186	1,339	155	127	880	989	254	295	155	127	52	55	52	55
Pontiac city	1,800	1,996	262	208	1,243	1,374	468	544	258	208	93	78	90	78
Princeton city	1,439	1,847	350	387	987	1,250	423	562	350	387	29	35	29	35
Quincy city	14,953	16,338	2,552	2,409	7,666	8,107	6,341	7,151	2,541	2,407	957	1,082	947	1,082
Rockford city	10,365	11,349	4,804	4,533	4,877	5,348	5,372	5,906	4,793	4,533	121	95	117	95
Rock Island city	7,510	7,571	2,346	2,066	3,621	3,858	3,742	4,078	2,346	2,066	147	135	147	135
St. Charles city	974	947	399	355	486	447	472	481	399	355	16	19	16	19
Sandwich city	1,034	1,162	158	166	718	818	306	337	157	166	11	7	10	7
Savanna city	1,455	1,481	205	184	946	909	499	560	205	184	10	12	10	12
Shelbyville city	1,622	1,793	68	63	1,419	1,547	171	211	68	63	32	35	32	35
Sparta city	1,358	1,410	97	76	797	833	328	356	95	76	235	221	233	221
Springfield city	14,216	15,289	2,366	2,288	8,282	8,820	4,836	5,350	2,353	2,284	1,111	1,123	1,104	1,123
Spring Valley city	1,693	1,676	1,764	1,081	303	291	1,301	1,339	1,764	1,081	89	46	89	46
Staunton city	990	993	462	341	363	413	627	580	462	341	------	------	------	------
Sterling city	2,656	2,838	412	403	1,854	1,930	788	899	412	403	14	9	14	9
Streator city	5,173	5,166	1,998	1,742	2,291	2,244	2,827	2,875	1,995	1,742	55	47	53	47
Sycamore city	1,407	1,551	359	333	874	980	524	569	358	333	10	5	9	5
Taylorville city	1,945	2,016	180	107	1,572	1,651	337	326	180	107	36	39	36	39
Toluca city	822	759	679	369	300	226	474	486	679	369	48	47	48	47
Tuscola city	1,215	1,275	47	32	1,067	1,123	110	120	46	32	39	32	38	32
Urbana city	2,677	2,751	160	140	2,277	2,311	369	400	160	140	31	40	31	40
Vandalia city	1,203	1,313	70	49	1,007	1,117	195	226	70	49	1	------	1	------
Watseka city	1,151	1,188	88	78	951	963	179	206	88	78	21	19	21	19
Waukegan city	3,430	3,490	1,400	1,106	1,772	1,802	1,635	1,667	1,398	1,106	25	21	23	21
West Hammond village	829	825	701	580	95	90	734	735	701	580	------	------	------	------
Woodstock city	1,061	1,036	224	181	685	673	373	360	224	181	3	3	3	3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

From the figures presented in table 1, it appears, with respect to sex, that of the 7 states and territories in this group there is a larger proportion of males in 5, namely, Delaware, Florida, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois, and a larger proportion of females in 2, namely, District of Columbia and Georgia, as shown by table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males.	Females.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males.	Females.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	51.0	49.0	Hawaii	69.1	30.9
District of Columbia	47.4	52.6	Idaho	57.7	42.3
Florida	52.1	47.9	Illinois	51.3	48.7
Georgia	49.8	50.2			

In the territory of Hawaii there is a very large excess of males over females in 1900, or 69.1 per cent of males as against 30.9 per cent of females. The males also constitute 57.7 per cent of the total population of Idaho and 52.1 per cent of that of Florida, while in the District of Columbia and Georgia, in each of which there is a slight excess of females, the males constitute but 47.4 and 49.8 per cent, respectively, of the total population.

The proportion of foreign born in 1900 in each of the 7 states and territories under consideration is given in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	92.5	7.5	Hawaii	41.1	58.9
District of Columbia	92.8	7.2	Idaho	84.8	15.2
Florida	95.5	4.5	Illinois	79.9	20.1
Georgia	99.4	0.6			

The foreign born element in 1900 constitutes very nearly three-fifths of the population of Hawaii, and comprises mainly Chinese and Japanese. Of the remaining states and territories considered the largest proportions of foreign born are found in Illinois and Idaho, or about one-fifth for the former and a little more than one-seventh for the latter. About one-thirteenth of the population of Delaware and of the District of Columbia, respectively, and a little more than one-twenty-second of that of Florida, is foreign born, but in Georgia this element does not represent much more than one-half of one per cent of the total population. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements of the population in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects, in certain cases, the percentage of native and foreign born, and this is particularly true of Idaho, where the Indian population, which is largely native born, constitutes between 2 and 3 per cent of the total population in 1900.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state and territory considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White.	Colored.[1]	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White.	Colored.[1]
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	83.4	16.6	Hawaii	43.4	56.6
District of Columbia	68.7	31.3	Idaho	95.5	4.5
Florida	56.3	43.7	Illinois	98.2	1.8
Georgia	53.3	46.7			

[1] Includes persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Over 98 per cent of the population of Illinois in 1900, and more than 95 per cent of that of Idaho, is white, while of the remaining states and territories, exclusive of Hawaii, the white element constitutes considerably more than one-half of the population of Georgia and Florida, more than two-thirds of that of the District of Columbia, and more than four-fifths of that of Delaware.

The colored element in 1900 constitutes a considerable proportion of the total population of the District of Columbia, Florida, and Georgia, and a somewhat less proportion of that of Delaware, comprising, in each case, mainly persons of negro descent.

There is a large colored element in Hawaii, made up of 25,767 Chinese, 61,111 Japanese, and 233 persons of negro descent, the entire colored element in 1900 constituting 56.6 per cent of the total population of the territory. The white element in Hawaii in 1900 includes, for census purposes, 37,656 Hawaiians or part Hawaiians, 28,819 Caucasians, and 415 South Sea Islanders.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9, giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	83.4	63.9	12.0	7.5
District of Columbia	68.7	48.1	13.6	7.0
Florida	56.3	48.1	4.5	3.7
Georgia	53.3	51.6	1.1	0.6
Hawaii	43.4	24.6	10.5	8.3
Idaho	95.5	55.6	26.4	13.5
Illinois	98.2	47.1	31.1	20.0

Of the total population of Illinois in 1900, foreign white persons constitute 20 per cent and native white persons of foreign parentage 31.1 per cent, these two elements combined representing a little over one-half of the entire population of the state. These same two elements of the white population in 1900 constitute practically 40 per cent of the total population of Idaho, from 18 to 20 per cent of that of Delaware, the District of Columbia, and Hawaii, a little over 8 per cent of that of Florida, and less than 2 per cent of that of Georgia.

William Rossiter

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 73. WASHINGTON, D. C. July 23, 1900.

MANUFACTURES.

IDAHO, NEVADA, AND WYOMING.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the statistics of manufacturing and mechanical industries for the states of Idaho, Nevada, and Wyoming for the census year 1900, taken in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of March 3, 1899. This section requires that "The schedules of inquiries relating to the products of manufacturing and mechanical establishments shall embrace the name and location of each establishment; character of organization, whether individual, cooperative, or other form; date of commencement of operations; character of business or kind of goods manufactured; amount of capital invested; number of proprietors, firm members, copartners, or officers, and the amount of their salaries; number of employees, and the amount of their wages; quantity and cost of materials used in manufactures; amount of miscellaneous expenses; quantity and value of products; time in operation during the census year; character and quantity of power used; and character and number of machines employed."

In each of the above particulars the requirements of the law have been observed, but certain of the data thus elicited are reserved for publication in the final volumes.

These statistics were gathered by census enumerators, except for Carson City, Reno, and Virginia City, in Nevada, and Cheyenne and Laramie, in Wyoming, which were withdrawn from the enumerators and assigned to special agents, in accordance with the further provision of section 7 of the Census Act. There is no city in any of these states with a population of over 20,000, and, for the Twelfth Census, the detailed statistics of cities by industries have been confined to those of that size. Wherever the phrase "urban manufactures" is used in this bulletin, it applies only to those cities or towns which were withdrawn from the enumerators and committed to special agents, and only to manufacturing establishments within the corporate limits of such places.

CP 13M

The statistics of these states are presented in tables showing the comparative figures at the several censuses; the industries divided between the hand trades and the manufactures proper, also the statistics of governmental establishments, institutions, and establishments with a product of less than $500, which three latter classes were not reported at previous censuses; the totals for the industries in cities withdrawn from the enumerators and assigned to special agents, placing them in comparison with the totals for the state and the state exclusive of these cities; the totals for the state by counties; and the totals for the state by specified industries.

These states represent frontier conditions similar to those existing in the territories reported in Bulletin No. 71. Their mechanical industries are chiefly such as are incidental to mining and the development of agricultural resources. They are not manufacturing states in the true significance of the term, and practically all the industries shown are industries intimately connected with the building up of new sections of country, such as lumber and timber products, smelting and refining of metals, flour and grist mills, and the hand trades.

The state of Nevada shows an actual decline in the number of establishments reported and the value of their product at each census since 1870, save the present. This decline from 1870 to 1880 is largely attributable to the fact that the figures for 1870 contained reports from 93 quartz-milling establishments, with a product of $12,119,719,[1] not included in subsequent censuses. The decrease from 1880 to 1890 is plainly due to the decadence of the Nevada mining industries, the decrease in population, and distance from transportation lines. Thus the production of borax, once a considerable industry in Nevada, has fallen to a comparatively small amount, on account of the development of richer deposits in Southern California, which are contiguous to trunk lines of railroads,

[1] Ninth Census of the United States, Industry and Wealth, page 544.

enabling the landing of the material at a much lower cost at the points of consumption. The increase shown in the figures from 1890 to 1900 is more apparent than real. Nevada is a state exceedingly difficult to canvass, owing to its sparse settlement, and the canvass of the manufacturing and mechanical industries at the census of 1890 was undoubtedly defective. At the Twelfth Census a closer and more careful canvass was made and this is the real explanation of the apparent increase. It should be added that in all of the states represented in this bulletin and the territories represented in Bulletin No. 71, the same difficulties attended the canvass of the manufacturing and mechanical industries, and it is fair to assume that, in each instance, the figures given are somewhat below the actual facts.

In drafting the schedules of inquiry for the census of 1900, care was taken to preserve the basis of comparison with prior censuses. Comparison may be made safely with respect to all the items of inquiry except those relating to capital, the average number of employees, and the total amount of wages paid. Live capital, that is, cash on hand, bills receivable, unsettled ledger accounts, raw materials, stock in process of manufacture, finished products on hand, and other sundries, was first called for at the census of 1890. No definite attempt was made, prior to the census of 1890, to secure a return of live capital invested.

Changes were made in the inquiries relating to employees and wages in order to eliminate defects found to exist on the form of inquiry adopted in 1890. At the census of 1890 the average number of persons employed during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay, and the average number was computed for the actual time the establishments were reported as being in operation. At the census of 1900 the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was ascertained by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year may have resulted in a variation in the number, and should be considered in making comparisons.

At the census of 1890 the number and salaries of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the business or in supervision were reported, combined with clerks and other officials. In cases where proprietors and firm members were reported without salaries, the amount that would ordinarily be paid for similar services was estimated. At the census of 1900 only the number of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the industry or in supervision was ascertained, and no salaries were reported for this class. It is therefore impossible to compare the number and salaries of salaried officials of any character for the two censuses.

Furthermore, the schedules for 1890 included in the wage-earning class, overseers, foremen, and superintendents (not general superintendents or managers), while the census of 1900 separates from the wage-earning class such salaried employees as general superintendents, clerks, and salesmen. It is possible that this change in the form of the question has resulted in eliminating from the wage-earners, as reported by the present census, many high-salaried employees included in that group for the census of 1890.

The reports show a capital of $6,825,743 invested in manufactures and mechanical industries in the 1,153 establishments reporting for the 3 states. This sum represents the value of land, buildings, machinery, tools, and implements, and the live capital utilized, but does not include the capital stock of any of the manufacturing corporations of these states. The value of the products is returned at $9,965,447, to produce which involved an outlay of $208,123 for salaries of employees, $2,664,960 for wages, $389,585 for miscellaneous expenses, including rent, taxes, etc., and $4,766,955 for materials used, mill supplies, freight, and fuel. It is not to be assumed, however, that the difference between the aggregate of these sums and the value of the product is, in any sense, indicative of the profits in the manufacture of the products during the census year. The census schedule takes no cognizance of the cost of selling manufactured articles, or of interest on capital invested, or of the mercantile losses incurred in the business, or of depreciation in plant. The value of the product given is the value as obtained or fixed at the shop or factory. This statement is necessary in order to avoid erroneous conclusions from the figures presented.

The value of products for the states, $9,965,447, is the gross value, and not the net or true value. The difference between these two should be carefully noted. The gross value is found by adding the values of products in the separate establishments. But the finished product of one establishment is often the raw material for another. In such cases the value of the former reappears in the latter and thus the original cost of certain materials may be included several times in the gross value. The net or true value is found by subtracting from the gross value the value of all materials purchased in a partly manufactured form. In this way the duplications in the gross value are eliminated.

At the census of 1890 the schedule was so framed that it was impossible to find the net or true value. In the present census the schedule asked for the value of the materials in two classes, those purchased in the crude state and those purchased in the partly manufactured form. From the answers to these questions the net or true value of products may be computed. Thus, in these states, the gross value of products for 1900 was $9,965,447. The value of materials purchased in a partly manufactured form was $2,882,882. The difference between them, $7,082,565, is the net or true value of products, and represents the increase in the value of raw materials resulting from the various processes of manufacture.

Very respectfully,

S. N. D. North

Chief Statistician for Manufactures.

IDAHO.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the state of Idaho as returned at the censuses of 1870 (the first census at which separate totals were published) to 1900, inclusive, with the percentages of increase for each decade. This table also presents the total population of the state in comparison with the average number of wage-earners employed by manufacturing establishments, and the assessed value of all real estate and improvements in comparison with the value of the land and buildings owned and reported by manufacturers as capital.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1870 TO 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR EACH DECADE.

	DATE OF CENSUS.				PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Number of establishments	591	140	162	101	322.1	[1] 13.6	60.4
Capital	$2,941,524	$1,018,916	$667,215	$742,300	189.4	57.2	[1] 10.1
Wage-earners, average number	1,477	667	388	265	121.4	71.9	46.4
Total wages	$862,088	$255,907	$136,326	$112,372	236.9	87.7	21.3
Miscellaneous expenses	$142,596	$69,586	(2)	(2)	104.9		
Cost of materials used	$2,055,368	$638,673	$844,874	$691,785	221.8	[1] 24.4	22.1
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	$4,020,532	$1,396,096	$1,271,317	$1,047,624	188.0	9.8	21.4
Total population	[3] 159,147	84,385	32,610	14,999	88.6	158.8	117.4
Wage-earners engaged in manufactures	1,477	667	388	265	121.4	71.9	46.4
Per cent of manufacturing employees to total population	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.8			
Assessed value of real estate		$9,977,463	$2,297,526	(2)		334.3	
Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures [4]	$958,991	$226,668	(2)	(2)	323.1		
Per cent invested in manufactures		2.3					

[1] Decrease.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Exclusive of 2,625 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, which classes were not included at previous censuses.
[4] Does not include value of hired property.

The table indicates a healthy growth in the manufactures of the state during the past thirty years, the value of products increasing 283.8 per cent, and the amount paid for wages 667.2 per cent, from 1870 to 1900.

Mining and agriculture are the principal industries of the state. Its mountains are well supplied with gold, silver, lead, and copper, while the river valleys are unsurpassed for the growth of cereals and the raising of stock. More than one-fifth of the lead product of the United States in 1899[1] was taken from the mines of this state, and in the production of silver Idaho ranked fourth.

Table 2 divides the industries of the state between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for governmental establishments and establishments with a product of less than $500, neither of which was reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables, and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total	667	$2,980,757	749	1,486	$863,664	$144,571	$2,063,674	$814,938	$1,120,914	$127,822	$4,040,851
Hand trades [1]	208	316,137	247	164	102,137	25,100	230,423	200	202,801	27,422	577,776
Governmental establishments	1	6,700		2	1,260		1,995	1,420	325	250	2,747
Establishments with a product of less than $500	75	32,533	80	7	316	1,975	6,311		6,201	110	17,572
All other establishments	383	2,625,387	422	1,313	759,951	117,496	1,824,945	813,318	911,587	100,040	3,442,756

[1] Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 6; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 94; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 19; carpentering, 12; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 11; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 4; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 5; lock and gun smithing, 2; millinery, custom work, 22; painting, house, sign, etc., 7; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 2; taxidermy, 1; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 23.

In addition to the 667 active establishments in the state during the census year, with a capital of $2,980,757, shown in Table 2, there were 2 idle establishments with a capital of $26,275. The 283 shops, designated as hand trades and establishments with a product of less than $500, form 42.4 per cent of the total number of establishments, 11.5 per cent of the number of wage-earners, 11.9 per cent of wages, and the value of their products 14.7 per cent of the totals for the state. In Idaho, as in other frontier states, the people are engaged chiefly in mining and in the development of natural resources. Manufacturing is limited to the production or repair of articles for local consumption, and the demand for these products has stimulated the growth of the so-called neighborhood industries.

[1] All statements regarding minerals for 1899 have been taken from the annual report of the Geological Survey, 1899–1900, Part VI, Mineral Resources of the United States.

Table 3 shows the totals for the state by counties. There are no cities in the state with a population of 20,000 or over, and no cities were withdrawn from the enumerators for special presentation. Of the 591 establishments reported for the state, 269, or 45.5 per cent, are located in the counties of Ada, Bannock, Kootenai, Latah, and Nez Perce, in which are also located the principal cities and towns. The establishments in these counties give employment to 980 wage-earners, or 66.4 per cent of the total number in the state. They also pay 68.0 per cent of the total wages, and the value of their products forms 58.4 per cent of the total for the state.

Table 4 shows the totals for the state by specified industries. From this table it appears that the manufacture of

TABLE 3.—MANUFACTURES

	Counties and manufacturing and mechanical industries.	Number of establishments.	Capital.					Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.		Average number of wage-earners and total wages.	
			Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
											Average number.	Wages.
1	The State	591	$2,941,524	$415,267	$543,724	$950,625	$1,031,908	669	97	$70,786	1,477	$862,088
2	Ada	61	323,594	45,250	45,700	110,088	122,556	74	16	14,530	148	86,356
3	Bannock	45	350,859	68,866	81,817	121,093	79,083	42	16	14,686	427	297,038
4	Bear Lake	24	50,672	4,820	10,413	17,649	17,790	28	2	1,825	47	30,348
5	Bingham	25	127,277	7,925	27,875	39,460	52,017	24	3	2,400	42	22,737
6	Blaine[1]	5	18,100	1,950	4,650	9,900	1,600	3	3	1,800	11	7,732
7	Boise	21	70,328	5,840	5,880	30,645	27,963	29	2	1,400	33	15,004
8	Canyon	27	78,395	5,920	21,662	29,647	21,166	26	3	1,497	32	11,910
9	Cassia	12	49,024	7,870	12,440	19,070	9,644	15	2	300	11	3,350
10	Custer	10	39,879	1,284	21,550	9,475	7,570	9	3	6,500	11	7,933
11	Elmore	17	25,301	5,750	1,076	8,550	9,925	16			9	3,770
12	Fremont	32	142,090	15,305	26,589	47,847	52,349	40	7	3,623	44	22,888
13	Idaho	33	148,055	14,480	29,175	52,525	51,875	37	2	600	57	23,305
14	Kootenai	31	280,763	51,576	36,050	72,565	120,572	32	15	9,084	113	52,567
15	Latah	80	388,473	97,615	49,880	113,680	127,298	102	6	2,956	128	55,431
16	Lemhi	13	25,775	2,970	2,800	14,215	5,790	15			20	10,664
17	Nez Perce	52	346,817	38,575	41,915	110,050	156,277	57	11	6,010	164	94,786
18	Oneida	23	114,143	7,484	23,986	46,675	35,998	27	2	695	33	14,046
19	Owyhee	11	30,455	460	3,565	13,520	12,910	12			11	6,256
20	Shoshone	31	138,939	18,650	35,580	32,525	52,184	33			80	60,189
21	Washington	38	192,585	12,677	61,121	51,446	67,341	48	4	2,880	56	30,778

[1] Two establishments in Lincoln county are included in Blaine county totals to avoid disclosing operations of individual establishments.

TABLE 4.—MANUFACTURES

1	All industries	591	$2,941,524	$415,267	$543,724	$950,625	$1,031,908	669	97	$70,786	1,477	$862,088
2	Bicycle and tricycle repairing	6	4,400	200	300	2,800	1,100	6			2	1,400
3	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	94	131,520	17,917	20,312	26,975	66,316	113			49	28,782
4	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing.	19	18,583	2,420	4,180	6,400	5,583	20			3	1,972
5	Brick and tile	23	49,457	8,880	10,125	7,340	23,112	28			43	17,664
6	Carpentering	12	29,878	7,450	7,100	5,410	9,918	14			43	30,990
7	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	4	177,912	28,000	67,991	66,912	15,009		12	13,326	399	293,396
8	Cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product.	19	74,693	3,350	28,415	33,246	9,682	11	8	3,395	14	7,076
9	Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing.	11	18,075	1,000	400	1,850	14,825	14			18	13,042
10	Clothing, women's, dressmaking	4	1,190			250	940	5			2	900
11	Flouring and grist mill products	34	569,107	39,114	144,350	206,384	179,259	30	20	14,170	76	46,458
12	Foundry and machine shop products	5	53,821	3,450	10,200	24,550	15,621	7	1	1,500	29	22,130
13	Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering.	5	19,400	500	1,900	1,100	15,900	8			4	3,400
14	Liquors, malt	16	144,032	22,150	69,600	34,965	17,317	19	1	600	29	19,064
15	Lumber and timber products	117	913,352	210,484	72,315	294,663	335,890	141	21	13,740	406	180,179
16	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds.	7	37,640	6,700	3,040	9,400	18,500	7	1	360	11	6,750
17	Millinery, custom work	22	21,625	1,820	2,210	515	17,080	27			19	6,080
18	Mineral and soda waters	5	24,635	3,400	6,000	8,325	6,910	5	1	600	8	6,740
19	Painting, house, sign, etc	7	14,300	225	1,775	1,525	10,775	10			12	6,931
20	Photography	10	13,022	2,100	2,525	4,405	3,992	11			4	4,050
21	Printing and publishing, book and job.	3	5,275			3,400	1,875	4			3	1,400
22	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	66	280,804	22,865	25,375	154,123	78,441	73	17	11,600	187	92,819
23	Saddlery and harness	28	107,249	13,177	16,200	10,552	67,320	35	4	2,925	28	14,588
24	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	17	45,855	2,640	7,590	11,375	24,250	19			26	20,979
25	Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	6	11,513	2,250	1,775	490	7,028	7			9	5,285
26	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	23	47,791	7,925	6,396	8,320	25,150	26			7	5,940
27	All other industries[1]	28	126,365	7,250	33,650	25,350	60,115	29	11	8,570	46	24,078

[1] Embraces bottling, 1; bread and other bakery products, 2; carpets, rag, 2; confectionery, 2; fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving, 2; furniture, factory product, 1; hosiery and knit goods, 1; lead, smelting and refining, 1; lime and cement, 1; liquors, distilled, 1; lock and gun smithing, 2; looking-glass

lumber and timber products is the principal manufacturing industry of the state. There were in 1893 some 7,000,000 acres of timber land in the state, a supply which has only begun to be worked.[1] This abundance of timber land has resulted in a marked development of the manufacture of lumber and timber products. The number of establishments engaged in this industry has increased from 41 to 117 since 1890, while the capital employed and the value of products have more than doubled.

[1] "Idaho," published by the Idaho World's Fair Commissioner, 1893.

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.						MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.		
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.										
1,395	$841,755	59	$18,160	23	$2,173	$142,596	$29,553	$28,403	$82,365	$2,275	$2,055,368	$1,991,392	$63,976	$4,020,532	1
134	81,196	14	5,160			29,411	8,298	3,500	16,863	750	158,273	153,448	4,830	378,772	2
422	296,033	2	890	3	115	11,785	2,190	3,556	5,739	300	334,354	329,893	4,461	712,289	3
43	29,268	3	955	1	125	1,792	611	573	608		42,532	41,197	1,335	93,646	4
40	21,987	2	750			6,092	1,278	1,472	3,317	25	122,324	116,847	5,477	195,961	5
10	7,660			1	72	2,029	30	264	1,735		3,254	3,076	178	24,550	6
32	14,909	1	95			2,879		725	2,154		55,605	55,201	404	103,850	7
25	11,060	4	550	3	300	2,396	794	395	1,207		49,128	45,308	3,820	88,228	8
11	3,350					1,367	56	494	817		23,733	23,162	571	41,146	9
11	7,933					1,340		935	405		87,889	76,655	11,234	114,212	10
9	3,770					1,668	907	340	421		9,356	8,847	509	24,895	11
42	22,588	2	300			6,002	886	1,348	3,768		125,163	122,716	2,447	192,804	12
54	27,565	2	620	1	120	9,972	910	1,541	6,874	647	98,940	93,989	4,951	188,899	13
109	51,167	4	1,400			10,438	385	2,480	7,573		227,421	226,597	824	395,056	14
119	53,426	8	1,905	1	100	12,095	3,307	2,952	5,401	435	186,055	179,389	6,666	368,447	15
20	10,664					2,891	591	291	2,009		22,329	21,965	364	46,276	16
153	92,814	5	1,270	6	702	21,848	5,318	2,973	13,557		258,841	254,117	4,724	493,042	17
26	12,888	6	1,129	1	29	2,956	539	912	1,505		74,237	73,227	1,010	127,807	18
9	5,896	1	260	1	100	1,503	496	190	817		10,569	9,472	1,097	34,931	19
74	57,979	1	1,700	5	510	7,776	1,548	1,615	4,495	118	61,606	58,143	3,463	180,544	20
52	29,602	4	1,176			6,356	1,409	1,847	3,100		103,759	98,148	5,611	215,177	21

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

1,395	$841,755	59	$18,160	23	$2,173	$142,596	$29,553	$28,403	$82,365	$2,275	$2,055,368	$1,991,392	$63,976	$4,020,532	1
2	1,400					922	470	47	405		3,652	3,615	37	10,050	2
49	28,782					5,244	2,423	1,056	1,733	32	60,492	52,837	7,655	191,712	3
3	1,972					1,569	1,134	199	236		11,195	10,801	394	25,140	4
43	17,664					1,071	257	186	628		8,233	997	7,236	43,609	5
43	30,990					2,317	196	559	727	835	82,674	82,545	129	152,963	6
399	293,396					2,743		2,723	20		214,166	210,950	3,216	523,631	7
14	7,076					1,411	48	599	764		85,140	81,840	3,300	116,056	8
15	11,500	3	1,542			3,481	2,214	184	983	100	11,298	10,967	331	41,750	9
		2	900			308	308				905	850	55	3,875	10
75	46,353			1	100	23,235	725	5,692	16,818		645,444	629,312	16,132	832,207	11
29	22,130					878	180	287	411		23,959	21,624	2,335	64,272	12
4	3,400					1,642	522	80	1,040		8,900	8,800	100	21,981	13
29	19,064					26,195	540	2,637	23,018		19,301	17,031	2,270	74,868	14
398	178,779	8	1,400			17,942	1,510	6,529	9,903		482,200	482,150	50	937,665	15
11	6,750					1,033	250	250	525	8	20,201	19,721	480	36,620	16
		19	6,080			3,483	2,576	225	682		24,228	23,969	259	48,112	17
7	6,560	1	180			752	60	419	273		11,179	10,651	528	26,395	18
12	6,931					806	418	73	315		6,985	6,970	15	23,194	19
3	3,150	1	900			1,073	523	108	442		5,934	5,828	106	20,190	20
3	1,400					1,078	720	43	315		2,404	2,340	64	7,400	21
150	85,696	19	5,574	18	1,549	19,254	5,057	2,198	10,699	1,300	67,022	62,119	4,903	299,805	22
28	14,588					5,752	2,486	1,339	1,927		54,185	53,838	347	142,789	23
25	20,844			1	135	3,748	2,124	635	989		43,135	42,408	727	86,600	24
9	5,285					3,111	576	169	2,366		9,026	8,928	98	22,684	25
7	5,940					4,775	2,859	669	1,247		9,879	9,464	415	41,179	26
37	22,105	6	1,584	3	389	8,773	1,377	1,497	5,899		143,631	130,837	12,794	225,785	27

and picture frames, 2; monuments and tombstones, 2; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 2; pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products, 1; shipbuilding, 1; soap and candles, 2; taxidermy, 1; woolen goods, 1.

NEVADA.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the state of Nevada as returned at the censuses of 1870 (the first census at which separate totals were published) to 1900, inclusive, with the percentages of increase for each decade. This table also presents the total population of the state in comparison with the average number of wage-earners employed by manufacturing establishments, and the assessed value of real estate and improvements in comparison with the value of land and buildings owned and reported by manufacturers as capital.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY: 1870 TO 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR EACH DECADE.

	DATE OF CENSUS.				PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Number of establishments	228	95	184	330	140.0	[1] 48.4	[1] 44.2
Capital	$1,472,784	$1,211,269	$1,323,300	$5,127,790	21.6	[1] 8.5	[1] 74.2
Wage-earners, average number	601	558	577	2,859	7.7	[1] 3.3	[1] 79.8
Total wages	$416,732	$376,535	$461,807	$2,498,473	10.7	[1] 18.5	[1] 81.5
Miscellaneous expenses	$68,457	$53,869	(2)	(2)	27.1		
Cost of materials used	$826,138	$439,058	$1,049,794	$10,315,984	88.2	[1] 58.2	[1] 89.8
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	$1,643,675	$1,105,063	$2,179,626	$15,870,539	48.7	[1] 49.3	[1] 86.3
Total population	[3] 40,662	45,761	62,266	42,491	[1] 11.1	[1] 26.5	46.5
Wage-earners engaged in manufactures	601	558	577	2,859	7.7	[1] 3.3	[1] 79.8
Per cent of manufacturing employees to total population	1.5	1.2	0.9	6.7			
Assessed value of real estate	$16,578,404	$16,934,721	$17,941,030	(4)	[1] 2.1	[1] 5.6	
Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures [5]	$458,651	$397,533	(2)	(2)	15.4		
Per cent invested in manufactures	2.8	2.3					

[1] Decrease.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Exclusive of 1,673 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, which classes were not included at previous censuses.
[4] Figures not available.
[5] Does not include value of hired property.

The decrease in the manufacturing industries of the state, as indicated by the statistics presented in Table 1, is a reflection of the decline of gold and silver mining, which has always been the chief industry of the state. The discovery of silver in Nevada in 1858 caused an influx of immigrants, and the population continued to increase until soon after 1880. About this time thousands of miners left the state by reason of the apparent exhaustion of some of the richer deposits of gold and silver, and the general decrease has continued to the present time. The majority of the manufacturing establishments of the state are embraced by the neighborhood industries—that is, establishments engaged in the production or repair of articles for local consumption—and naturally the decrease in population has brought about a decrease in this class of industries. The state showed an actual decline in the number of establishments reported, and in the value of their product in 1880 as compared with 1870. This decrease is attributable in part to the fact that the figures for 1870 contained reports from 93 quartz-milling establishments with a product of $12,119,719,[1] not included in subsequent censuses.

[1] Ninth Census of the United States, Industry and Wealth, page 544.

From 1880 to 1890 there was a further decrease in the number of establishments reporting in the state, in the capital invested, and in the value of products amounting, in the latter item, to 49.3 per cent. From 1890 to 1900 the statistics indicate an increase in all of the items reported, and more particularly in the number of establishments, where the increase equals 140 per cent, the increase in the value of the product equaling 48.7 per cent. It seems altogether probable that this increase is more apparent than real and does not accurately represent existing conditions in the state of Nevada. It is a state exceedingly difficult to canvass owing to the sparse settlement of a great area of country; and the canvass of manufacturing and mechanical industries at the census of 1890 was undoubtedly defective. The closer and more careful canvass made in 1900 must be accepted as the explanation of the contradictory character of the statistics.

Table 2 divides the industries of the state between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for governmental establishments, institutions, and establishments with a product of less than $500, none of which were reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables, and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total	261	$1,531,789	278	617	$426,692	$69,628	$832,058	$298,892	$447,045	$86,121	$1,673,880
Hand trades[1]	95	123,675	103	67	45,297	12,263	87,205		74,202	13,003	237,848
Governmental establishments	1	28,400		7	7,900	445	1,650		1,420	230	19,500
Eleemosynary institutions	1	3,540		7	1,400		1,613		1,573	40	3,013
Establishments with a product of less than $500	31	27,065	31	2	660	726	2,657	25	2,632		7,692
All other establishments	183	1,349,109	144	534	371,435	56,194	738,933	298,867	367,218	72,848	1,405,827

[1] Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 2; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 49; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 14; carpentering, 3; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 9; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 1; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing and upholstering, 2; lock and gun smithing, 1; millinery, custom work, 4; painting, house, sign, etc., 1; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 3; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 6.

In addition to the 261 active establishments in the state during the census year with a capital of $1,531,789, shown in Table 2, there were 6 idle establishments with a capital of $98,285. The 126 shops designated as hand trades, and establishments with a product of less than $500, form 48.3 per cent of the total number of establishments, 11.2 per cent of the number of wage-earners, 10.8 per cent of wages, and the value of their products 14.7 per cent of the totals for the state.

Table 3 combines the totals for the industries in Carson City, Reno, and Virginia City, and places them in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state exclusive of the cities.

TABLE 3.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.			
Total for state	228	$1,472,784	247	601	$416,732	$68,457	$826,138	$1,643,675
Total for urban manufactures	109	620,522	114	216	156,533	39,479	281,719	637,232
Carson City	36	260,434	39	71	57,434	17,377	61,977	185,387
Reno	51	320,833	54	122	86,745	16,762	200,350	392,707
Virginia City	22	39,255	21	23	12,354	5,340	19,392	59,138
Total for state, exclusive of urban manufactures	119	852,262	133	385	260,199	28,978	544,419	1,006,443
Per cent of urban manufactures to total for state	47.8	42.1	46.2	35.9	37.6	57.7	34.1	38.8

Carson City, Reno, and Virginia City were withdrawn from the enumerators, and the collection of the statistics placed in the hands of special agents appointed for this purpose. Table 3 emphasizes the concentration of the industries of the state in its cities. Of the 228 establishments in the entire state, 109 or 47.8 per cent are located in the 3 cities. The capital reported for these establishments is 42.1 per cent of that for the entire state. They furnish employment to 35.9 per cent of the total number of wage-earners in the state, and pay 37.6 per cent of the total amount for wages, and their product forms 38.8 per cent of the total for the state.

Table 4 shows the totals for the state by counties.

Table 5 shows the totals for the state by specified industries. This table indicates that the leading manufacturing industry of the state is the railroad repair shops, followed by the flouring and grist mill industry, and the printing and publishing of newspapers and periodicals.

Table 6 shows the totals for all industries in the cities withdrawn from the enumerators.

TABLE 4.—MANUFACTURES

	COUNTIES AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED EMPLOYEES.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
			Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
											Average number.	Wages.
1	The State	228	$1,472,784	$121,968	$336,683	$446,412	$567,721	247	39	$37,560	601	$416,732
2	Churchill	3	46,175	6,200	3,150	6,025	30,800	4	1	600	21	7,570
3	Douglas	12	89,796	5,010	33,850	22,235	28,701	11	7	2,300	18	10,761
4	Elko	20	92,877	3,950	21,325	30,175	37,427	24	3	1,020	35	20,593
5	Esmeralda	5	5,765	450	900	1,665	2,750	4			9	7,058
6	Eureka	15	54,489	4,100	18,250	22,550	9,589	15			15	10,449
7	Humboldt	16	104,624	3,650	43,100	35,514	22,360	21	2	3,240	26	31,770
8	Lander	5	18,922	1,802	3,450	11,580	2,090	6	1	1,320	6	3,880
9	Lincoln[1]	16	23,040	945	6,200	6,745	9,150	20	1	900	10	3,575
10	Lyon	8	34,775	930	14,050	11,225	8,570	7	2	270	4	1,940
11	Ormsby	37	266,434	6,850	37,850	73,015	148,719	40	3	4,580	73	59,434
12	Storey	23	85,255	5,420	12,295	27,720	39,820	21	5	7,670	44	24,726
13	Washoe	60	634,342	80,345	140,650	192,889	220,458	66	13	14,810	333	228,944
14	White Pine	8	16,290	2,316	1,613	5,074	7,287	8	1	850	7	6,092

[1] One establishment in Nye county included in Lincoln county to avoid disclosing operations of individual establishment.

TABLE 5.—MANUFACTURES

1	All industries	228	$1,472,784	$121,968	$336,683	$446,412	$567,721	247	39	$37,560	601	$416,732
2	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	49	72,925	11,095	21,045	18,680	22,105	54			35	24,932
3	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing.	14	9,100	1,200	1,300	1,835	4,765	15			3	1,950
4	Bottling	3	8,099			3,814	4,285	6			10	5,636
5	Bread and other bakery products	4	3,590	475	750	1,350	1,015	5			3	2,200
6	Brick and tile	7	19,905	1,850	6,350	1,685	10,020	10			14	9,885
7	Carpentering	3	2,825	150	900	200	1,575	4				
8	Carriages and wagons	3	4,850	1,000	1,550	1,800	500	5			2	1,500
9	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	6	404,577	53,700	104,200	83,303	163,374		8	9,800	214	168,102
10	Cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product.	4	49,766	2,745	25,000	9,300	12,721		9	2,570	11	6,428
11	Chemicals	3	48,075	5,000	2,050	7,025	34,000	7	1	600	20	7,170
12	Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing.	9	9,630	425	1,650	1,250	6,305	9			14	10,090
13	Confectionery	4	17,850			10,600	7,250	4			8	2,698
14	Flouring and grist mill products	11	231,247	7,820	50,500	63,485	109,442	11	4	2,700	13	8,586
15	Gas, illuminating and heating	3	84,211	1,950	10,450	63,931	7,880		3	4,460	3	2,680
16	Liquors, malt	5	44,410	3,610	16,700	10,550	13,550	6			11	8,760
17	Lumber and timber products	4	9,327	2,082	300	3,905	3,040	4			4	1,375
18	Millinery, custom work	4	4,970			420	4,550	4			3	1,000
19	Mineral and soda waters	6	6,980	945	1,675	3,540	820	7			1	550
20	Monuments and tombstones	3	15,700	2,500	4,000	3,200	6,000	3			9	12,025
21	Photography	3	7,500		100	3,800	3,600	5			1	480
22	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	3	5,700	800	1,700	1,100	2,100	3	1	1,460	1	1,500
23	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	29	92,372	5,396	18,363	45,104	23,509	36	3	2,400	68	35,024
24	Saddlery and harness	11	26,820	1,475	4,500	4,880	15,965	12	3	1,920	19	13,270
25	Salt	3	9,320	3,350	2,400	1,520	2,050	3			7	3,670
26	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	7	30,240	2,550	11,750	8,390	7,550	7			7	5,170
27	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	6	6,325	200	300	3,250	2,575	7			3	2,045
28	All other industries[1]	21	246,470	11,650	49,150	88,495	97,175	20	7	11,650	117	80,006

[1] Embraces bicycle and tricycle repairing, 2; bicycles and tricycles, 1; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 1; copper, smelting and refining, 1; foundry and machine shop products, 2; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 2; lime and cement, 1; lock and gun smithing, 1; lumber, planing mill products,

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES

1	Total for cities	109	$620,522	$34,045	$97,045	$176,181	$313,251	114	10	$12,510	216	$156,538
2	Carson City	36	260,434	6,350	37,850	69,015	147,219	39	3	4,580	71	57,434
3	Reno	51	320,833	24,775	52,900	94,446	148,712	54	5	5,660	122	86,745
4	Virginia City	22	39,255	2,920	6,295	12,720	17,320	21	2	2,270	23	12,354

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

Average number of wage-earners and total wages—continued.						Miscellaneous expenses.					Cost of materials used.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.		
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.										
563	$408,424	18	$5,431	20	$2,877	$68,457	$16,454	$11,728	$39,469	$806	$826,138	$780,076	$46,062	$1,643,675	1
19	7,130	2	440			2,011		151	1,860		3,136	2,779	357	16,696	2
18	10,701					2,460	96	493	1,871		111,126	108,746	2,380	138,034	3
31	19,649	2	697	2	247	5,565	1,080	707	3,675	103	59,938	56,907	3,031	113,858	4
9	7,058					287		82	205		5,350	5,133	217	15,448	5
15	10,449					1,910	240	579	1,091		13,654	11,432	2,222	37,543	6
25	31,620			1	150	2,928	1,099	208	1,621		83,472	73,003	10,469	129,272	7
5	3,805			1	75	632		313	319		4,612	3,944	668	14,779	8
7	2,945	1	480	2	150	487	244	160	83		12,524	11,269	1,255	34,737	9
3	1,868			1	72	855	108	241	506		31,750	30,587	1,163	43,632	10
72	59,254			1	180	17,627	3,435	3,318	10,874		64,527	58,771	5,756	190,687	11
36	23,409			8	1,317	7,635	1,590	1,406	4,636	3	53,703	50,322	3,381	122,904	12
316	224,344	13	3,814	4	686	25,668	8,342	3,959	12,667	700	375,732	361,239	14,493	765,942	13
7	6,092					392	220	111	61		6,614	5,944	670	20,143	14

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

563	$408,424	18	$5,431	20	$2,877	$68,457	$16,454	$11,728	$39,469	$806	$826,138	$780,076	$46,062	$1,643,675	1
35	24,932					3,505	1,216	787	1,102	400	38,288	32,808	5,480	113,090	2
3	1,950					1,405	1,162	129	114		6,466	6,236	230	17,403	3
10	5,636					2,755	1,800	90	865		29,107	28,527	580	42,575	4
3	2,200					481	324	82	75		8,629	8,019	610	16,180	5
14	9,885					541	85	68	388		3,499	332	3,167	17,850	6
						186	90	83	10	3	3,195	3,185	10	6,875	7
2	1,500					160		135	25		2,980	2,650	330	8,675	8
214	168,102					7,446		2,531	4,915		110,637	101,353	9,284	295,985	9
11	6,428					1,099		279	820		127,044	123,337	3,707	148,301	10
18	6,680	2	490			2,086		126	1,960		6,050	5,575	475	20,950	11
14	10,090					2,024	1,320	134	570		16,485	16,058	427	42,580	12
3	1,600	3	808	2	290	1,168	760	35	373		7,303	7,138	165	19,000	13
12	8,456	1	130			5,850	30	1,442	4,275	103	122,815	121,415	1,400	157,847	14
3	2,680					3,121		979	2,142		9,383	9,383		26,030	15
11	8,760					6,935		715	6,220		9,240	7,130	2,110	29,216	16
4	1,375					269	160	78	31		3,234	3,234		7,060	17
		3	1,000			1,624	870	90	664		6,029	5,959	70	11,920	18
1	550					176	24	82	70		1,851	1,831	20	7,378	19
9	12,025					283	97	121	65		11,101	10,966	135	28,400	20
		1	480			816	550	26	240		6,157	6,097	60	12,332	21
1	1,500					607	336	56	215		8,815	8,695	120	16,400	22
48	31,434	3	1,303	17	2,287	6,570	2,929	934	2,707		17,669	14,922	2,747	111,052	23
19	13,270					1,991	936	452	603		20,452	20,047	405	53,116	24
6	3,450	1	220			1,110		110	1,000		2,876	2,719	157	12,696	25
7	5,170					1,121	312	277	232	300	11,843	11,618	225	22,008	26
3	2,045					1,751	1,295	131	325		2,990	2,865	125	14,830	27
112	78,706	4	1,000	1	300	13,377	2,158	1,756	9,463		232,000	217,977	14,023	383,926	28

including sash, doors, and blinds, 1; marble and stone work, 1; painting, house, sign, etc., 1; paints, 1; patent medicines and compounds, 1; printing and publishing, book and job, 2; soap and candles, 1; tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, 2.

IN CITIES: 1900.

192	$150,902	12	$3,544	12	$2,087	$39,479	$14,997	$6,598	$19,581	$303	$281,719	$266,217	$15,502	$637,232	1
70	57,254			1	180	17,377	5,185	3,318	10,874		61,977	56,721	5,256	185,387	2
107	82,611	12	3,544	3	590	16,762	8,222	2,518	5,722	300	200,350	191,832	8,518	392,707	3
15	11,037			8	1,317	5,340	1,590	762	2,985	3	19,392	17,664	1,728	59,138	4

WYOMING.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the state of Wyoming, as returned at the censuses of 1870 (the first census at which separate totals were published) to 1900, inclusive, with the percentages of increase for each decade. This table also presents the total population of the state in comparison with the average number of wage-earners employed by the manufacturing establishments, and the assessed value of all real estate and improvements in comparison with the value of the land and buildings owned and returned by manufacturers as capital.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1870 TO 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR EACH DECADE.

	DATE OF CENSUS.				PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Number of establishments	334	190	57	32	75.8	233.3	78.1
Capital	$2,411,435	$1,411,184	$364,673	$889,400	70.9	287.0	[1] 59.0
Wage-earners, average number	2,241	1,022	391	502	119.3	161.4	[1] 22.1
Total wages	$1,386,140	$787,169	$187,798	$347,578	76.1	319.2	[1] 46.0
Miscellaneous expenses	$178,532	$94,073	(2)	(2)	89.8		
Cost of materials used	$1,885,449	$1,084,432	$601,214	$280,156	73.9	80.4	114.6
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	$4,301,240	$2,367,601	$898,494	$765,424	81.7	163.5	17.4
Total population	[3] 90,570	60,705	20,789	9,118	49.2	192.0	128.0
Wage-earners engaged in manufactures	2,241	1,022	391	502	119.3	161.4	[illegible]
Per cent of manufacturing employees to total population	2.5	1.7	1.9	5.5			
Assessed value of real estate	(4)	$12,719,221	$4,485,291	(4)		183.6	
Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures [5]	$685,648	$356,090	(2)	(2)	92.5		
Per cent invested in manufactures		2.8					

[1] Decrease.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Exclusive of 1,961 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, which classes were not included at previous censuses.
[4] Figures not available.
[5] Does not include value of hired property.

The increase in the number of establishments reported in Wyoming since 1870—nearly tenfold—would seem to indicate a marked development in the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the state during the past thirty years. Wyoming, however, is chiefly a stock-raising and mining region, and the manufactures are almost entirely limited to products which are for local consumption; therefore, the increase in the number of establishments has been chiefly in the neighborhood industries, which are carried on in small shops, and the capital invested, wages paid, and value of products have not increased in the same ratio. Rich deposits of iron ore have been exploited and abundant supplies of petroleum discovered in recent years, but the lack of transportation facilities has proved a serious handicap to their rapid development, and, consequently, to the development of the manufactures which are closely allied to these industries.

Table 2 divides the industries of the state between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for governmental establishments and establishments with a product of less than $500, neither of which were reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables, and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total	380	$2,440,958	412	2,250	$1,391,471	$180,131	$1,897,184	$458,676	$1,332,399	$106,109	$4,324,752
Hand trades [1]	138	168,595	153	278	201,374	48,214	362,372	900	348,200	13,272	807,934
Governmental establishments	5	14,905	--------	6	4,380	450	8,105	5,356	1,816	933	11,853
Establishments with a product of less than $500	41	14,618	40	3	951	1,149	3,630	121	3,509	----------	11,659
All other establishments	196	2,242,840	219	1,963	1,184,766	130,318	1,523,077	452,299	978,874	91,904	3,493,306

[1] Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 5; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 30; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 18; carpentering, 19; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 17; clothing, women's, dress-making, 3; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 3; lock and gun smithing, 2; masonry, brick and stone, 3; millinery, custom work, 10; painting, house, sign, etc., 5; plastering and stuccowork, 2; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 7; taxidermy, 1; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 13.

In addition to the 380 active establishments in the state during the census year, with a capital of $2,440,958, shown in Table 2, there were 3 idle establishments, with a capital of $60,850. The 179 shops designated as hand trades and establishments with a product of less than $500 embrace nearly half of the number reported for the entire state, while the capital invested, wages paid, and value of products form less than one-fifth of the totals for these items.

Table 3 combines the totals for the industries in Cheyenne and Laramie, and places them in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state exclusive of the cities.

TABLE 3.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.			
Total for state	334	$2,411,435	372	2,241	$1,386,140	$178,532	$1,885,449	$4,301,240
Total for urban manufactures	100	968,576	103	979	682,102	100,798	853,976	1,898,365
Cheyenne	71	645,105	79	589	474,111	71,546	542,428	1,254,074
Laramie	29	323,471	24	390	207,991	29,252	311,548	644,291
Total for state, exclusive of urban manufactures	234	1,442,859	269	1,262	704,038	77,734	1,031,473	2,402,875
Per cent of urban manufactures to total for state	29.9	40.2	27.7	43.7	49.2	56.5	45.3	44.1

Of the 334 establishments in the state, 100, or 29.9 per cent, are located in the 2 cities. The capital reported for these establishments is 40.2 per cent of that for the entire state. They furnish employment to 43.7 per cent of the total number of wage-earners, pay 49.2 per cent of the total amount for wages, and their products form 44.1 per cent of the value of the total for the state.

Table 4 shows the totals for the state by counties.

Table 5 shows the totals for the state by specified industries.

Table 6 shows the totals for all industries in the cities withdrawn from the enumerators.

TABLE 4.—MANUFACTURES

	COUNTIES AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED EMPLOYEES.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
			Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
											Average number.	Wages.
1	The State	331	$2,411,435	$282,341	$403,307	$941,243	$784,544	372	98	$99,777	2,241	$1,386,140
2	Albany	36	345,571	20,645	38,975	117,790	168,161	44	15	16,948	409	215,950
3	Bighorn	19	51,061	6,550	4,825	24,430	15,256	21			25	11,545
4	Carbon	24	117,213	22,370	15,730	42,655	36,458	28	12	9,822	299	180,497
5	Converse	13	29,700	1,790	3,435	11,175	13,300	14	1	1,800	18	10,300
6	Crook	8	41,620	17,500	1,515	11,740	10,865	8			13	6,160
7	Fremont	12	72,358	6,455	19,800	30,615	15,488	19	1	1,500	12	5,477
8	Johnson	12	44,325	3,950	6,225	15,550	18,600	11	1	1,200	8	4,830
9	Laramie	78	731,780	51,600	182,800	318,315	179,065	86	28	26,423	619	494,151
10	Natrona	8	117,465	40,990	11,800	25,400	39,275	10	5	8,900	37	17,443
11	Sheridan	41	379,450	49,855	30,750	215,820	83,025	49	13	11,251	407	187,469
12	Sweetwater	32	314,990	53,870	33,475	72,275	155,370	26	12	11,438	186	113,432
13	Uinta	31	103,440	4,475	13,210	42,797	42,958	34	6	7,580	146	101,239
14	Weston	20	62,462	2,291	40,767	12,681	6,723	22	4	2,915	62	37,647

TABLE 5.—MANUFACTURES

1	All industries	331	$2,411,435	$282,341	$403,307	$941,243	$784,544	372	98	$99,777	2,241	$1,386,140
2	Bicycle and tricycle repairing	5	2,725			1,625	1,100	5			2	1,116
3	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	30	34,690	4,850	5,450	7,025	17,365	33			21	15,118
4	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing.	18	8,335	750	1,665	3,225	2,695	21			4	2,444
5	Bread and other bakery products	4	3,050	600	600	1,100	750	4			6	1,801
6	Brick and tile	4	6,775		4,275	500	2,000	4			11	4,900
7	Carpentering	19	57,850	16,800	3,675	8,600	28,775	20	8	7,850	148	123,337
8	Carriages and wagons	7	22,890	4,040	3,350	3,150	12,350	9	1	1,800	18	10,260
9	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	7	591,725	35,760	152,450	278,796	124,719		28	29,374	853	623,046
10	Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing.	17	17,975	4,450	4,350	1,500	7,675	18			20	13,139
11	Clothing, women's, dressmaking	3	400			300	100	4			9	2,155
12	Flouring and grist mill products	10	162,675	8,775	46,800	65,600	41,500	5	8	10,240	14	11,360
13	Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering.	3	1,270	270		450	550	4			3	2,600
14	Lime and cement	5	44,100	11,450	8,300	21,200	3,150	16	2	1,500	10	4,540
15	Liquors, malt	4	86,301	9,625	25,500	26,400	24,776	3	2	2,400	19	12,300
16	Lumber and timber products	52	603,956	112,301	13,610	290,960	187,085	77	14	9,195	559	256,025
17	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds.	3	15,400	1,100	1,100	5,000	8,200	5			7	5,965
18	Masonry, brick and stone	3	1,525	300	200	425	600	3			6	4,396
19	Millinery, custom work	10	10,460	200	600	260	9,400	11	1	300	18	4,058
20	Mineral and soda waters	3	5,375	1,600	400	2,900	475	3			3	1,120
21	Painting, house, sign, etc	5	3,100	500		600	2,000	7	3	384	17	11,584
22	Photography	5	9,150	1,050		3,050	5,050	5			2	900
23	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	7	11,695	200		4,950	6,545	7	1	900	20	13,712
24	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	38	143,620	3,960	7,900	91,050	40,710	40	6	5,644	86	47,810
25	Saddlery and harness	17	72,009	7,150	12,800	5,292	46,767	18	6	7,516	31	26,968
26	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	11	24,445	1,050	2,250	5,100	16,045	10			13	9,152
27	Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	5	14,675			735	13,940	6			16	8,370
28	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	13	14,645	1,200	645	5,150	7,650	15			4	3,075
29	All other industries [1]	26	440,619	54,360	107,387	106,300	172,572	19	18	22,674	321	164,359

[1] Embraces awnings, tents, and sails, 1; bookbinding and blank-book making, 1; brooms and brushes, 1; cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product, 2; coke, 1; confectionery, 2; furs, dressed, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; hardware, saddlery, 2; iron and steel, 1; lard, refined, 2; lock and

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES

1	Total for cities	100	$968,576	$65,710	$192,950	$395,180	$314,736	103	39	$37,751	979	$682,102
2	Laramie	29	323,471	18,560	35,600	102,340	166,971	24	14	16,348	390	207,991
3	Cheyenne	71	645,105	47,150	157,350	292,840	147,765	79	25	21,403	589	474,111

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.						MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.											
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.		
2,179	$1,368,764	47	$14,280	15	$3,096	$178,532	$32,690	$21,237	$97,417	$27,188	$1,885,449	$1,833,399	$52,050	$4,301,240	1
400	213,622	4	1,056	5	1,272	30,515	4,311	2,101	22,703	1,400	330,180	306,204	23,976	697,086	2
25	11,545					1,870	378	374	918	200	23,744	23,222	522	53,330	3
296	180,072	1	325	2	100	8,607	1,625	1,242	5,740		130,803	125,241	5,562	375,581	4
18	10,300					1,068	454	335	279		25,309	24,824	485	48,850	5
13	6,160					1,158	33	725	400		20,766	20,686	80	39,935	6
12	5,477					2,723	560	612	1,551		41,033	40,537	496	68,806	7
8	4,830					2,876	695	479	1,559	143	17,764	17,411	353	39,157	8
597	486,263	21	7,680	1	208	73,355	10,730	6,524	32,401	23,700	690,692	680,824	9,868	1,443,386	9
32	15,750	5	1,693			6,882	5,680	825	377		31,438	30,922	516	102,587	10
404	186,719	1	550	2	200	14,348	3,113	4,576	6,659		257,230	254,414	2,816	692,542	11
170	110,416	11	1,700	5	1,316	22,944	3,361	1,657	16,526	1,400	153,907	150,191	3,716	372,000	12
143	100,098	3	1,141			8,618	1,107	1,252	5,914	345	117,444	114,415	3,029	255,700	13
61	37,512	1	135			3,568	643	535	2,390		45,139	44,508	631	112,280	14

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

2,179	$1,368,764	47	$14,280	15	$3,096	$178,532	$32,690	$21,237	$97,417	$27,188	$1,885,449	$1,833,399	$52,050	$4,301,240	1
2	1,116					813	560	45	208		7,360	7,275	85	14,850	2
21	15,118					3,006	1,574	457	775	200	21,812	20,561	1,251	67,640	3
4	2,444					2,182	1,694	100	388		10,041	9,671	370	24,920	4
4	1,437	1	156	1	208	1,367	1,080	71	216		8,699	8,300	399	17,285	5
11	4,900					216	205		11		1,033	83	950	8,450	6
148	123,837					28,527	1,303	427	3,952	22,845	223,943	223,227	716	445,001	7
18	10,260					1,366	270	406	690		29,227	28,542	685	65,485	8
851	622,446			2	600	37,194		6,250	30,944		480,199	461,700	18,499	1,169,813	9
18	11,801	2	1,338			2,823	1,385	217	421	800	22,542	21,933	609	56,830	10
		9	2,155			310	292		18		1,195	1,120	75	6,704	11
14	11,360					5,243		1,406	3,837		158,735	157,629	1,106	215,447	12
3	2,600					510	476	10	24		3,313	3,283	30	9,600	13
10	4,540					1,287	25	387	875		3,713	1,788	1,925	35,225	14
19	12,300					18,710		900	17,810		11,748	10,798	950	52,540	15
559	256,025					6,303	1	4,797	1,505		297,476	297,476		831,558	16
7	5,965					744	420	124	200		11,955	11,555	400	26,010	17
6	4,396					948	240	8	100	600	17,035	17,035		26,100	18
		18	4,058			2,174	1,618	81	475		11,775	11,675	100	26,360	19
2	760			1	360	205	72	73	60		2,287	2,287		7,547	20
17	11,584					767	654	17	96		7,850	7,790	60	32,352	21
2	900					1,270	1,128	67	75		4,384	4,240	144	12,030	22
20	13,712					1,588	960	230	398		26,581	26,375	206	61,475	23
69	42,492	10	4,492	7	856	12,806	5,230	1,383	4,850	1,343	32,308	28,885	3,423	157,789	24
31	26,968					2,958	1,333	795	830		65,199	64,760	439	121,711	25
13	9,152					1,786	1,190	167	429		22,150	21,960	190	43,102	26
16	8,370					4,463	760	126	3,577		12,123	12,073	50	31,783	27
4	3,075					4,142	1,469	336	1,137	1,200	5,999	5,713	286	24,302	28
310	161,206	7	2,081	4	1,072	34,824	8,751	2,357	23,516	200	384,767	365,665	19,102	709,331	29

gun smithing, 2; oil, not elsewhere specified, 1; paving and paving materials, 1; plastering and stuccowork, 2; printing and publishing, book and job, 1; slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale, 1; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 1; taxidermy, 1; woolen goods, 1.

IN CITIES: 1900.

948	$672,086	24	$8,536	7	$1,480	$100,798	$14,366	$7,742	$54,190	$24,500	$853,976	$822,272	$31,704	$1,398,365	1
380	205,663	4	1,056	6	1,272	29,252	4,311	1,908	22,233	800	311,548	287,972	23,576	644,291	2
568	466,423	20	7,480	1	208	71,546	10,055	5,834	31,957	23,700	542,428	534,300	8,128	1,254,074	3

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 74. WASHINGTON, D. C. July 20, 1901.

REPORT ON BOUNDARIES OF TERRITORIAL ACQUISITIONS.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for publication as a census bulletin, the "Report of a Conference upon the Boundaries of the Successive Acquisitions of Territory by the United States." The conference was constituted of representatives of the Department of State, the Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Geological Survey, the Census Office, and the Library of Congress. It was appointed at the request of the Census Office, and as an advisory committee to that office on certain controverted subjects.

In the "Statistical Atlas of the United States, Based upon Results of the Eleventh Census," is a map (Plate I) giving the boundaries of the successive acquisitions of territory by the United States, exclusive of Alaska. The Twelfth Census will probably publish a similar map. Another Government office issues a map giving the same information. In nearly all essentials the two agree, but, naturally, in certain minor points, differences between them may be found. Some of the differences relate to a matter —namely, the true boundary of the Louisiana Purchase— which is of timely interest, now that the centennial anniversary of that purchase is approaching.

Thinking that in such a matter even minor discrepancies between coordinate branches of the Government should, if possible, be harmonized, and seeking the friendly criticism of disinterested experts upon the conclusions of the Census Office, the Acting Director addressed identical letters to the Secretary of State, the Superintendent of the Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Director of the Geological Survey, and the Commissioner of the Land Office, asking each to appoint a representative. The representatives appointed held five meetings, and on every point voted upon, with one exception, reached unanimous conclusions. These conclusions in some cases sustained the position of the Census Office, in some cases sustained the position of the Land Office, and in some cases departed from both. It should be carefully observed that the conference was simply one to advise the Census Office, and that its findings have no official standing, but are entitled only to such weight as is carried by the names of the individuals signing the report. Even so, there is no doubt that its results have materially decreased the conflicts of official authority in this field. The main conclusions of the conference, as detailed in the following pages, may be summarized as follows:

1. The region between the Mississippi River and lakes Maurepas and Pontchartrain to the west, and the Perdido River to the east, should not be assigned either to the Louisiana Purchase or to the Florida Purchase, but marked with a legend indicating that title to it between 1803 and 1819 was in dispute.

2. The line between the Mississippi River and the Lake of the Woods, separating the territory of the United States prior to 1803 from the Louisiana Purchase, should be drawn from the most northwestern point of the Lake of the Woods to the nearest point on the Mississippi River, in Lake Bemidji.

3. The western boundary of the Louisiana Purchase between 49° and 42° north followed the watershed of the Rocky Mountains; thence it ran east along the parallel of 42° north to a point due north of the source of the Arkansas River, and thence south to that source.

4. The northwestern boundary of Texas as annexed extended up the principal stream of the Rio Grande to its source and thence due north to the parallel of 42° north.

5. The southern boundary of the Mexican Cession of 1848 should be drawn from a point on the Rio Grande eight miles north of Paso, instead of from one about thirty miles further north, as is the usual practice at present, west three degrees, and thence north to the first branch of the Gila River.

The cordial thanks of the Census Office are due to the other branches of the Government service which have aided our work generously and without stint.

Yours, respectfully,

Walter F. Willcox
Chief Statistician for Methods and Results.

CP 13M

REPORT

OF

A CONFERENCE UPON THE BOUNDARIES

OF

The Successive Acquisitions of Territory by the United States, November, 1899, to January, 1900.

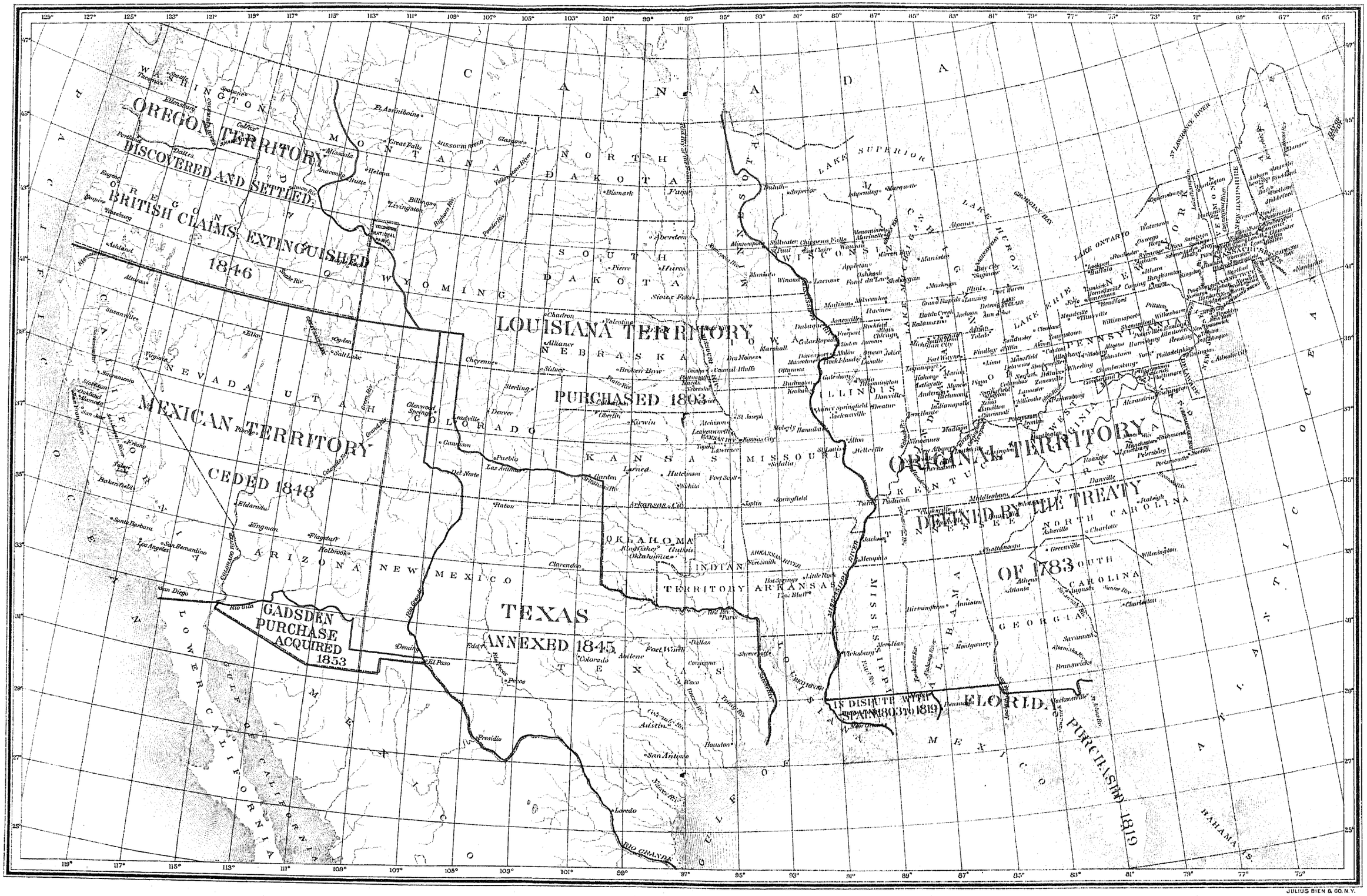
The undersigned representatives of the Department of State, the Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Geological Survey, the Census Office, and the Library of Congress, constituting a conference upon the boundaries of the successive acquisitions of territory by the United States, so far as discrepancies respecting them have been found to exist, and called together by a circular letter of the Acting Director of the Census, dated November 16, 1899, beg leave to report as follows:

On November 20, 1899, the conference held its first meeting in the Pavilion of the Seals, Library of Congress, that room having been kindly provided for the purpose by the Librarian of Congress. There were present, Mr. Andrew H. Allen, representing the Department of State; Mr. O. H. Tittmann, representing the Coast and Geodetic Survey; Mr. Harry King, from the General Land Office; Mr. Henry Gannett, representing the Geological Survey; and Mr. Walter F. Willcox, representing the Census Office. Mr. P. Lee Phillips, Chief of the Division of Maps and Charts in the Library of Congress, also attended the meeting to render such assistance as might be desired in the way of advice touching maps, etc., and their accessibility. Mr. King, of the General Land Office, announced that he attended merely as an auditor, without the intention of participating in the action of the conference, but with the purpose of reporting the contemplated scope of its work to the Commissioner of the General Land Office. The conference then proceeded to organize by the election of Mr. Willcox as chairman and Mr. Allen as secretary. Mr. Phillips was invited by the conference to take part in its business as a member, and very kindly consented to do so.

The territorial acquisitions, concerning the boundaries of which discrepancies had been noted, were taken up in chronological order. The subject of the

LOUISIANA PURCHASE

was thus first considered, and the situation discovered was, briefly, that the territory came into the possession of the United States through the treaty of 1803 with France, having the same extent as when ceded by France to Spain in 1763, and as when retroceded to France by Spain by the treaty of San Ildefonso, of October 1, 1800. To ascertain the extent of this territory eastward, the conference examined the several well-known authorities upon the early history of Louisiana—Marbois, Ellicott, Gayarré, Darby, Stoddard, and others; the treaties involved; letters of Monroe, Jefferson, and Talleyrand; certain maps; the text of the grant to Crozat by Louis XIV, in 1712; the presentation of the case by the Commissioner of the General Land Office in his volume entitled "The Louisiana Purchase;" etc. This examination failed, however, to enable the conference to determine the dispute about the territory between the Mississippi and Perdido rivers, claimed alike by Spain and France, and afterwards by the United States, and finally released by Spain in the treaty of 1819, in language assigning no limits to West Florida. The conference concluded that the boundary line of this territory at the Mississippi River, as claimed by Spain, should be so defined by a legend on the map, and that the boundary line at the Perdido River, as claimed by the United States, should be similarly indicated. This conclusion was reached with an understanding or admission of the following facts touching the territory between the two rivers claimed by Spain as a part of West Florida: That the territory of Louisiana, as described by France and granted to Crozat by Louis XIV, extended on the east to the river Mobile, which, with the port, was ceded specifically by France to England by the treaty of Paris in 1763, Spain at the same time ceding the Floridas to Great Britain, with St. Augustine and the bay of Pensacola—thus, inferentially at least, determining the respective boundaries of Louisiana and West Florida; that the first occupation of the interior of the territory between the rivers Mississippi and Perdido by the Spaniards, was during the war of the American Revolution, when it belonged to Great Britain; that Great Britain retroceded the Floridas to Spain in 1783, at which time the Louisiana territory belonged to Spain by the French cession in the preliminaries of peace of 1762 (confirmed in 1763), whereby "all the country known under the name of Louisiana" was transferred; that Spain in 1800 retroceded Louisiana to France as it was received from France in 1763; that France in 1803 ceded the territory of Louisiana to the United States, as discovered and held by France, ceded to Spain, and retroceded to France; and, finally, that in 1819 Spain ceded to the United States all the territory held or claimed by His Catholic Majesty under the names of East and West Florida. In addition to the grounds of dispute between France and Spain, and the United States and Spain, here shown, there was a conflicting claim con-


OREGON TERRITORY
DISCOVERED AND SETTLED
BRITISH CLAIMS EXTINGUISHED
1846
MEXICAN TERRITORY
CEDED 1848
LOUISIANA TERRITORY
PURCHASED 1803
ORIGINAL TERRITORY
DEFINED BY THE TREATY
OF 1783
GADSDEN
PURCHASE
ACQUIRED
1853
TEXAS
ANNEXED 1845
IN DISPUTE WITH
SPAIN 1803 TO 1819
FLORIDA
PURCHASED 1819
WASHINGTON
MONTANA
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
WYOMING
NEBRASKA
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
KANSAS
MISSOURI
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
INDIAN TERRITORY
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
TENNESSEE
KENTUCKY
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
MICHIGAN
WISCONSIN
IOWA
PENNSYLVANIA
NEW YORK
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
MAINE
CANADA
LAKE SUPERIOR
LAKE MICHIGAN
LAKE HURON
LAKE ERIE
LAKE ONTARIO
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
GULF OF MEXICO
BAHAMAS
MEXICO
Portland
Salem
Sacramento
San Francisco
San Diego
Los Angeles
Santa Barbara
San Bernardino
Bakersfield
Fresno
Stockton
Oakland
Salt Lake
Ogden
Virginia
Carson
Denver
Pueblo
Santa Fe
Las Vegas
Albuquerque
Tucson
Phoenix
Yuma
Helena
Great Falls
Butte
Missoula
Bismarck
Pierre
Yankton
Sioux City
Omaha
Lincoln
Cheyenne
Boise
Salt Lake
Austin
San Antonio
Houston
Galveston
Dallas
Fort Worth
Austin
Santa Fe
Topeka
Wichita
Kansas City
St. Louis
St. Paul
Minneapolis
Duluth
Chicago
Milwaukee
Detroit
Cleveland
Toronto
Montreal
Quebec
Boston
New York
Philadelphia
Washington
Richmond
Raleigh
Charleston
Savannah
Atlanta
Montgomery
Nashville
Louisville
Cincinnati
Indianapolis
Springfield
Jackson
New Orleans
Mobile
Tallahassee
Jacksonville
Havana
RIO GRANDE
MISSISSIPPI
MISSOURI
COLORADO
COLUMBIA
SNAKE
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK
JULIUS BIEN & CO. N.Y.

cerning the extent of West Florida, born of the contention between French and Spanish discoverers and settlers in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries; and there was also the claim of the French, by right of La Salle's descent of the Mississippi in 1682, to "all the country drained by that river."

With reference to the Louisiana boundary, there remained but one point of difference between the maps under consideration. Article II of the definitive treaty of peace of 1783, between the United States and Great Britain, after defining the northern boundary to the Lake of the Woods, continues as follows: " * * * Thence through the said lake to the most northwestern point thereof, and from thence on a due west course to the river Mississippi." Such a line as that described being obviously impossible, the Mississippi River being south not west of the Lake of the Woods, the line drawn by the conference was a line from the most northwestern point of that lake to the nearest point on the Mississippi. This line the conference regarded as justified by rules of international law and practice respecting vaguely described boundaries in such topographical circumstances.

THE OREGON TERRITORY

was the next subject to receive the attention of the conference. There seemed to be nothing in the history of that part of our possessions to warrant mention of the claim of Spain rather than that of Great Britain, and the final settlement of the question of sovereignty and boundaries by the treaty of 1846, fixing the 49th parallel, "by an amicable compromise," as the northern boundary west of the Rocky Mountains, seemed to be a recognition by the United States of the importance of the British pretensions sufficient to warrant mention on the map. The treaty of 1819 (the Florida Cession) had already served as a conclusive relinquishment by Spain of any claim in this quarter. Therefore the conference, considering these facts together with the historical narrative of discoveries and occupations on the northwest coast of America by both Spanish and British explorers and adventurers, and the part played by traders, explorers, and settlers from the United States within the territory known under the name of Oregon in the eighteenth century, determined to place as a legend on the face of the map, to describe briefly and with historical accuracy the area in question, the following words: Oregon Territory discovered and settled; British claim extinguished, 1846.

TEXAS

was next in order for discussion and determination, and the conference decided, almost without debate, that the northwestern boundary of that territory as admitted to statehood in the Union, should be that defined on the map of the General Land Office—the line there shown coinciding closely with the line on the Disturnell "Map of the United Mexican States," 1847, filed with the treaty of 1848 as a part of that convention.

THE FIRST MEXICAN CESSION.

The southern boundary of the United States west of the Rio Grande, 1848, was determined in the same manner but with a different result, the line adopted being that indicated on the Disturnell map, according to the conference's interpretation of that chart. The facts are adequately stated by Major Emory at page 16 of his Report on the United States and Mexican Boundary Survey, Vol. 1, as follows:

"It is proper for me, however, before closing this chapter, to refer to a publication issued by Mr. J. R. Bartlett, one of the late commissioners on the part of the United States, which professes to give an accurate account of the affairs of the commission. It is not my purpose to review that work, and expose its errors, but simply to correct some statements affecting myself.

"Mr. Bartlett's principal achievement on the boundary was the agreement with General Conde, the Mexican Commissioner, fixing the initial point on the Rio Bravo [i. e. Rio Grande], in the parallel of 32° 22′, instead of a point as laid down on the treaty map, about eight miles above El Paso, which would have brought it to the parallel of 31° 52′. That agreement is no less remarkable than the adroitness and success with which Mr. Bartlett convinced the the authorities at Washington of its correctness.

"The question has been so thoroughly discussed that a reproduction of it is not called for. It is sufficient to say here that it was disapproved by the astronomer and surveyor on the commission at the time, and was finally repudiated by the government.

"* * * My signature as surveyor was only required, as alleged, to perfect the *official documents*; the words of the order were, '*You will sign the map of the initial point agreed upon by the two commissioners.*'

"By reference to the treaty it will be seen that any agreement of the kind required the action of the joint commission, and that the joint commission was to be composed, not only of the *two* commissioners, but of the two surveyors also.

"I refused to recognize the act as that of the joint commission, and signed the map as the order directed, carefully and studiously attaching a certificate that it was the initial point of the two *commissioners*; and to prevent the possibility of misconstruction, an agreement in writing was entered into with Mr. Salazar, and our signatures attested by witnesses, showing that the map was only that of the boundary agreed upon by the two commissioners, and nothing else.

"This course, while it permitted me to obey a specific order in writing from a superior, left the government free to act, and repudiate the agreement by the two commissioners, as it subsequently did."

As the line on the Disturnell map delimiting the southern boundary of the United States under the treaty of 1848 is identical with the northern boundary of the territory purchased in 1853, the conference next arrived at the point of considering

THE GADSDEN PURCHASE.

An examination of the treaties, of the report of Major W. H. Emory, already referred to and quoted, and other evidence, together with a study of the treaty map, developed the fact that the repudiated line agreed to by one of the United States commissioners, Mr. J. R. Bartlett, and the Mexican Commissioner, General Conde, seems to have been adopted by the General Land Office, though after having been run only one and one-half degrees west from the point of beginning, about 38 miles north of Paso,

the survey was abandoned and the line repudiated by the Government of the United States. The line indicated by the treaty or Disturnell map begins at a point about eight miles north of Paso or El Paso, runs west three degrees on a parallel, and thence north on a meridian to the first branch of the Gila River. This line was adopted by the conference as the eastern part of the northern boundary of the Gadsden Purchase. The conclusion was reached after consideration of Mr. Bartlett's claims, Major Emory's report, the action of the Government, and the treaty map.

A map indicating the boundary lines discussed and the conclusions reached respecting them is submitted by the conference.

WALTER F. WILLCOX, *Chairman.*
ANDREW H. ALLEN, *Secretary.*
O. H. TITTMANN.
HENRY GANNETT.
P. LEE PHILLIPS.

WASHINGTON, *April 5, 1900.*

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 75. WASHINGTON, D. C. July 20, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories: 1900.

GROUP 2.—DELAWARE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, HAWAII, IDAHO, AND ILLINOIS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

CP 13M

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 7 states and territories included in group 2. A similar distribution, covering the same states and territories, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states and territories, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states and territories, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Delaware	59,635	58,225	1,410	48,782	47,375	39,446	7,929	1,407	10,853	10,849
District of Columbia	77,291	75,996	1,295	51,212	49,945	39,331	10,614	1,267	26,079	26,046
Florida	197,600	193,932	3,668	110,537	107,575	97,475	10,100	2,962	87,063	86,908
Georgia	885,725	884,571	1,154	457,884	456,762	448,331	8,431	1,122	427,841	427,815
Hawaii	33,774	25,285	8,489	23,827	21,859	12,798	9,061	1,968	9,947	79
Idaho	54,964	52,867	2,097	53,261	51,576	33,617	17,959	1,685	1,703	69
Illinois	1,589,915	1,488,330	101,585	1,565,606	1,464,132	828,654	635,478	101,474	24,309	24,238

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Delaware	30,251	29,506	745	24,783	24,041	20,042	3,999	742	5,468	5,465
District of Columbia	36,498	35,897	601	24,807	24,221	18,968	5,253	586	11,691	11,670
Florida	98,820	97,082	1,738	55,820	54,391	49,395	4,996	1,429	43,000	42,915
Georgia	439,450	438,878	572	230,465	229,908	225,727	4,181	557	208,985	208,967
Hawaii	19,028	13,112	5,916	12,246	11,207	6,591	4,616	1,039	6,782	50
Idaho	28,400	26,995	1,405	27,350	26,353	17,218	9,135	997	1,050	32
Illinois	794,075	744,875	49,200	781,965	732,829	417,589	315,240	49,136	12,110	12,054

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Delaware	29,384	28,719	665	23,999	23,334	19,404	3,930	665	5,385	5,384
District of Columbia	40,793	40,099	694	26,405	25,724	20,363	5,361	681	14,388	14,376
Florida	98,780	96,850	1,930	54,717	53,184	48,080	5,104	1,533	44,063	43,993
Georgia	446,275	445,693	582	227,419	226,854	222,604	4,250	565	218,856	218,848
Hawaii	14,746	12,173	2,573	11,581	10,652	6,207	4,445	929	3,165	29
Idaho	26,564	25,872	692	25,911	25,223	16,399	8,824	688	653	37
Illinois	795,840	743,455	52,385	783,641	731,303	411,065	320,238	52,338	12,199	12,184

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Delaware	40,029	35,681	4,348	33,361	29,069	24,084	4,985	4,292	6,668	6,622
District of Columbia	62,981	58,087	4,894	43,957	39,457	29,807	9,650	4,500	19,024	18,677
Florida	114,500	106,566	7,934	60,777	54,489	50,283	4,206	6,288	53,723	53,546
Georgia	409,186	405,359	3,827	224,128	220,524	214,943	5,581	3,604	185,058	184,907
Hawaii	72,596	10,064	62,532	14,553	9,763	8,175	1,588	4,790	58,043	66
Idaho	41,783	31,674	10,109	39,316	30,838	20,238	10,600	8,478	2,467	104
Illinois	1,091,472	795,822	295,650	1,065,605	771,351	455,457	315,894	294,254	25,867	24,671

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Delaware	54,018	47,202	6,816	45,592	38,845	33,270	5,575	6,747	8,426	8,374
District of Columbia	83,823	73,722	10,101	60,318	50,718	39,557	11,161	9,600	23,505	23,072
Florida	139,601	127,865	11,736	77,962	68,237	63,272	4,965	9,725	61,639	61,417
Georgia	500,752	493,740	7,012	277,448	270,741	263,881	6,860	6,707	223,304	223,121
Hawaii	79,607	13,064	66,543	19,576	12,876	11,314	1,562	6,700	60,031	93
Idaho	53,932	38,185	15,747	50,328	36,837	25,786	11,051	13,491	3,604	130
Illinois	1,401,456	932,574	468,882	1,370,209	903,086	586,773	316,313	467,123	31,247	29,762

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Atlanta, Ga	30,072	29,734	338	17,648	17,327	15,576	1,751	321	12,424	12,417
Augusta, Ga	12,963	12,905	58	6,645	6,587	5,952	635	58	6,318	6,316
Chicago, Ill	526,013	454,798	71,215	520,112	448,987	111,687	337,300	71,125	5,901	5,846
East St. Louis, Ill	9,105	8,903	202	8,549	8,347	5,386	2,961	202	556	556
Honolulu, Hawaii	11,417	8,918	2,499	8,148	7,472	4,188	3,284	676	3,269	55
Jacksonville, Fla	8,832	8,731	101	3,612	3,526	2,866	660	86	5,220	5,219
Joliet, Ill	9,395	8,435	960	9,238	8,282	3,189	5,093	956	157	157
Peoria, Ill	16,330	15,609	721	16,000	15,280	8,923	6,357	720	330	329
Quincy, Ill	11,543	11,377	166	10,931	10,765	6,344	4,421	166	612	612
Rockford, Ill	9,408	8,281	1,127	9,348	8,221	3,199	5,022	1,127	60	60
Savannah, Ga	16,377	16,074	303	7,964	7,665	5,526	2,139	299	8,413	8,410
Springfield, Ill	10,526	10,147	379	9,872	9,495	5,871	3,624	377	654	654
Washington, D. C	77,291	75,996	1,295	51,212	49,945	39,331	10,614	1,267	26,079	26,046
Wilmington, Del	23,061	21,920	1,141	20,216	19,076	13,072	6,004	1,140	2,845	2,843

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Atlanta, Ga	13,882	13,720	162	8,593	8,434	7,585	849	159	5,289	5,286
Augusta, Ga	5,961	5,926	35	3,152	3,117	2,793	324	35	2,809	2,807
Chicago, Ill	256,897	223,370	33,527	253,998	220,522	55,134	165,388	33,476	2,899	2,856
East St. Louis, Ill	4,533	4,422	111	4,276	4,165	2,682	1,483	111	257	257
Honolulu, Hawaii	6,355	4,712	1,643	4,196	3,850	2,174	1,676	346	2,159	33
Jacksonville, Fla	4,137	4,082	55	1,772	1,725	1,400	325	47	2,365	2,364
Joliet, Ill	4,636	4,163	473	4,565	4,096	1,562	2,534	469	71	71
Peoria, Ill	8,059	7,732	327	7,883	7,557	4,465	3,092	326	176	175
Quincy, Ill	5,607	5,533	74	5,335	5,261	3,140	2,121	74	272	272
Rockford, Ill	4,637	4,060	577	4,604	4,027	1,556	2,471	577	33	33
Savannah, Ga	7,473	7,319	154	3,836	3,685	2,680	1,005	151	3,637	3,634
Springfield, Ill	5,011	4,833	178	4,717	4,539	2,766	1,773	178	294	294
Washington, D. C	36,498	35,897	601	24,807	24,221	18,968	5,253	586	11,691	11,670
Wilmington, Del	11,464	10,870	594	10,142	9,549	6,536	3,013	593	1,322	1,321

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Atlanta, Ga	16,190	16,014	176	9,055	8,893	7,991	902	162	7,135	7,131
Augusta, Ga	7,002	6,979	23	3,493	3,470	3,159	311	23	3,509	3,509
Chicago, Ill	269,116	231,428	37,688	266,114	228,465	56,553	171,912	37,649	3,002	2,990
East St. Louis, Ill	4,572	4,481	91	4,273	4,182	2,704	1,478	91	299	299
Honolulu, Hawaii	5,062	4,206	856	3,952	3,622	2,014	1,608	330	1,110	22
Jacksonville, Fla	4,695	4,649	46	1,840	1,801	1,466	335	39	2,855	2,855
Joliet, Ill	4,759	4,272	487	4,673	4,186	1,627	2,559	487	86	86
Peoria, Ill	8,271	7,877	394	8,117	7,723	4,458	3,265	394	154	154
Quincy, Ill	5,936	5,844	92	5,596	5,504	3,204	2,300	92	340	340
Rockford, Ill	4,771	4,221	550	4,744	4,194	1,643	2,551	550	27	27
Savannah, Ga	8,904	8,755	149	4,128	3,980	2,846	1,134	148	4,776	4,776
Springfield, Ill	5,515	5,314	201	5,155	4,956	3,105	1,851	199	360	360
Washington, D. C	40,793	40,099	694	26,405	25,724	20,363	5,361	681	14,388	14,376
Wilmington, Del	11,597	11,050	547	10,074	9,527	6,536	2,991	547	1,523	1,522

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Atlanta, Ga	19,148	18,373	775	12,557	11,817	10,894	923	740	6,591	6,559
Augusta, Ga	8,528	8,263	265	4,739	4,500	3,930	570	239	3,789	3,763
Chicago, Ill	420,136	223,423	196,713	408,212	212,597	83,896	128,701	195,615	11,924	10,983
East St. Louis, Ill	8,488	7,081	1,407	7,891	6,498	3,561	2,937	1,393	597	585
Honolulu, Hawaii	14,550	4,400	10,150	6,074	4,189	3,279	910	1,885	8,476	45
Jacksonville, Fla	6,527	6,141	386	2,878	2,553	2,224	329	325	3,649	3,623
Joliet, Ill	7,341	4,122	3,219	7,075	3,877	1,572	2,305	3,198	266	252
Peoria, Ill	14,660	12,372	2,288	14,143	11,867	6,541	5,326	2,276	517	507
Quincy, Ill	7,677	6,926	751	7,216	6,474	2,821	3,653	742	461	453
Rockford, Ill	6,686	3,800	2,886	6,619	3,735	1,949	1,786	2,884	67	65
Savannah, Ga	13,689	12,567	1,122	6,589	5,549	4,116	1,433	1,040	7,100	7,062
Springfield, Ill	7,474	6,441	1,033	6,924	5,899	3,401	2,498	1,025	550	546
Washington, D. C	62,981	58,087	4,894	43,957	39,457	29,807	9,650	4,500	19,024	18,677
Wilmington, Del	18,319	14,909	3,410	15,903	12,526	8,879	3,647	3,377	2,416	2,390

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Atlanta, Ga	23,185	21,879	1,306	15,197	13,939	12,884	1,055	1,258	7,988	7,944
Augusta, Ga	10,346	9,796	550	5,828	5,318	4,676	642	510	4,518	4,481
Chicago, Ill	511,048	237,688	273,360	497,440	225,478	103,674	121,804	271,962	13,608	12,414
East St. Louis, Ill	9,841	7,543	2,298	9,178	6,897	3,883	3,014	2,281	663	649
Honolulu, Hawaii	16,267	4,989	11,278	7,537	4,867	4,003	864	2,670	8,730	53
Jacksonville, Fla	8,183	7,555	628	3,744	3,198	2,830	368	546	4,439	4,406
Joliet, Ill	8,932	4,481	4,451	8,652	4,222	1,972	2,250	4,430	280	265
Peoria, Ill	18,104	13,783	4,321	17,494	13,190	7,714	5,476	4,304	610	597
Quincy, Ill	10,276	7,801	2,475	9,678	7,214	3,399	3,815	2,464	598	588
Rockford, Ill	8,856	4,637	4,219	8,773	4,559	2,750	1,809	4,214	83	79
Savannah, Ga	15,994	14,170	1,824	8,020	6,294	4,766	1,528	1,726	7,974	7,932
Springfield, Ill	9,913	7,732	2,181	9,203	7,035	4,469	2,566	2,168	710	703
Washington, D. C	83,823	73,722	10,101	60,318	50,718	39,557	11,161	9,600	23,505	23,072
Wilmington, Del	23,157	18,125	5,032	20,178	15,189	11,227	3,962	4,989	2,979	2,949

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Delaware	24,041	23,334	742	665	5,465	5,384	3	1	29,069	4,292	6,622	46	33,845	6,747	8,374	52
Kent	4,066	3,953	27	27	1,577	1,484			4,759	123	1,501	6	7,026	318	1,928	7
Newcastle	13,657	13,351	701	629	2,526	2,614	1	1	17,558	4,067	3,873	32	22,161	6,272	4,847	37
Sussex	6,318	6,030	14	9	1,362	1,286	2		6,752	102	1,248	8	9,658	157	1,599	8
Dist. of Columbia	24,221	25,724	586	681	11,670	14,376	21	12	39,457	4,500	18,677	347	50,718	9,600	23,072	433
The District	24,221	25,724	586	681	11,670	14,376	21	12	39,457	4,500	18,677	347	50,718	9,600	23,072	433
Florida	54,391	53,184	1,429	1,583	42,915	43,993	85	70	54,489	6,288	53,546	177	68,237	9,725	61,417	222
Alachua	2,462	2,424	9	10	3,942	3,788			2,638	78	4,454	1	3,352	161	4,902	1
Baker	723	736	1		211	179			611	1	437		685	1	440	
Bradford	1,573	1,553	1	1	549	468			1,446	13	838		1,734	36	899	
Brevard	620	583	11	7	168	174	23	19	786	102	326	14	1,084	214	383	18
Calhoun	646	543			357	340			618	3	670		739	17	685	
Citrus	502	432	7	5	457	298			650	40	1,416		784	60	1,302	
Clay	736	817	15	11	320	294			588	26	511		807	57	576	
Columbia	1,553	1,484	5	5	1,869	1,863			1,533	18	1,862		1,828	31	2,140	
Dade	513	483	12	12	162	152	29	19	789	136	520	28	1,022	242	565	32
De Soto	1,552	1,389	4	7	117	91			1,432	49	280	1	1,716	103	283	1
Duval	2,653	2,724	51	46	3,527	4,014	3		3,479	410	5,082	28	4,436	709	6,259	35
Escambia	2,901	2,881	35	45	2,041	2,173	1		3,257	525	2,896	3	3,722	855	3,256	3
Franklin	480	462	9	3	365	371			537	63	660		636	113	718	
Gadsden	973	1,027	3	5	1,977	2,160			945	32	1,512		1,333	44	1,985	
Hamilton	1,407	1,259			1,128	1,017			1,331		1,476		1,532	2	1,502	
Hernando	359	333	1		323	290			402	7	598		486	10	646	
Hillsboro	3,937	3,906	730	837	1,330	1,444			4,217	2,398	2,363	27	5,146	2,908	2,533	34
Holmes	1,350	1,342			211	189			1,122	1	444		1,384	5	455	
Jackson	2,331	2,269			2,512	2,567	3	3	1,942	5	2,015	2	2,374	11	2,550	3
Jefferson	679	700			2,640	2,824			610	8	1,661		838	31	2,375	
Lafayette	934	824			140	107			790	4	321		955	5	306	
Lake	841	818	9	11	465	462			774	64	762	1	1,203	133	850	1
Lee	483	498	4	6	28	22	26	29	581	43	74	42	725	102	74	54
Leon	644	671	4	8	3,150	3,466			712	30	2,277	2	969	60	3,269	2
Levy	1,084	1,050	5		644	557			1,019	43	1,013		1,252	78	1,028	
Liberty	269	279			296	258			307		419		357		422	
Madison	1,297	1,349	1		1,871	2,013			1,183	3	1,415		1,497	6	1,757	
Manatee	766	759	3	3	74	48			867	29	199		1,158	53	203	
Marion	1,648	1,611	18	13	2,861	2,957			1,876	96	3,602		2,458	184	4,110	
Monroe	1,750	1,843	394	387	849	992			1,335	1,310	1,318	19	1,379	1,954	1,560	26
Nassau	913	823	7	9	911	947			875	35	1,277	1	1,055	82	1,511	3
Orange	1,163	1,213	23	29	713	752			1,236	157	924		1,802	309	1,074	
Osceola	588	593	1	4	81	69			515	29	99		657	50	126	
Pasco	874	805	6	7	242	211			814	66	657		1,017	118	698	
Polk	1,844	1,770	9	7	491	409			1,914	75	1,225	1	2,381	141	1,202	1
Putnam	1,022	966	10	17	1,013	1,040			1,103	105	1,340	3	1,526	218	1,560	3
St. John	894	971	8	18	579	674			1,068	89	914	3	1,385	163	1,053	4
Santa Rosa	1,629	1,549	3	2	437	487			1,352	39	563		1,678	87	651	
Sumter	733	753	3	1	376	425			834	27	744		1,011	36	787	
Suwanee	1,678	1,618	2		1,380	1,358			1,447	11	1,346		1,757	23	1,519	
Taylor	783	703			86	76			646	3	124		770	6	120	
Volusia	1,087	1,064	22	13	610	611			1,147	74	806	1	1,664	219	943	1
Wakulla	490	440			532	506			456	5	732		557	10	773	
Walton	1,489	1,417	1	2	357	363			1,361	19	586		1,681	31	624	
Washington	1,538	1,450	2	2	528	487			1,344	17	728		1,705	47	743	
Georgia	229,908	226,854	557	565	208,967	218,848	18	8	220,524	3,604	184,907	151	270,741	6,707	223,121	183
Appling	1,986	1,886	2	8	746	688			1,604	13	911		1,823	23	978	
Baker	345	402			925	963			388		857		470		1,097	
Baldwin	852	984	3		2,146	2,253			1,311	9	1,838	1	1,960	32	2,480	1
Banks	1,776	1,693			470	458			1,500		390		1,780		435	
Bartow	2,961	2,881		6	1,316	1,335			2,605	10	1,068	1	3,235	26	1,287	1
Berrien	2,689	2,676	4	1	1,110	1,071	3	2	2,623	20	1,618	6	3,047	28	1,682	3
Bibb	3,967	3,976	15	22	4,677	5,332	1		4,892	177	4,723	9	5,785	335	6,141	10
Brooks	1,489	1,516	2	3	2,392	2,482			1,448	4	1,872		1,785	13	2,217	
Bryan	599	618		1	643	662			528	5	627		683	11	740	
Bulloch	2,651	2,457			1,881	1,836			2,349	5	2,192		2,713	17	2,249	
Burke	1,033	990	2	6	5,085	5,343			1,105	9	4,302		1,427	13	5,285	
Butts	1,122	1,149			1,425	1,586			1,073	3	1,108		1,396	5	1,300	
Calhoun	450	441			1,471	1,489			466	2	1,143		572	2	1,393	
Camden	505	460			1,087	1,061			455	14	944		593	20	1,249	
Campbell	1,245	1,226			718	672			1,160	3	502		1,460	10	642	
Carroll	4,457	4,220	2	3	1,124	1,077			3,882	6	931		4,674	15	1,040	
Catoosa	1,099	996	2	2	139	86			1,007	2	90		1,252	15	112	
Charlton	660	606	1		133	143			478	4	213		574	6	237	
Chatham	4,394	4,585	168	156	6,105	7,157	3		6,363	1,140	9,777	40	7,278	1,905	11,462	47
Chattahoochee	363	338			863	871			324		604		447		748	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Georgia—Con.																
Chattooga	2,145	2,284			474	499			1,908	3	417		2,352	7	482	
Cherokee	2,917	2,755			277	285			2,396	6	222		2,961	14	266	
Clarke	1,436	1,660	8	6	1,868	2,079			1,552	37	1,513	2	1,911	67	1,878	2
Clay	542	587			1,192	1,343			521	2	833		648	5	1,052	
Clayton	1,131	1,074			841	851			987	3	681		1,261	5	842	
Clinch	1,103	1,065			649	518			987	6	1,378		1,151	12	1,398	
Cobb	3,430	3,274		4	1,565	1,531			3,044	11	1,137	2	3,912	48	1,500	2
Coffee	1,999	1,953			1,285	1,262			1,848	8	1,575		2,146	13	1,809	
Colquitt	2,006	1,956		1	594	601			2,018	11	1,175		2,333	16	1,197	
Columbia	558	526			1,729	1,695			533	2	1,185		709	8	1,584	
Coweta	2,044	1,976			2,971	3,127			2,068	7	2,388	1	2,576	15	2,899	1
Crawford	961	877			1,275	1,315			823	4	904		1,034	4	1,072	
Dade	838	820			67	55			741	3	181		945	9	212	
Dawson	1,075	1,078			42	31			836		32		1,037	3	36	
Decatur	2,656	2,702	4	3	3,263	3,331			2,525	22	2,840		3,082	35	3,305	
Dekalb	2,609	2,606	7	6	1,413	1,439			2,547	56	1,245		3,332	91	1,630	
Dodge	1,706	1,784			1,155	1,237			1,480	9	1,012		1,721	21	1,260	
Dooly	2,327	2,287	7	8	2,977	3,098			2,259	9	2,849		2,744	30	3,341	
Dougherty	362	386	4	4	2,074	2,188			576	25	1,907		695	68	2,659	
Douglas	1,329	1,352			420	456			1,163	1	383		1,454	3	478	
Early	1,191	1,155			1,916	1,950			1,064	7	1,624		1,287	8	1,959	
Echols	485	423			199	165			437	2	314		516	7	325	
Effingham	962	868			777	770			850	1	753		1,068	9	886	
Elbert	1,977	1,993		1	2,124	2,039			1,860	10	1,799		2,254	16	2,049	1
Emanuel	2,733	2,593			1,810	1,656			2,342	4	1,828		2,755	21	2,007	
Fannin	2,128	2,310	3	2	61	70			1,889	7	61		2,258	10	68	
Fayette	1,304	1,296			806	764			1,158	3	637		1,443	5	672	
Floyd	4,322	4,290	7	5	2,410	2,502			4,162	42	2,027	4	5,001	89	2,469	4
Forsyth	2,221	2,214			259	235			1,717		165		2,086	1	214	
Franklin	2,853	2,759			945	936			2,442		779		2,855	1	839	
Fulton	11,547	12,065	166	166	7,161	9,001	3	4	15,326	823	8,567	32	18,264	1,424	10,388	44
Gilmer	2,081	2,047	1	1	17	17			1,721	2	15		2,099	5	17	
Glascock	546	621			304	345			527		220		665	1	282	
Glynn	849	816	23	21	1,533	1,669	3	1	1,065	178	2,157	7	1,308	263	2,531	8
Gordon	2,535	2,530			393	350			2,214	1	260		2,763	3	317	
Greene	999	1,013	1	1	2,339	2,481			925	2	1,629		1,275	10	2,158	
Gwinnett	4,498	4,176	3		876	894			3,827	8	797		4,637	14	877	
Habersham	2,383	2,300	2	3	364	380			2,026	11	309		2,532	32	384	
Hall	3,494	3,458	1		704	692			3,069	13	569		3,835	29	680	
Hancock	844	886		1	3,056	3,088			818	7	1,849		1,124	17	2,405	
Haralson	2,012	2,035	12	12	333	358			1,700	42	279		2,171	83	344	1
Harris	1,056	1,074			2,600	2,824			1,028	1	1,974		1,439	1	2,331	
Hart	2,153	2,163	3	3	863	899			1,749	13	727		2,124	20	837	
Heard	1,462	1,448			883	896			1,286		688		1,532	1	778	
Henry	1,885	1,746			2,003	2,111			1,711		1,601		2,094		1,874	
Houston	1,014	1,039	3	3	3,592	3,634			1,085	11	2,805		1,421	23	3,442	
Irwin	1,782	1,676	4	11	934	888	1	1	1,668	32	1,193	1	2,190	97	1,254	1
Jackson	3,348	3,291	1	2	1,604	1,681			3,010	3	1,295		3,648	10	1,533	
Jasper	1,076	974			2,058	2,123			989	2	1,543		1,299	4	1,854	
Jefferson	1,388	1,327	3	1	2,461	2,658			1,133	2	1,652		1,477	4	2,200	
Johnson	1,442	1,449		1	989	1,021			1,233	5	776		1,484	7	884	
Jones	795	780			2,188	2,146			675		1,342		887	2	1,684	
Laurens	3,073	3,029	1		2,376	2,506			2,712	11	2,051	1	3,218	18	2,389	1
Lee	261	277			1,744	1,865			330		1,580		417		1,977	
Liberty	925	913			1,812	1,939			799	1	1,389		1,020	8	1,813	
Lincoln	567	510			909	959			551		706		697	3	768	
Lowndes	1,830	1,799	3	3	2,131	2,314			1,834	20	2,106	1	2,225	34	2,485	1
Lumpkin	1,400	1,396	1		107	102			1,255	7	95		1,533	11	110	
McDuffie	705	698	1		1,365	1,379			663	6	1,014		850	10	1,248	
McIntosh	237	243	3		966	1,019			274	41	946		373	63	1,247	
Macon	798	785	1		2,034	2,159			780	4	1,516		1,030	10	1,899	
Madison	1,914	1,889			821	866			1,746	1	670		2,067	2	781	
Marion	843	771			1,275	1,373			793		879		1,003		1,085	
Meriwether	1,888	1,877			2,993	3,058			1,690	3	2,278		2,147	8	2,689	
Miller	768	746			550	546			674		625		798		666	
Milton	1,289	1,147			147	172			1,054	1	147		1,322	3	165	
Mitchell	1,434	1,311	1	5	1,683	1,703			1,218	9	1,386		1,503	14	1,682	
Monroe	1,302	1,263	1		2,952	3,128			1,208	3	2,072		1,604	4	2,601	
Montgomery	1,991	1,868	1		1,358	1,386			1,864	9	1,495		2,209	15	1,671	
Morgan	1,019	1,014	3		2,228	2,247			940	3	1,779		1,260	10	2,231	
Murray	1,688	1,648		1	120	127			1,421		73		1,728	5	86	
Muscogee	2,354	2,415	8	11	2,747	3,219	1		2,892	62	2,604	9	3,508	131	3,227	9
Newton	1,792	1,632	1	1	1,713	1,847			1,687	4	1,326	1	1,959	11	1,594	1
Oconee	775	812			941	965			770	1	761		1,003	2	898	
Oglethorpe	1,033	1,019		1	2,789	2,611			1,068	4	2,165		1,396	10	2,406	
Paulding	2,387	2,318			313	258			2,032	2	247		2,490	3	304	
Pickens	1,635	1,673			86	105			1,457	5	65		1,742	8	79	
Pierce	1,287	1,255			442	426			1,067	3	567		1,215	7	649	
Pike	1,826	1,730			2,079	2,047			1,687	5	1,542	1	2,089	16	1,885	1
Polk	2,797	2,622		5	1,057	1,026			2,479	21	938	2	2,866	35	1,129	3

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Georgia—Con.																
Pulaski	1,478	1,490		2	2,249	2,378			1,365	11	1,880		1,701	17	2,332	
Putnam	655	611	1	6	2,135	2,315			626	2	1,486		849	10	1,879	
Quitman	223	227			734	779			224		490		301	2	646	
Rabun	1,308	1,232			35	39			993	2	28		1,230	4	34	
Randolph	1,028	1,103			2,457	2,522			1,023	2	1,672		1,317	9	2,142	
Richmond	4,292	4,630	37	24	4,272	4,978	2		5,679	267	5,139	26	6,881	604	6,315	37
Rockdale	843	849			669	663			788	2	546		1,010	5	653	
Schley	366	345			730	850			344		568		460	1	673	
Screven	1,728	1,660	2		2,405	2,296			1,562	5	1,909		1,883	14	2,301	
Spalding	1,562	1,592	2	3	1,814	1,999			1,619	16	1,544		2,011	23	1,901	
Stewart	763	749			2,605	2,694			716		1,737		976	3	2,147	
Sumter	1,311	1,288	1	6	3,956	3,948			1,510	15	3,116		1,913	22	3,891	
Talbot	649	717		3	1,933	1,989			637	1	1,204		900	4	1,537	
Taliaferro	459	443	1	1	1,138	1,217			404	2	863		565	8	1,070	
Tattnall	2,825	2,730	3		1,473	1,376			2,545	16	1,782		2,910	29	1,866	
Taylor	947	912			1,106	1,133			898	1	776		1,116	3	935	
Telfair	1,222	1,192			900	931			1,077	7	781		1,347	13	908	
Terrell	1,130	1,063			2,753	2,898			1,120	1	2,221		1,376	9	2,731	
Thomas	2,729	2,587	4	1	3,457	3,890			2,449	36	2,668		3,029	60	3,505	
Towns	979	986		1	21	15			795		16		956		14	
Troup	1,587	1,640	5		3,267	3,402	1		1,656	20	2,375	1	2,093	31	2,941	1
Twiggs	531	589			1,279	1,241			548		949		698	2	1,146	
Union	1,737	1,697			28	27			1,358		16		1,662	3	24	
Upson	1,274	1,107			1,639	1,679			1,121	1	1,222		1,466	6	1,426	
Walker	2,722	2,466	3	3	482	458			2,552	14	689		3,129	39	759	
Walton	2,512	2,545	1	1	1,751	1,764			2,297	4	1,514		2,784	6	1,723	
Ware	1,735	1,696	4	6	917	929			1,738	22	1,291		2,028	50	1,470	
Warren	702	716			1,543	1,717			679	2	1,153		957	6	1,461	
Washington	2,157	2,081		1	3,745	3,800			1,957	6	2,819		2,488	20	3,355	
Wayne	1,549	1,580	3	4	420	461			1,216	9	455		1,462	17	597	
Webster	519	485			932	887			422		657		546		781	
White	1,114	1,072			130	134			884	6	92		1,082	9	126	
Whitfield	2,453	2,563		1	367	406			2,249	2	262	2	2,900	25	382	2
Wilcox	1,420	1,376		1	821	821			1,308	8	931		1,551	15	1,110	
Wilkes	1,277	1,215	1		3,034	3,145			1,151	10	2,334	1	1,513	20	2,896	1
Wilkinson	1,030	1,029			1,245	1,385			976	1	919		1,305	5	1,195	
Worth	2,092	2,014			1,638	1,581			2,014	4	1,980		2,325	5	2,269	
Hawaii	11,207	10,652	1,039	929	50	29	6,732	3,136	9,763	4,790	66	57,977	12,876	6,700	93	59,938
Island of Hawaii	3,223	3,135	344	259	13	3	1,670	755	2,211	1,415	7	19,165	3,193	1,928	15	19,819
Island of Kauai	1,056	956	151	127	3	3	970	517	666	540	8	9,728	955	719	10	10,063
Islands of Lanai and Maui.	1,849	1,888	131	151	1	1	878	399	1,393	567	3	10,051	2,050	874	10	10,619
Island of Molokai	348	235	4	3			34	22	492	34	1	316	657	48	2	329
Island of Niihau	22	31							24	1		1	42	1		1
Island of Oahu	4,709	4,407	409	389	33	22	3,180	1,443	4,977	2,233	47	18,716	5,979	3,130	56	19,107
Idaho	26,353	25,223	997	688	32	37	1,018	616	30,838	8,478	104	2,363	36,837	13,491	130	3,474
Ada	1,716	1,851	34	21	3	5	77	2	2,301	383	19	341	3,002	636	21	399
Bannock	2,066	1,813	89	69	2	2	176	39	2,047	603	19	461	2,105	881	20	409
Bear Lake	1,377	1,330	84	61			5		1,001	320		5	969	597		33
Bingham	1,738	1,775	67	29	6	4	151	136	1,557	495	11	192	1,706	808	16	280
Blaine	825	734	25	15	1	1	14	4	918	237		48	1,191	427		92
Boise	549	474	16	13		1	6	4	948	225	1	91	1,242	479	2	305
Canyon	1,302	1,269	19	36	8	11	11		1,510	182	12	53	1,925	321	15	65
Cassia	826	813	15	11					651	76		3	733	175		4
Custer	298	249	9	4					450	143		7	642	279		38
Elmore	317	288	10	2			28	3	578	132	1	53	727	219	2	81
Fremont	2,615	2,472	89	58	1	1	24	3	2,105	511	2	64	2,190	821	2	61
Idaho	1,300	1,362	21	7	1	1	58	54	2,057	331	2	97	2,667	587	4	227
Kootenai	1,288	1,216	91	58	1		193	98	1,918	825	17	405	2,409	1,195	19	455
Latah	2,511	2,381	95	76	4	6	4		2,153	661	4	20	2,740	1,108	4	30
Lemhi	420	376	8	5	1		57	88	680	153	1	110	943	291		184
Lincoln	296	289	12	11			28	2	358	80	1	55	431	132	1	52
Nez Perce	2,128	2,097	63	37			150	163	2,547	488	2	204	3,150	785	5	405
Oneida	1,923	1,816	47	40					1,289	241			1,249	603		7
Owyhee	453	353	36	26			11	10	973	441	1	61	1,141	637	2	182
Shoshone	1,222	1,133	143	89	4	5	13	9	3,225	1,753	9	24	3,707	2,173	10	87
Washington	1,183	1,132	24	20			12	1	1,572	198	2	69	1,968	337	7	78
Illinois	732,829	731,303	49,136	52,338	12,054	12,184	56	15	771,351	294,254	24,671	1,196	903,086	467,123	29,762	1,485
Adams	10,265	10,148	116	126	303	374			12,003	1,025	500	8	15,456	4,306	725	10
Alexander	2,187	2,159	20	10	973	1,049			2,866	179	1,374	2	3,431	429	1,866	3
Bond	2,955	2,956	12	10	47	32			2,951	104	46	1	3,732	411	60	1
Boone	2,270	2,211	140	95	8	11	2		2,813	943	14	1	3,497	1,523	17	1
Brown	1,956	2,022	1	2	2	1			2,219	36	3		3,018	200	4	
Bureau	6,358	6,203	548	459	34	44			6,476	3,147	106		7,712	4,757	129	
Calhoun	1,685	1,576	7	6					1,779	88			2,081	357		
Carroll	3,090	2,861	62	49	6	7			3,804	384	4		4,727	998	5	
Cass	2,876	2,934	20	45	1				3,541	205	1	1	4,283	680	1	1
Champaign	7,862	7,438	122	123	90	76			9,853	867	126	3	11,651	2,093	174	4

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Illinois—Con.																
Christian	5,697	5,374	98	85	30	26			6,345	580	33		7,824	1,337	48	
Clark	4,349	4,290	4	3	7	6			4,571	40	8		6,216	224	13	3
Clay	3,774	3,650	4	6	5	4			3,646	49	12		4,732	204	20	
Clinton	3,790	3,566	24	29	62	57			3,461	374	72		3,622	1,441	96	
Coles	5,681	5,759	15	14	44	45			7,246	135	96	3	9,181	439	104	3
Cook	241,409	249,006	35,524	39,706	3,151	3,199	45	12	231,416	206,896	11,568	989	246,264	290,581	13,025	1,243
Crawford	3,588	3,572	8	3	9	1			3,730	13	3		4,898	67	6	
Cumberland	3,044	3,100	1	2	4	4			3,039	28	6	1	4,008	124	5	1
Dekalb	4,659	4,715	276	236	16	15			5,233	2,022	24	5	6,463	3,381	30	5
Dewitt	3,072	3,140	15	19	11	14			4,064	144	18	2	5,179	378	29	3
Douglas	3,227	3,248	14	13	7	10			4,147	114	21	2	5,103	328	33	3
Dupage	4,551	4,385	352	244	26	20			3,993	1,787	33	9	4,551	3,257	45	10
Edgar	4,579	4,684	2	5	36	54			6,051	63	72	2	7,914	261	100	2
Edwards	1,921	1,866	5	5	26	16			1,924	36	21		2,380	246	31	
Effingham	3,818	3,790	20	16	4	2			3,619	202	2		4,356	852	6	
Fayette	5,430	5,273	19	13	3	2			5,200	158	3		6,555	558	6	
Ford	3,137	2,947	124	109	18	21			3,146	835	15		3,550	1,642	28	
Franklin	4,118	3,797	2	1		2			3,628	25	2	1	4,552	91	5	1
Fulton	7,720	7,561	63	74	26	48			8,993	427	45		12,075	977	57	
Gallatin	3,039	2,951	4	1	148	114			3,095	18	118		3,627	104	162	
Greene	4,176	4,004	9	6	21	27			4,618	144	24	4	6,050	501	32	4
Grundy	3,852	3,664	505	427	12	12			3,000	2,397	26	2	3,326	3,604	38	2
Hamilton	4,112	4,011	4	2	10	4			3,742	28	8		4,571	151	11	
Hancock	5,124	5,154	17	25	21	10			6,256	245	19		8,266	1,034	26	
Hardin	1,499	1,375			45	35			1,398	8	40		1,673	50	46	
Henderson	1,847	1,671	16	21	9	6			2,195	211	3		2,752	440	4	
Henry	6,140	5,891	409	379	26	16			6,397	2,635	115	1	7,238	4,768	106	1
Iroquois	6,683	6,298	220	154	34	33			6,722	1,306	58		7,687	2,875	76	
Jackson	5,891	5,999	57	48	385	360	2		6,130	418	508	2	7,335	888	662	
Jasper	3,996	3,824	10	13	20	15			3,572	58	12		4,632	219	23	
Jefferson	5,459	5,316	15	12	55	74			5,181	127	69	2	6,585	356	88	2
Jersey	2,539	2,440	5	7	28	33			2,721	129	20	1	3,431	608	38	1
Jo Daviess	3,911	3,999	73	104	3	2			4,449	607	4		5,201	1,956	11	
Johnson	3,172	3,146	3	1	52	45			2,918	10	49		3,531	38	67	
Kane	11,156	11,262	875	955	94	109			11,296	5,534	127	9	13,613	9,204	185	14
Kankakee	5,740	5,670	222	245	43	27			6,351	1,777	81	7	7,138	3,865	90	7
Kendall	1,779	1,739	86	74	14	5			1,847	534	8		2,350	1,039	13	
Knox	6,247	6,471	193	191	96	141			7,791	1,550	205	2	9,649	3,098	297	2
Lake	4,935	4,725	398	369	18	37			5,537	2,699	65		6,622	4,203	72	8
Lasalle	13,829	13,798	1,070	992	41	34			13,252	5,966	56	9	14,913	10,230	74	9
Lawrence	3,063	3,084	2	1	41	64			3,187	10	60		4,115	78	79	
Lee	4,694	4,621	138	95	6	10			6,033	825	13	1	7,021	1,963	26	1
Livingston	7,524	6,552	335	233	173	35	1		7,833	1,701	223	5	8,470	3,322	173	4
Logan	4,996	4,729	112	119	58	67			5,651	697	56		6,564	1,592	91	
McDonough	4,675	4,553	19	21	28	32			5,656	218	38		7,517	587	53	
McHenry	4,572	4,328	289	265	1	3			4,988	1,712	7		6,164	3,015	12	
McLean	10,611	10,482	331	289	159	207			13,012	1,779	284	8	15,870	3,690	325	8
Macon	6,895	6,941	128	186	80	127			8,627	669	141	3	11,009	1,405	203	3
Macoupin	7,139	7,083	262	227	40	67			7,234	1,237	55	3	8,826	2,717	89	8
Madison	10,650	10,534	249	216	488	501			12,154	1,955	669	15	13,016	4,863	834	16
Marion	5,466	5,373	34	31	97	83			5,614	304	118		7,176	741	143	
Marshall	2,483	2,386	185	157	21	19			2,691	1,056	24	3	3,268	1,667	34	3
Mason	3,071	2,818	26	34	4	1			3,487	238	2	2	4,366	683	5	2
Massac	2,055	2,043	3	6	462	387	5	3	2,184	47	421	2	2,683	176	547	3
Menard	2,411	2,269	85	70	21	20			2,570	457	27		3,210	818	35	
Mercer	3,398	3,326	95	73	23	17			3,845	700	58	4	4,793	1,385	55	4
Monroe	2,663	2,632	11	6	5	5			2,492	167	5		2,695	872	6	
Montgomery	5,344	5,341	64	43	46	52			5,667	376	45	3	7,185	1,179	69	3
Morgan	5,374	5,231	71	65	198	181			6,709	429	261	5	8,459	1,362	340	6
Moultrie	2,676	2,629	6	3		3			3,141	55	1		3,973	165	5	
Ogle	4,444	4,460	189	174	6	8			5,260	1,055	11	3	6,846	2,014	16	3
Peoria	12,980	12,969	450	517	196	187	1		18,081	3,151	535	10	20,776	6,219	633	14
Perry	3,562	3,616	34	37	118	136			3,409	302	160	4	4,062	855	206	4
Piatt	2,986	2,907	11	12	4	5			3,925	138	21	2	4,869	387	23	2
Pike	5,335	5,220	7	9	62	72			6,119	90	52		8,289	486	73	
Pope	2,706	2,553		1	135	133			2,392	24	113		2,865	109	176	
Pulaski	1,604	1,648	18	9	1,171	1,107			1,744	125	1,218		2,114	238	1,574	
Putnam	770	716	19	14	6	3			852	208	5		1,087	390	8	
Randolph	4,723	4,621	31	31	211	223			5,318	398	466	2	6,234	1,384	543	3
Richland	2,977	3,021	6	3		3			2,980	54	4		3,910	310	6	
Rock Island	8,101	8,161	560	530	79	80			8,750	4,017	203		9,944	6,730	241	
St. Clair	14,141	13,948	262	216	632	666			16,782	2,610	1,101	16	17,645	6,463	1,344	19
Saline	4,125	4,161	2		182	174			3,990	26	140	1	4,868	82	201	1
Sangamon	10,738	10,729	332	349	463	504			13,174	2,065	756	4	16,071	4,145	958	7
Schuyler	2,943	2,767				1			3,099	25	2		4,161	177	4	
Scott	1,759	1,761	14	11	8	9			2,008	80	6		2,659	273	7	
Shelby	5,845	5,722	22	20	11	13			6,245	171	16		8,000	639	19	
Stark	1,538	1,627	15	29					2,013	140	2		2,614	406	5	
Stephenson	5,320	5,352	188	187	7	2			6,293	1,090	44	2	7,614	2,543	46	2
Tazewell	5,477	5,350	179	200	4	5			5,924	1,004	5	3	7,157	2,187	8	4

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Illinois—Con.																
Union	4,134	4,169	4	6	32	37			4,461	84	44		5,557	280	69	
Vermilion	10,298	10,202	261	251	140	147			12,784	1,775	370	2	16,788	3,213	462	2
Wabash	2,288	2,295	2		9	13			2,449	51	12		3,040	236	19	
Warren	3,629	3,475	48	48	57	67			4,561	453	79	3	5,856	940	117	3
Washington	3,811	3,585	28	31	14	11			3,123	417	12	1	3,412	1,522	27	1
Wayne	5,459	5,428	2	1	1	1			5,101	42	2		6,520	151	2	
White	4,835	4,565	6	5	116	107			4,959	62	110	1	6,058	252	145	1
Whiteside	5,411	5,276	263	214	13	9			6,248	1,357	14		7,813	2,519	18	
Will	11,440	11,051	985	897	126	158			10,764	6,474	527	14	11,785	10,354	566	16
Williamson	5,273	5,184	30	11	120	97			5,406	255	187	1	6,508	406	207	1
Winnebago	6,613	6,603	718	657	39	29			6,549	3,666	73	2	8,168	5,742	91	4
Woodford	3,610	3,567	196	194	17	17			3,588	906	30	2	4,215	1,818	35	3

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In Hawaii, Honolulu city (so called) is used, although it is not in reality incorporated.]

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Delaware:																
Dover town	314	364	4	6	95	124			461	20	149	1	712	60	216	1
Milford town	246	292		1	78	92			364	5	94	2	602	16	136	2
Newcastle city	450	458	11	8	83	91			553	74	174	1	679	160	186	1
Wilmington city	9,549	9,527	593	547	1,321	1,522	1	1	12,526	3,377	2,390	26	15,189	4,989	2,949	30
Ward 1	289	259	58	42	27	57	1		577	243	139	4	685	322	168	3
Ward 2	673	642	72	77	120	126			845	400	252	1	1,002	527	305	3
Ward 3	692	685	90	62	28	27		1	922	429	57	3	1,098	574	61	6
Ward 4	478	459	26	28	46	68			813	217	121	2	944	332	148	2
Ward 5	946	1,027	29	32	202	241			1,439	199	379	4	1,910	349	451	4
Ward 6	542	566	10	16	329	272			896	100	470	4	1,135	176	610	4
Ward 7	1,506	1,563	53	71	153	219			2,165	371	260	4	2,695	608	322	4
Ward 8	1,215	1,190	37	27	160	190			1,488	288	314	3	1,763	477	394	3
Ward 9	1,038	1,024	64	46	133	182			1,097	312	236	1	1,330	425	285	1
Ward 10	1,008	1,012	31	27	2	14			1,152	273	9		1,301	474	11	
Ward 11	556	551	97	95	18	16			457	410	27		524	517	29	
Ward 12	606	549	26	24	103	110			675	135	126		802	208	165	
District of Columbia:																
Washington city	24,221	25,724	586	681	11,670	14,376	21	12	39,457	4,500	18,677	347	50,718	9,600	23,072	433
Florida:																
Apalachicola city	248	254	7	3	253	263			295	51	455		338	97	491	
Fernandina city	212	174	5	6	287	290			297	21	521	1	366	54	620	3
Gainesville city	304	292	2	6	319	347			351	18	358		487	39	437	
Jacksonville city	1,725	1,801	47	39	2,364	2,855	1		2,553	325	3,623	26	3,198	546	4,406	33
Key West city	1,630	1,737	384	383	820	969			1,232	1,271	1,225	19	1,259	1,877	1,434	26
Lake City town	320	338	3	2	397	399			434	5	428		503	9	470	
Ocala city	246	268	13	3	268	319			351	43	361		447	76	413	
Palatka city	232	228	4	8	317	337			296	45	409	3	363	82	459	3
Pensacola city	1,502	1,509	26	43	1,388	1,555	1		1,755	417	2,086	3	1,970	668	2,304	3
St. Augustine city	318	392	7	6	262	342			480	57	349	3	654	101	427	4
Tallahassee city	163	178	2	5	286	335			232	17	272	2	326	37	381	2
Tampa city	1,211	1,292	509	600	658	762			1,495	1,678	1,224	23	1,672	1,949	1,288	30
Georgia:																
Albany city	250	264	4	4	447	539			378	24	505		450	64	657	
Americus city	453	538	1	6	817	904			705	10	801		847	15	1,063	
Athens city	846	968	8	6	929	1,134			987	36	796	2	1,215	62	1,015	2
Atlanta city	8,434	8,893	159	162	5,286	7,131	3	4	11,817	740	6,559	32	13,939	1,258	7,944	44
Ward 1	1,148	1,214	16	16	1,252	1,766			1,523	103	1,379	7	1,826	199	1,726	10
Ward 2	1,650	1,786	9	15	483	747			2,344	128	657	6	2,770	268	848	8
Ward 3	1,419	1,577	14	14	698	928	1	1	1,690	73	904	3	1,971	130	1,113	4
Ward 4	1,178	1,284	47	32	1,593	1,931	1	3	1,336	117	1,879	3	1,612	163	2,217	3
Ward 5	1,489	1,359	12	10	503	737			2,138	86	599	3	2,404	146	745	7
Ward 6	1,186	1,236	58	73	702	950	1		2,393	222	1,072	9	2,872	330	1,201	11
Ward 7	364	437	3	2	55	72			398	11	69	1	484	22	94	1
Augusta city	3,117	3,470	35	23	2,807	3,509	2		4,500	239	3,763	26	5,318	510	4,481	37
Bainbridge town	180	178			251	280			282	11	277		342	19	332	
Barnesville town	286	323			266	292			330	3	246	1	387	8	327	1
Brunswick city	575	586	13	15	763	926	3	1	801	158	1,250	7	975	235	1,475	8
Cartersville city	292	327		2	284	345			281	5	198	1	421	8	257	1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities, towns, and villages.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Georgia—Continued.																
Cedartown town	409	410		5	142	161			435	14	175	2	495	19	186	3
Columbus city	1,677	1,734	8	9	1,164	1,468	1		2,120	59	1,194	9	2,528	124	1,454	9
Cordele town	207	263	3	2	371	415			330	4	419		411	9	470	
Cuthbert town	138	165			361	368			158	2	241		223	7	341	
Dalton city	614	693			161	216			619	1	134	2	777	14	212	2
Dawson town	219	225			292	354			284	1	342		326	5	405	
Dublin city	302	328	1		205	264			421	8	246	1	501	14	261	1
Elberton city	426	461		1	304	324			447	8	317		532	11	354	1
Gainesville city	554	586	1		224	251			591	9	198		751	16	249	
Griffin city	586	677	2	2	554	707			688	14	524		868	17	654	
La Grange city	460	545	1		305	356	1		488	9	248	1	578	14	351	1
Macon city	1,812	1,829	10	17	1,624	2,099	1		2,713	136	2,021	9	3,124	262	2,692	10
Marietta city	423	418		4	356	401			506	3	308	2	631	16	394	2
Milledgeville city	264	326	3		451	571			271	4	338	1	366	16	558	1
Newnan city	354	372			262	309			452	6	251	1	572	11	326	1
Rome city	755	825	7	5	498	605			907	35	502	4	1,097	63	608	4
Savannah city	3,685	3,980	151	148	3,634	4,776	3		5,549	1,040	7,062	38	6,294	1,726	7,932	42
Summerville town (Richmond county).	289	348			219	228			371	14	211		470	44	288	
Thomasville town	305	310	1	1	521	731			395	25	503		513	40	662	
Valdosta city	433	473	2	3	507	586			579	19	622	1	703	28	749	1
Washington village	212	237	1		409	483			195	9	298	1	247	12	463	1
Waycross town	496	503	2	2	482	551			739	14	681		847	28	797	
Hawaii:																
Honolulu city	3,850	3,622	346	330	33	22	2,126	1,088	4,189	1,885	45	8,431	4,867	2,670	53	8,677
Idaho:																
Boise city	819	930	17	10	2	2	3	2	1,152	211	13	106	1,494	346	15	187
Pocatello city	592	575	30	29	2	2	24	6	813	256	16	95	867	375	17	98
Illinois:																
Alton city	2,204	2,254	43	27	172	152			2,603	300	190	7	2,832	785	234	7
Anna city	450	490	1	2		1			488	13			640	37	2	
Aurora city	3,227	3,621	201	230	26	28			3,840	1,341	55	4	4,552	2,409	75	6
Batavia city	514	511	52	43	12	8			436	337	15		577	528	20	
Beardstown city	761	829	4	13					997	56			1,145	222		
Belleville city	3,066	3,041	54	64	45	45			3,266	423	62	2	3,223	1,368	76	2
Belvidere city	862	960	30	39	8	11	2		1,327	301	13	1	1,703	507	16	1
Bloomington city	3,173	3,505	141	160	75	111			4,128	771	172	6	4,954	1,672	196	6
Blue Island village	935	975	55	64					878	483		3	922	756		3
Braidwood city	635	591	49	35	31	31			278	263	23		240	521	28	
Cairo city	1,070	1,133	18	9	716	813			1,683	141	1,110	2	2,009	353	1,494	3
Canton city	888	987	18	12	4	12			1,248	97	6		1,718	208	8	
Carbondale city	427	508		1	103	98			618	9	119		747	26	171	
Carlinville city	528	580	9	7	7	9			592	50	11		754	238	15	
Carmi city	446	436	4	3	61	54			479	19	52	1	642	62	74	1
Centralia city	953	1,060	14	19	75	60			1,229	154	102		1,444	310	120	
Champaign city	1,187	1,201	33	44	63	58			1,854	189	96	3	2,211	447	127	4
Charleston city	767	957	6	6	11	4			1,087	23	18	1	1,477	61	18	1
Chester city	423	520	2	2	19	35			450	34	31		541	141	49	
Chicago city	220,522	228,465	33,476	37,649	2,856	2,990	43	12	212,597	195,615	10,983	941	225,478	271,962	12,414	1,194
Ward 1	1,308	1,074	436	561	91	67	16	6	7,378	3,644	857	376	9,004	4,714	976	530
Ward 2	1,865	2,004	216	327	349	384	1	3	5,515	1,896	2,005	18	6,582	2,647	2,216	24
Ward 3	2,392	2,691	211	355	676	710			4,702	1,923	2,682	14	5,520	2,943	3,051	14
Ward 4	3,536	3,878	284	550	283	322	3	1	6,189	2,409	1,173	35	7,149	3,834	1,324	40
Ward 5	6,266	6,496	686	681	24	32	1		5,414	4,977	116	8	5,060	7,383	137	11
Ward 6	9,515	9,539	1,374	1,453	16	6			5,381	8,254	32	6	4,721	11,192	35	7
Ward 7	4,449	4,699	2,163	2,207	3	4			2,333	6,057	10	9	2,027	7,736	8	13
Ward 8	5,425	5,529	1,596	1,838					2,654	5,609	2	8	2,241	7,507	2	11
Ward 9	7,612	7,864	1,465	1,679					4,453	7,120	4	6	3,800	9,816	4	11
Ward 10	13,820	13,829	2,202	2,325	51	5			8,349	12,344	108	16	7,963	16,180	88	19
Ward 11	4,179	4,463	456	595	39	50	2		7,124	3,234	133	15	7,861	4,841	165	17
Ward 12	8,794	9,595	541	797	44	46	5	1	14,111	4,526	144	35	16,333	7,421	161	37
Ward 13	6,346	6,542	497	574	165	160			7,584	3,609	370	11	8,186	5,576	447	12
Ward 14	10,401	10,977	1,611	1,768	1	4			6,238	9,538	9	7	5,526	13,693	10	11
Ward 15	12,604	12,785	1,773	1,874	7	4			6,567	10,442	13	7	6,040	14,539	18	8
Ward 16	8,889	9,267	2,655	2,729	1				3,345	10,620	4	10	2,703	13,889	4	15
Ward 17	2,333	2,370	667	796	21	20			1,700	3,807	112	5	1,719	5,157	118	9
Ward 18	1,571	1,602	195	184	33	32	2		5,467	2,704	220	18	6,373	3,947	246	26
Ward 19	5,383	5,807	1,886	1,858	16	4	1	1	4,930	7,227	49	14	4,809	9,559	49	18
Ward 20	4,107	4,347	470	499	1				3,997	3,101	4	3	3,849	5,022	5	4
Ward 21	4,290	4,534	458	534	11	14			4,591	3,380	35	6	4,673	5,373	39	7
Ward 22	3,978	4,170	567	613	25	26			3,992	3,616	91	9	4,166	5,583	104	10
Ward 23	3,937	4,174	842	935	36	43			3,016	5,779	95	10	2,874	7,716	97	10
Ward 24	2,673	2,658	304	411	59	54	2		9,576	3,690	237	10	10,652	4,943	253	11
Ward 25	6,709	7,168	511	803	17	18	2		7,896	4,794	66	10	8,643	7,407	68	10
Ward 26	11,139	11,353	1,194	1,268	6	13	1		6,981	7,770	33	8	7,030	11,276	33	8
Ward 27	6,214	6,051	750	730	31	41			3,604	4,589	27	3	3,718	6,363	38	3
Ward 28	4,657	4,690	481	497	19	20			3,814	3,249	28	12	4,045	4,431	34	13
Ward 29	6,036	6,025	767	782	95	107			4,638	5,635	255	6	4,537	7,570	301	10

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities, towns, and villages.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Illinois—Continued.																
Chicago city—Continued.																
Ward 30	15,597	15,769	1,928	2,087	390	425	1		10,992	12,034	884	44	11,461	16,163	1,073	52
Ward 31	7,950	8,445	786	843	80	92	1		7,763	4,397	149	48	9,224	6,173	177	53
Ward 32	6,721	7,664	404	1,116	126	129	2		12,319	3,911	535	60	14,993	6,192	570	66
Ward 33	6,865	6,958	1,415	1,492	19	17			4,865	9,317	70	19	5,002	11,199	73	26
Ward 34	11,301	11,737	1,565	1,737	108	123	3		13,446	9,610	406	66	14,985	12,796	464	68
Ward 35	1,660	1,711	120	151	13	18			1,673	803	25	9	2,009	1,181	26	10
Chicago Heights village	640	675	114	91	3	4			1,003	694	19	5	1,037	870	25	5
Clinton city	569	705	6	7	8	9			980	57	15	2	1,236	124	24	3
Coal City	438	409	87	99					153	387			143	514		
Collinsville city	630	660	30	23	44	35			621	179	35	2	674	363	49	2
Danville city	2,174	2,552	30	44	74	89			3,199	341	200	2	4,036	733	245	2
Decatur city	2,830	3,085	75	124	72	118			3,846	451	136	3	4,990	870	194	3
Dekalb city	735	830	66	77	1				869	595	6	2	1,059	793	7	2
Dixon city	1,081	1,098	20	28	3	7			1,742	188	10	1	2,009	410	22	1
Duquoin city	627	712	10	12	81	87			640	106	121	2	796	205	149	2
East St. Louis city	4,165	4,182	111	91	257	299			6,498	1,393	585	12	6,897	2,281	649	14
Edwardsville city	583	667	11	11	52	61			689	85	70	2	812	306	87	2
Effingham city	622	631	8	6					748	49	2		901	147	3	
Elgin city	2,969	3,064	221	289	32	30			3,172	1,397	31	5	3,892	2,402	51	8
Evanston city	2,332	2,714	148	288	98	120	1		2,617	1,195	201	8	3,205	1,767	219	8
Freeport city	1,825	2,005	45	71	3	2			2,426	468	34	2	2,827	1,080	37	2
Fulton city	400	409	38	39	4	2			391	142	3		461	263	4	
Galena city	690	853	8	13	2				854	56	3		1,031	411	8	
Galesburg city	2,279	2,555	134	147	90	120			3,066	901	180	2	3,664	1,670	258	2
Galva town	380	406	23	32	2				367	138	3		482	300	3	
Geneseo city	424	471	14	22	1	1			477	77	1		694	285	1	
Granite city	436	349	36	36	13	22			1,097	202	70	1	1,069	265	76	2
Greenville city	346	409	2	3	28	17			452	17	21	1	584	75	29	1
Harlem village	614	571	97	109	36	1	1		463	446	77	4	433	721	64	3
Harvard city	334	344	21	21					496	123	1		659	207	1	
Harvey city	813	767	69	57	13	18			929	340	24		1,125	482	25	
Havana city	499	487		11	2	1			636	21	2	2	838	122	4	2
Highland Park city	433	396	24	31					392	181	5		480	296	6	1
Hinsdale village	352	367	25	28	7	8			324	191	11	2	427	268	13	2
Hoopeston city	609	605	6	4	12	1			859	40	15		1,074	95	16	
Jacksonville city	2,086	1,997	49	43	160	159			2,732	253	218	5	3,397	693	288	6
Jerseyville city	486	539	1	2	17	22			564	21	18	1	780	129	26	1
Joliet city	4,096	4,186	469	487	71	86			3,877	3,198	252	14	4,222	4,430	265	15
Kankakee city	1,585	1,778	60	81	26	22			2,349	741	72	7	2,756	1,633	77	7
Kewanee city	1,200	1,142	118	115	7	8			1,484	752	25	1	1,632	1,051	24	1
Lagrange village	527	551	42	52	1	6			596	223	9	3	771	321	14	3
Lasalle city	1,687	1,640	186	209					1,210	1,130		3	1,148	1,737		3
Lewistown city	362	395	2	4					512	13	1		692	45	1	
Lincoln city	1,506	1,577	30	40	44	51			1,601	184	39		1,898	477	64	
Litchfield city	885	962	10	10	28	36			1,005	75	26		1,335	251	38	
Lockport village	389	394	23	21	8	16			363	130	44		431	263	54	
Macomb city	741	778	2	3	23	25			1,034	27	31		1,457	107	45	
Marion city	374	435	2	3	19	20			487	13	13		616	30	20	
Marseilles city	390	387	13	21					429	96			563	184		
Mattoon city	1,410	1,474	3	1	31	37			2,012	65	68	2	2,593	216	75	2
Maywood village	602	662	67	69	2	5			719	383	8	5	776	552	8	5
Melrose Park village	361	357	87	69	1	1			241	354	1	2	242	481	2	2
Mendota city	538	589	5	9	8	7			563	116	9		675	372	13	
Metropolis city	493	526			167	158			661	5	155		906	44	210	
Minonk city	387	367	54	61	13	13			274	207	26		322	335	28	1
Moline city	2,363	2,480	275	231	39	28			2,295	2,014	108		2,438	2,940	125	
Monmouth city	1,035	1,070	21	20	46	60			1,341	127	61	3	1,817	282	96	3
Morris city	602	670	25	47	2	3			669	180	7	2	816	443	11	2
Mound City	204	253	1	4	206	217			314	15	239		421	49	334	
Mt. Carmel city	677	778			6	4			859	23	9		1,072	95	14	
Mt. Olive village	453	463	86	72					263	336		1	239	515		1
Mt. Vernon city	821	865	6	6	30	39			1,047	28	45	2	1,325	60	58	2
Murphysboro city	926	1,026	23	17	71	75	2		1,181	172	138	2	1,358	310	156	
Naperville city	376	350	32	16					402	108	1	2	535	245	1	2
Normal town	666	631	4		46	61			522	33	49		768	91	62	
Olney city	625	725	4	2		1			795	22	4		1,069	131	5	
Ottawa city	1,590	1,606	39	60	6	2			1,801	373	11	4	2,150	831	15	4
Pana city	888	864	45	42		1			857	212	3		1,119	369	4	
Paris city	757	914		3	35	51			1,170	19	68	1	1,659	89	93	1
Paxton city	418	476	13	23	1	4			506	127			650	277	2	
Pekin city	1,284	1,328	42	40	1	1			1,541	256	1	2	1,763	669	2	3
Peoria city	7,557	7,723	326	394	175	154	1		11,867	2,276	507	10	13,190	4,304	597	13
Ward 1	1,031	1,095	27	40	27	14			1,834	256	53		2,119	503	58	
Ward 2	491	602	14	54	14	14			1,335	196	37	3	1,598	368	40	5
Ward 3	567	542	20	19	41	39			1,854	244	210	5	1,977	436	235	7
Ward 4	865	997	27	39	18	24			1,574	207	45		1,738	486	69	
Ward 5	1,090	1,094	23	51	30	17			1,575	169	89		1,925	401	96	
Ward 6	1,498	1,514	76	57	29	28			1,640	492	32		1,687	923	49	
Ward 7	2,015	1,879	139	134	16	18	1		2,055	712	41	2	2,146	1,187	50	1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities, towns, and villages.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Illinois—Continued.																
Peru city	1,119	1,238	117	108					739	580			705	1,009		
Petersburg city	422	441	11	21	19	18			428	67	18		597	143	26	
Pontiac city	531	637	21	18	21	19			760	128	36	3	980	237	60	3
Princeton city	475	574	10	20	7	10			520	126	13		816	339	20	
Quincy city	5,261	5,504	74	92	272	340			6,474	742	453	8	7,214	2,464	588	10
Rockford city	4,027	4,194	577	550	33	27			3,735	2,884	65	2	4,559	4,214	79	4
Rock Island city	2,728	2,820	180	194	35	45			3,382	1,241	85		3,698	2,155	97	
St. Charles city	365	327	38	44	5	7			357	258	8		461	361	10	
Sandwich city	309	364	8	10	6	4			391	44	3	1	622	149	3	1
Savanna city	501	540	10	15	6	7			657	93	4		784	194	4	
Shelbyville city	499	548		3	11	13			675	13	16		954	68	18	
Sparta city	380	390	2		100	89			511	32	101	2	638	93	111	2
Springfield city	4,539	4,956	178	199	294	360			5,899	1,025	546	4	7,035	2,168	703	7
Spring Valley city	809	830	253	234	15	20			340	1,259	60		332	1,500	69	
Staunton city	477	456	65	70					331	261			334	393		
Sterling city	866	922	21	21	6	5			1,119	192	8		1,501	391	8	
Streator city	2,304	2,375	217	226	22	20			1,760	1,183	22	2	1,995	1,773	28	2
Sycamore city	481	555	10	23	4	2			550	178	4	1	780	348	5	1
Taylorville city	642	643	11	14	10	10			805	94	12		1,072	169	22	
Toluca city	325	306	112	87	20	17			237	497	19		240	557	24	
Tuscola city	341	403	2	3	6	9			494	16	19	1	718	44	30	1
Urbana city	869	866	14	11	10	11			1,253	64	13		1,513	146	20	
Vandalia city	416	478	1	1					499	15			669	69	1	
Watseka city	371	362		3	8	9			430	27	5		644	88	9	
Waukegan city	1,157	1,207	158	159	4	8			1,353	941	19		1,671	1,233	18	2
West Hammond village	421	464	128	111					124	435			127	570		
Woodstock city	362	309	9	20		1			459	103	2		589	215	3	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

States and territories.	Aggregate.			Native born.			Foreign born.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Delaware	54,018	46,480	7,538	47,202	40,870	6,332	6,816	5,610	1,206
District of Columbia	83,823	76,771	7,052	73,722	67,232	6,490	10,101	9,539	562
Florida	139,601	108,752	30,849	127,865	98,405	29,460	11,736	10,347	1,389
Georgia	500,752	342,505	158,247	493,740	335,976	157,764	7,012	6,529	483
Hawaii	79,607	52,244	27,363	13,064	12,342	722	66,543	39,902	26,641
Idaho	53,932	50,996	2,936	38,185	36,799	1,386	15,747	14,197	1,550
Illinois	1,401,456	1,333,975	67,481	932,574	902,045	30,529	468,882	431,930	36,952

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

States and territories.	Aggregate white.			Native white.			Native white—native parents.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Delaware	45,592	41,647	3,945	38,845	36,086	2,759	33,270	30,604	2,666
District of Columbia	60,318	59,374	944	50,718	50,252	466	39,557	39,166	391
Florida	77,962	71,404	6,558	68,237	62,571	5,666	63,272	57,802	5,470
Georgia	277,448	244,992	32,456	270,741	238,661	32,080	263,881	231,969	31,912
Hawaii	19,576	16,241	3,335	12,876	12,176	700	11,314	10,645	669
Idaho	50,328	49,163	1,165	36,837	36,442	395	25,786	25,497	289
Illinois	1,370,209	1,308,610	61,599	903,086	878,095	24,991	586,773	565,921	20,852

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

States and territories.	Native white—foreign parents.			Foreign white.			Colored.[1]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Delaware	5,575	5,482	93	6,747	5,561	1,186	8,426	4,833	3,593
District of Columbia	11,161	11,086	75	9,600	9,122	478	23,505	17,397	6,108
Florida	4,965	4,769	196	9,725	8,833	892	61,639	37,348	24,291
Georgia	6,860	6,692	168	6,707	6,331	376	223,304	97,513	125,791
Hawaii	1,562	1,531	31	6,700	4,065	2,635	60,031	36,003	24,028
Idaho	11,051	10,945	106	13,491	12,721	770	3,604	1,833	1,771
Illinois	316,313	312,174	4,139	467,123	430,515	36,608	31,217	25,365	5,882

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Delaware	8,374	4,796	3,578	48	33	15	1	1		3	3	
District of Columbia	23,072	17,048	6,024	417	341	76	6	5	1	10	3	7
Florida	61,417	37,246	24,171	116	91	25	1		1	105	11	94
Georgia	223,121	97,409	125,712	176	98	78	1	1		6	5	1
Hawaii	93	64	29	18,595	11,319	7,276	41,343	24,620	16,723			
Idaho	130	110	20	1,395	894	501	882	602	280	1,197	227	970
Illinois	29,762	24,211	5,551	1,415	1,092	323	58	54	4	12	8	4

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Delaware	6,816	4,116	3,685	431	277	227	50	1,328	819	509	1,095	879	216
District of Columbia	10,101	6,782	6,555	227	661	608	53	1,682	1,449	233	976	927	49
Florida	11,736	5,297	4,844	453	653	569	84	2,825	2,366	459	2,961	2,568	393
Georgia	7,012	4,008	3,840	168	374	354	20	1,120	936	184	1,510	1,399	111
Hawaii	66,543	1,199	982	217	736	399	337	62,900	37,698	25,202	1,708	823	885
Idaho	15,747	9,129	8,801	328	1,402	1,281	121	3,291	2,334	957	1,925	1,781	144
Illinois	468,882	326,709	307,980	18,729	16,211	14,671	1,540	52,612	41,839	10,773	73,350	67,440	5,910

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Atlanta, Ga	23,185	19,789	3,396	21,879	18,580	3,299	1,306	1,209	97
Augusta, Ga	10,346	8,314	2,032	9,796	7,806	1,990	550	508	42
Chicago, Ill	511,048	490,476	20,572	237,688	236,452	1,236	273,360	254,024	19,336
East St. Louis, Ill	9,841	9,141	700	7,543	7,274	269	2,298	1,867	431
Honolulu, Hawaii	16,267	13,050	3,217	4,989	4,758	231	11,278	8,292	2,986
Jacksonville, Fla	8,183	7,191	992	7,555	6,605	950	628	586	42
Joliet, Ill	8,932	8,204	728	4,481	4,399	82	4,451	3,805	646
Peoria, Ill	18,104	17,691	413	13,783	13,536	247	4,321	4,155	166
Quincy, Ill	10,276	9,885	391	7,801	7,521	280	2,475	2,364	111
Rockford, Ill	8,856	8,727	129	4,637	4,613	24	4,219	4,114	105
Savannah, Ga	15,994	13,366	2,628	14,170	11,679	2,491	1,824	1,687	137
Springfield, Ill	9,913	9,448	465	7,732	7,526	206	2,181	1,922	259
Washington, D. C	83,823	76,771	7,052	73,722	67,232	6,490	10,101	9,539	562
Wilmington, Del	23,157	20,987	2,170	18,125	16,926	1,199	5,032	4,061	971

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Atlanta, Ga	15,197	14,849	348	13,939	13,669	270	12,884	12,619	265
Augusta, Ga	5,828	5,538	290	5,318	5,051	267	4,676	4,413	263
Chicago, Ill	497,440	477,791	19,649	225,478	224,918	560	103,674	103,508	166
East St. Louis, Ill	9,178	8,658	520	6,897	6,799	98	3,883	3,821	62
Honolulu, Hawaii	7,537	6,570	967	4,867	4,648	219	4,003	3,792	211
Jacksonville, Fla	3,744	3,694	50	3,198	3,177	21	2,830	2,811	19
Joliet, Ill	8,652	7,988	664	4,222	4,194	28	1,972	1,964	8
Peoria, Ill	17,494	17,201	293	13,190	13,057	133	7,714	7,615	99
Quincy, Ill	9,678	9,456	222	7,214	7,103	111	3,399	3,332	67
Rockford, Ill	8,773	8,654	119	4,559	4,543	16	2,750	2,740	10
Savannah, Ga	8,020	7,846	174	6,294	6,229	65	4,766	4,710	56
Springfield, Ill	9,203	8,877	326	7,035	6,966	69	4,469	4,422	47
Washington, D. C	60,318	59,374	944	50,718	50,252	466	39,557	39,166	391
Wilmington, Del	20,178	18,966	1,212	15,189	14,940	249	11,227	11,031	196

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]			Negro.[2]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Atlanta, Ga	1,055	1,050	5	1,258	1,180	78	7,988	4,940	3,048	7,944	4,915	3,029
Augusta, Ga	642	638	4	510	487	23	4,518	2,776	1,742	4,481	2,758	1,723
Chicago, Ill	121,804	121,410	394	271,962	252,873	19,089	13,608	12,685	923	12,414	11,732	682
East St. Louis, Ill	3,014	2,978	36	2,281	1,859	422	663	483	180	649	477	172
Honolulu, Hawaii	864	856	8	2,670	1,922	748	8,730	6,480	2,250	53	36	17
Jacksonville, Fla	368	366	2	546	517	29	4,439	3,497	942	4,406	3,471	935
Joliet, Ill	2,250	2,230	20	4,430	3,794	636	280	216	64	265	211	54
Peoria, Ill	5,476	5,442	34	4,304	4,144	160	610	490	120	597	482	115
Quincy, Ill	3,815	3,771	44	2,464	2,353	111	598	429	169	588	419	169
Rockford, Ill	1,809	1,803	6	4,214	4,111	103	83	73	10	79	70	9
Savannah, Ga	1,528	1,519	9	1,726	1,617	109	7,974	5,520	2,454	7,932	5,497	2,435
Springfield, Ill	2,566	2,544	22	2,168	1,911	257	710	571	139	703	564	139
Washington, D. C	11,161	11,086	75	9,600	9,122	478	23,505	17,397	6,108	23,072	17,048	6,024
Wilmington, Del	3,962	3,909	53	4,989	4,026	963	2,979	2,021	958	2,949	1,997	952

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Atlanta, Ga	1,306	713	675	38	138	136	2	204	160	44	251	238	13
Augusta, Ga	550	271	267	4	25	19	6	66	48	18	188	174	14
Chicago, Ill	273,360	186,660	178,097	8,563	10,398	9,578	820	35,897	28,947	6,950	40,405	37,402	3,003
East St. Louis, Ill	2,298	1,583	1,402	181	67	48	19	356	158	198	292	259	33
Honolulu, Hawaii	11,278	576	528	48	118	100	18	10,110	7,323	2,787	474	341	133
Jacksonville, Fla	628	348	338	10	24	22	2	149	126	23	107	100	7
Joliet, Ill	4,451	2,681	2,426	255	120	90	30	996	723	273	654	566	88
Peoria, Ill	4,321	3,527	3,413	114	139	134	5	265	233	32	390	375	15
Quincy, Ill	2,475	2,212	2,112	100	62	60	2	126	119	7	75	73	2
Rockford, Ill	4,219	3,052	2,986	66	99	98	1	263	247	16	805	783	22
Savannah, Ga	1,824	1,143	1,096	47	61	55	6	336	284	52	284	252	32
Springfield, Ill	2,181	1,577	1,408	169	58	49	9	110	62	48	436	403	33
Washington, D. C	10,101	6,782	6,555	227	661	608	53	1,682	1,449	233	976	927	49
Wilmington, Del	5,032	3,150	2,834	316	200	155	45	1,030	577	453	652	495	157

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Delaware	54,018	36,086	2,759	4,781	3,573	3		3,685	431	227	50	819	509	879	216
Kent	9,279	6,286	740	975	952			167	21	8	1	17	3	104	5
Newcastle	33,317	21,623	538	3,079	1,750	3		3,424	404	214	48	788	503	735	208
Sussex	11,422	8,177	1,481	727	871			94	6	5	1	14	3	40	3
District of Columbia	83,823	50,252	466	16,965	6,017	15	7	6,555	227	608	53	1,449	233	927	49
The District	83,823	50,252	466	16,965	6,017	15	7	6,555	227	608	53	1,449	233	927	49
Florida	139,601	62,571	5,666	35,821	23,698	13	96	4,844	453	569	84	2,366	459	2,568	393
Alachua	8,416	3,117	235	2,961	1,936			93	1	6	1	31	1	32	2
Baker	1,126	597	88	279	161			1							
Bradford	2,669	1,513	221	529	369			23	3	4		2		5	
Brevard	1,699	1,066	18	301	73	3	15	156	3	14		30		20	
Calhoun	1,441	616	123	402	283			11		2				3	1
Citrus	2,146	745	39	808	487			28				14	7	14	4
Clay	1,440	682	125	361	213			32		2		4	2	17	2
Columbia	3,999	1,668	160	1,054	1,086			15		3		2		11	
Dade	1,861	1,012	10	399	74		27	164	8	16	1	79	12	54	5
De Soto	2,103	1,559	157	166	110			53	1	10		11	1	33	2
Duval	11,439	4,312	124	4,671	1,531	2	1	419	10	42	3	160	23	133	8
Escambia	7,836	3,452	270	1,960	1,239			438	60	44	3	112	27	206	25
Franklin	1,467	590	46	385	322			37	15	7	4	18	12	25	6
Gadsden	3,362	1,221	112	1,068	911			16		1		4		29	
Hamilton	3,036	1,362	170	770	732			2							

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Florida—Continued.															
Hernando	1,142	461	25	340	306			5						5	
Hillsboro	10,621	5,052	94	1,579	559			1,184	136	90	14	656	97	972	188
Holmes	1,844	1,027	357	226	229			2				1		2	
Jackson	4,938	1,969	405	1,160	1,388	3		5	1	1		2		2	2
Jefferson	3,244	788	50	1,023	1,352			15	1	2		2		11	
Lafayette	1,266	769	186	194	111			3		1		1		1	
Lake	2,187	1,158	45	543	306		1	50	2	9		25		48	
Lee	955	666	59	44	17	3	51	70	9	1		13	3	14	5
Leon	4,300	915	54	1,326	1,941			25		9	2	5	2	21	
Levy	2,358	1,087	165	714	313			26	3	4		9	27	8	2
Liberty	779	313	44	207	215										
Madison	3,269	1,300	197	885	871			4				2		1	
Manatee	1,414	1,147	11	174	29			24	1	1		12	1	13	1
Marion	6,752	2,382	76	2,383	1,716			88	1	17		32	4	53	
Monroe	4,919	1,302	77	274	109	2		982	161	189	55	892	225	527	124
Nassau	2,651	980	75	993	511			41	1	9		11	3	26	1
Orange	3,185	1,711	91	794	277			172	4	19	1	55	3	57	1
Osceola	833	593	64	71	55			18		15		11		6	
Pasco	1,833	916	101	392	302			58	10	5		22		25	2
Polk	3,725	2,286	95	825	375			92	3	6		14		26	3
Putnam	3,307	1,466	60	1,092	465			132	1	16		48	2	24	1
St. John	2,605	1,323	62	772	274		1	87	2	9		29	4	41	1
Santa Rosa	2,416	1,368	310	326	324			41	6	7		9	1	21	3
Sumter	1,834	958	53	440	347			9		2		15		10	
Suwanee	3,299	1,573	184	887	631			10	1			4		7	2
Taylor	896	578	192	59	61			1						3	2
Volusia	2,827	1,609	55	610	326			162	3	5		24	2	31	
Wakulla	1,340	484	73	479	291			6	2			2		3	
Walton	2,336	1,460	221	474	150			15	2			2		12	
Washington	2,495	1,418	287	421	320			29	2	1		1		16	
Georgia	500,752	238,661	32,080	97,307	125,680	8	4	3,840	168	354	20	936	184	1,399	111
Appling	2,824	1,545	278	575	403			9	1			6		7	
Baker	1,567	397	73	435	662										
Baldwin	4,473	1,741	219	754	1,726			17				1		12	3
Banks	2,215	1,435	345	203	232										
Bartow	4,549	2,596	639	544	743			11	4			3	1	5	3
Berrien	4,760	2,609	438	882	800	3		14	1	3		4		6	
Bibb	12,271	5,487	298	3,416	2,724	1		204	12	17	3	32	15	58	4
Brooks	4,015	1,693	92	1,082	1,135			6		3		1		3	
Bryan	1,434	629	54	312	427			4		1		2		5	
Bulloch	4,979	2,462	251	911	1,338			9	1					7	
Burke	6,725	1,331	96	2,109	3,174			6	1				1	5	2
Butts	2,701	1,312	84	542	758			5							
Calhoun	1,967	541	31	401	992			1						1	
Camden	1,862	509	84	672	576			7		1		3		9	1
Campbell	2,112	1,286	174	254	388			8	1			1			
Carroll	5,729	4,087	587	458	582			8				1		6	
Catoosa	1,379	1,076	176	60	52			8				3		4	
Charlton	817	484	90	127	110			3	1			1		1	
Chatham	20,692	7,169	109	7,086	4,315			1,210	51	75	6	303	58	277	33
Chattahoochee	1,195	425	22	238	510										
Chattooga	2,841	1,946	406	247	235			2				1		4	
Cherokee	3,241	2,521	440	140	126			8				2		3	1
Clarke	3,858	1,762	149	1,006	871			31		8		10	1	20	
Clay	1,705	607	41	427	625			4							1
Clayton	2,108	1,178	83	330	512			2				1		1	1
Clinch	2,561	977	174	779	619			7				1		4	
Cobb	5,462	3,476	436	718	782			20	2	2		7	2	17	
Coffee	3,968	1,814	332	1,041	768			3	1	1		2	1	5	
Colquitt	3,546	1,903	430	618	579			11		1		1	1	2	
Columbia	2,301	638	71	482	1,102			6						1	1
Coweta	5,491	2,302	274	1,209	1,689			9				1	1	6	
Crawford	2,110	888	146	383	689			1				1		2	
Dade	1,166	828	117	107	105			7						1	1
Dawson	1,076	810	227	13	23			3							
Decatur	6,422	2,632	450	1,439	1,865			15		2		8		11	
Dekalb	5,053	3,031	301	778	852			62		5		9		15	
Dodge	3,002	1,384	337	541	719			10		3		5		3	
Dooly	6,115	2,409	335	1,078	2,263			14		3				12	1
Dougherty	3,422	677	18	946	1,713			37				5		25	1
Douglas	1,935	1,219	235	227	251			2						1	
Early	3,254	1,097	190	757	1,201			6		1				2	
Echols	848	434	82	112	218			1	1					5	
Effingham	1,963	1,005	63	353	532			1				1		7	1
Elbert	4,320	1,963	291	843	1,206			8		2	1	4	1	1	
Emanuel	4,783	2,404	351	846	1,160			15	1			2		4	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Georgia—Continued.															
Fannin	2,336	1,725	533	38	30			1	2	1		1		5	
Fayette	2,120	1,238	205	267	405			3						2	
Floyd	7,563	4,338	663	1,258	1,211			41		9		9		31	3
Forsyth	2,301	1,788	348	100	114									1	
Franklin	3,695	2,315	540	405	434			1							
Fulton	30,120	17,528	736	6,181	4,197	1	1	768	40	148	2	185	45	273	15
Gilmer	2,121	1,657	442	13	4			4						1	
Glascock	948	516	149	106	176			1							
Glynn	4,110	1,277	31	1,479	1,031			166	2	7		75	6	36	
Gordon	3,083	2,397	366	161	156			1						2	
Greene	3,443	1,218	57	643	1,515			7	1			1		1	
Gwinnett	5,528	3,719	918	371	506			9				4		1	
Habersham	2,948	2,130	402	202	182			18		1		5		8	
Hall	4,544	3,247	588	382	298			11	2	2		9	1	4	
Hancock	3,546	1,024	100	931	1,474			9	2	2		1		2	1
Haralson	2,599	1,781	390	199	145		1	52	8			12		10	1
Harris	3,771	1,377	62	904	1,427									1	
Hart	2,981	1,707	417	380	457			7	2			6	1	2	2
Heard	2,311	1,264	268	326	452									1	
Henry	3,968	1,883	211	839	1,035										
Houston	4,886	1,346	75	1,095	2,346			16	1	1		1		4	1
Irwin	3,542	1,954	236	648	605	1		63	2	11		6	1	15	
Jackson	5,191	3,103	545	658	875			5	1					4	
Jasper	3,157	1,187	112	624	1,230			2	1					1	
Jefferson	3,681	1,329	148	867	1,332			2				1		2	
Johnson	2,375	1,256	228	369	515			2		1		1		3	
Jones	2,573	784	103	750	933			1				1		1	
Laurens	5,626	2,770	448	1,014	1,375			11				3		1	4
Lee	2,394	395	22	590	1,387										
Liberty	2,841	923	97	1,034	779			3				1		4	
Lincoln	1,468	667	30	160	608			3							
Lowndes	4,745	2,014	211	1,233	1,251			20		1		7		8	
Lumpkin	1,654	1,123	410	46	64			8				2		1	
McDuffie	2,108	746	104	365	883			6		1		1	1	1	
McIntosh	1,683	361	12	531	709			35		2		13	1	18	1
Macon	2,939	918	112	529	1,370			8				1		1	
Madison	2,850	1,675	392	254	527							2			
Marion	2,088	859	144	370	715										
Meriwether	4,844	1,904	243	775	1,912			5	1				1	2	1
Miller	1,464	627	171	231	435										
Milton	1,490	1,070	252	69	96					1				1	1
Mitchell	3,199	1,301	202	634	1,048			6		2		1		5	
Monroe	4,209	1,537	67	845	1,756							2		2	
Montgomery	3,895	1,975	234	787	883			7				1		8	
Morgan	3,501	1,186	74	701	1,530			5	1	1		3			
Murray	1,819	1,375	353	33	53			1	1					3	
Muscogee	6,875	3,309	199	1,466	1,760	2	1	92	1	4		23	4	13	1
Newton	3,565	1,697	262	685	909			6				1		5	
Oconee	1,903	868	135	286	612			2							
Oglethorpe	3,812	1,293	103	820	1,586			6	1			2		1	
Paulding	2,797	1,934	556	138	166			1					1	1	
Pickens	1,829	1,348	394	44	35			5				2			1
Pierce	1,871	997	218	303	345			1		1		3		3	
Pike	3,991	1,916	173	804	1,081			8		2		1	2	4	
Polk	4,033	2,368	498	640	489			20				8	3	7	
Pulaski	4,050	1,420	281	822	1,510			13					1	3	
Putnam	2,738	810	39	554	1,325			3	1			4	1	1	
Quitman	949	273	28	237	409			1						1	
Rabun	1,268	966	264	16	18			2						1	1
Randolph	3,468	1,192	125	789	1,353			4						5	
Richmond	13,837	6,456	425	3,522	2,787		1	313	4	20	6	57	19	211	16
Rockdale	1,668	943	67	246	407			2				2		1	
Schley	1,134	423	37	320	353			1							
Screven	4,198	1,626	257	941	1,360			10	1			1		2	
Spalding	3,935	1,910	101	1,028	872			7	3					13	1
Stewart	3,126	919	57	782	1,365			3							
Sumter	5,826	1,880	83	1,537	2,354			9	2			3		8	
Talbot	2,441	862	38	467	1,070			2				2			
Taliaferro	1,643	532	33	368	702			6		2					
Tattnall	4,805	2,590	320	907	959			13		1		9	1	5	
Taylor	2,054	992	124	356	579			3							
Telfair	2,268	1,225	122	454	454			7				1		5	
Terrell	4,116	1,291	85	1,090	1,641			2	1			2		4	
Thomas	6,594	2,715	314	1,672	1,832			30	1	2		6	3	19	
Towns	970	770	186	4	10										
Troup	5,066	1,983	110	1,044	1,896			14	1		2	6	4	6	
Twiggs	1,846	555	143	397	748			1				1	1		
Union	1,689	1,269	393	14	10			2						1	
Upson	2,898	1,307	159	422	1,004			5						1	
Walker	3,927	2,656	473	409	350			19	3	1				14	2

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Georgia—Continued.															
Walton	4,513	2,378	406	614	1,109			4				2			
Ware	3,548	1,793	235	879	590			28	1	1		2		17	2
Warren	2,424	830	127	494	966			2	1			1		3	
Washington	5,863	2,197	291	1,238	2,117			15				2	1	1	1
Wayne	2,076	1,334	128	331	266			11	1			1		2	2
Webster	1,327	478	68	257	524										
White	1,217	888	194	92	34			2				5		2	
Whitfield	3,309	2,412	488	208	173			22					2	4	
Wilcox	2,676	1,336	215	548	562			5		1		1		8	
Wilkes	4,430	1,443	70	848	2,048			10				10		1	
Wilkinson	2,505	1,131	174	408	787			2	1			1	1		
Worth	4,599	2,013	312	928	1,340			3					1	2	
Hawaii	79,607	12,176	700	38	3	128	19	982	217	399	337	37,698	25,202	823	885
Island of Hawaii	24,955	2,956	237	6		9		195	111	173	203	11,790	8,477	217	581
Island of Kauai	11,747	909	46	5		4	4	77	21	63	29	5,999	4,465	96	29
Islands of Lanai and Maui	13,553	1,955	95	4		10	2	99	23	49	85	6,382	4,674	115	60
Island of Molokai	1,036	630	27	1		1		12	2			326	35	2	
Island of Niihau	44	41	1									2			
Island of Oahu	28,272	5,685	294	22	3	104	13	599	60	114	20	13,199	7,551	393	215
Idaho	53,932	36,442	395	105	20	252	971	8,801	328	1,281	121	2,334	957	1,781	144
Ada	4,058	2,964	38	16	3	10		440	8	42	2	326	99	109	1
Bannock	3,415	2,072	33	18	1	27	102	604	23	67	5	324	33	98	8
Bear Lake	1,599	965	4					434	10	31		52	3	99	1
Bingham	2,810	1,673	33	11	5	23	230	523	18	62	4	78	27	100	23
Blaine	1,710	1,179	12			1	6	312	10	31	3	38	74	40	4
Boise	2,028	1,227	15	1	1	7		348	29	32	2	187	147	25	7
Canyon	2,326	1,907	18	14	1	2		185	5	36		58	22	78	
Cassia	912	724	9				1	119	5	6	1	10	3	34	
Custer	959	635	7					195	5	22		55	12	25	3
Elmore	1,029	722	5	1		1	1	160	1	28	2	73	14	20	1
Fremont	3,074	2,168	22		2		1	551	22	34	4	80	17	156	17
Idaho	3,485	2,654	13	3	1	24	92	409	16	71	1	90	10	98	3
Kootenai	4,078	2,394	15	17	2	27	161	670	26	136	13	215	242	117	43
Latah	3,882	2,692	48	4		2	1	698	51	61	6	99	32	181	7
Lemhi	1,418	935	8			7	123	239	5	13		49	14	24	1
Lincoln	616	415	16	1			2	93	4	8	2	42	11	16	6
Nez Perce	4,345	3,131	19	3	1	109	216	515	15	88	2	54	60	128	4
Oneida	1,859	1,229	20					396	14	12	3	23	3	151	8
Owyhee	1,962	1,128	13	2		6	18	408	13	54	1	195	60	63	1
Shoshone	5,977	3,689	18	9	1	4	17	1,265	44	411	70	189	69	186	5
Washington	2,390	1,939	29	5	2	2		237	4	36		97	5	33	1
Illinois	1,401,456	878,095	24,991	23,920	5,528	30	10	307,980	18,729	14,671	1,540	41,839	10,773	67,440	5,910
Adams	20,497	14,858	598	499	225			3,526	223	82	5	161	16	259	45
Alexander	5,729	3,162	269	1,186	677			311	25	1	1	12	7	70	8
Bond	4,204	3,591	141	41	19			322	10	5		12	1	58	4
Boone	5,038	3,475	22	14	3			986	25	103	2	147	14	242	5
Brown	3,222	2,824	194	3	1			153	17	3		2		24	1
Bureau	12,598	7,613	99	87	42			3,003	354	110	16	551	219	447	57
Calhoun	2,438	1,887	194					196	52	6		13	4	78	8
Carroll	5,730	4,662	65	2	3			636	20	15	1	40	9	263	14
Cass	4,965	4,098	185	1				512	45	14	1	4	3	92	10
Champaign	13,922	11,423	228	151	23			1,536	111	38	3	88	28	273	20
Christian	9,209	7,539	285	34	14			854	104	20	7	41	15	263	33
Clark	6,456	5,869	347	11	2		3	116	27	1				73	7
Clay	4,956	4,503	229	16	4			113	11	2		1	1	68	8
Clinton	5,159	3,502	120	72	24			1,094	34	15		28	1	257	12
Coles	9,727	8,864	317	95	9			293	15	6		8	1	115	4
Cook	551,113	245,562	702	12,031	748	24	2	190,168	9,192	10,167	881	30,762	7,301	40,268	3,305
Crawford	4,971	4,561	337	6				26		2		1		34	4
Cumberland	4,138	3,764	244	4	1		1	80	9	1		2		31	1
Dekalb	9,879	6,405	58	25	5			2,075	178	94	13	246	100	634	46
Dewitt	5,589	5,018	161	27	2			265	26	2		9	1	73	5
Douglas	5,467	4,948	155	28	5			247	13	4		8	2	54	3
Dupage	7,863	4,524	27	38	6		2	2,200	50	94	4	285	47	561	25
Edgar	8,277	7,534	380	78	22	1		154	25	3		53		20	7
Edwards	2,657	2,288	92	25	6			135	4			3		96	8
Effingham	5,214	4,149	207	6				627	50	3	1	11	3	140	17
Fayette	7,119	6,064	491	4	2			377	19	8	1	10	3	129	11
Ford	5,220	3,502	48	17	11			1,186	48	45		105	13	231	14
Franklin	4,649	4,053	499	2	3			46	13	2	1	2	1	27	
Fulton	13,109	11,619	456	36	20			587	55	51	13	47	9	201	15
Gallatin	3,893	3,237	390	93	69			64		5		2		33	
Greene	6,587	5,583	467	23	9			297	54	1		11	2	122	18
Grundy	6,970	3,288	38	20	18			2,508	255	62	6	302	153	293	27
Hamilton	4,733	4,149	422	7	4			89	6	3		3	2	46	2
Hancock	9,326	8,087	179	17	9			886	53	7	2	31	4	46	5
Hardin	1,769	1,353	320	31	15			30	5					13	2

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Illinois—Continued.															
Henderson	3,196	2,668	84	3	1			364	15	20	1	10		29	1
Henry	12,113	7,150	88	72	33			3,148	320	161	27	342	131	552	89
Iroquois	10,638	7,437	250	64	12			2,017	184	62	5	157	22	382	46
Jackson	8,885	6,739	596	495	164			586	51	14		40	36	144	20
Jasper	4,874	4,375	257	16	7			152	16	5		2		39	5
Jefferson	7,031	6,039	546	59	29			228	44	1	1	9	5	62	8
Jersey	4,078	3,225	206	22	15			374	62	2		14	1	135	22
Jo Daviess	7,168	5,137	64	10	1			1,334	85	27	4	74	15	387	30
Johnson	3,636	3,093	438	42	25			25	3			3		7	
Kane	23,016	13,430	183	144	39			5,794	516	334	51	742	170	1,497	116
Kankakee	11,100	6,886	252	65	24			1,972	330	46	9	187	41	1,126	162
Kendall	3,402	2,322	28	6	6			636	81	26	7	57	19	196	18
Knox	13,046	9,494	155	223	72			2,170	167	114	13	101	16	475	46
Lake	10,900	6,572	50	61	10			2,244	270	186	43	377	259	745	83
Lasalle	25,226	14,747	166	45	28			7,140	843	265	63	827	347	674	81
Lawrence	4,272	3,791	324	55	24			45	2	2	1	1	2	24	1
Lee	9,011	6,957	64	20	5			1,386	108	38	2	109	12	288	22
Livingston	11,969	8,338	132	126	45			2,590	187	62	6	206	28	220	29
Logan	8,247	6,208	356	61	30			1,175	80	25	1	50	10	231	20
McDonough	8,157	7,343	174	34	18			482	29	8		13	1	49	6
McHenry	9,191	6,119	45	10	2			1,845	89	68	8	242	36	677	50
McLean	19,893	15,478	392	253	71	1		2,536	222	81	25	147	111	523	53
Macon	12,620	10,754	255	163	39			876	85	42	9	31	12	335	19
Macoupin	11,635	8,521	305	57	31			1,897	136	76	15	169	63	344	21
Madison	18,729	12,656	360	580	253	1		3,389	218	98	21	269	97	717	70
Marion	8,060	6,887	289	108	35			422	16	39	5	21	8	216	14
Marshall	4,972	3,214	54	31	3			1,021	85	76	4	262	25	187	10
Mason	5,056	4,203	163	5				520	15	4	1	18	1	120	6
Massac	3,409	2,517	166	348	199	2		125	5	1		7	1	36	2
Menard	4,063	3,076	134	22	13			612	26	16	1	54	8	88	13
Mercer	6,237	4,708	85	46	9			1,117	77	49		49	12	73	12
Monroe	3,573	2,552	143	4	2			577	38	51	5	65	9	115	12
Montgomery	8,436	6,873	312	43	26			811	85	17	4	30	14	194	27
Morgan	10,167	8,047	412	259	80			750	106	11	3	19	1	395	84
Moultrie	4,143	3,824	149	5				105	6	3		2		48	1
Ogle	8,879	6,766	80	13	3			1,306	77	36	8	118	29	415	28
Peoria	27,642	20,443	333	509	120			4,730	206	185	6	368	44	656	42
Perry	5,127	3,771	291	135	71			551	103	14		21	7	146	17
Piatt	5,281	4,765	104	18	5			267	20	2	1	14	1	78	6
Pike	8,848	7,904	385	50	23			297	26	3		15	1	134	10
Pope	3,150	2,539	326	106	70			73	3			4	1	27	1
Pulaski	3,926	1,970	144	967	605			104	8	3	2	7		63	53
Putnam	1,485	1,073	14	5	3			245	17	11	4	41	2	67	3
Randolph	8,164	5,911	323	406	136			902	49	8		26	8	364	86
Richland	4,226	3,693	217	4	2			183	21	3		1		93	9
Rock Island	16,915	9,872	72	199	42			4,877	264	246	24	407	80	793	39
St. Clair	25,471	17,308	337	930	405		1	4,064	342	173	43	348	255	1,151	114
Saline	5,152	4,293	575	123	78			26	4			2		49	2
Sangamon	21,181	15,677	394	752	199			2,496	313	91	38	142	106	875	98
Schuyler	4,342	3,853	308	3	1			150	9	1		3	1	13	
Scott	2,939	2,469	190	5	2			189	14	4		4		52	10
Shelby	8,658	7,605	395	15	4			447	42	4		13	3	119	11
Stark	3,025	2,547	67	3	2			279	20	4	1	17	2	74	9
Stephenson	10,205	7,511	103	44	2			1,672	53	79	13	123	4	560	41
Tazewell	9,356	6,989	163	6	2			1,456	62	90	12	139	14	386	32
Union	5,906	4,966	591	46	23			113	4	2		6	11	135	9
Vermilion	20,465	16,061	727	309	153			1,768	299	102	25	330	213	433	45
Wabash	3,295	2,915	125	15	4			145	10			3		73	5
Warren	6,916	5,769	87	99	18			783	51	6	2	28	10	55	8
Washington	4,962	3,270	142	24	3			1,152	92	11	2	25	5	196	40
Wayne	6,673	6,072	448		2			90	15	3				42	1
White	6,456	5,565	493	105	40			138	6	5	2	2	1	87	12
Whiteside	10,350	7,734	79	16	2			1,744	114	59	4	169	15	379	35
Will	22,721	11,633	152	442	110	1		6,096	503	273	45	1,184	395	1,709	178
Williamson	7,122	5,968	540	177	30		1	248	17	14	3	14	27	75	8
Winnebago	14,005	8,124	44	79	11			3,949	129	157	4	375	35	1,061	37
Woodford	6,071	4,121	94	28	5			1,277	106	77	8	183	35	116	21

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 7 states and territories considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states and territories the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	97.6	2.4	Hawaii	74.9	25.1
Dist. of Columbia	98.3	1.7	Idaho	96.2	3.8
Florida	98.1	1.9	Illinois	93.6	6.4
Georgia	99.9	0.1			

In all the states and territories comprising this group by far the larger proportion of persons of school age are of native birth, the largest percentage of foreign born, with the exception of Hawaii, being shown for Illinois, or 6.4 per cent. In Hawaii foreign born persons of school age constitute 25.1 per cent of all the persons of school age in 1900.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state and territory under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	66.1	13.3	2.4	18.2
District of Columbia	50.9	13.7	1.7	33.7
Florida	49.3	5.1	1.5	44.1
Georgia	50.6	1.0	0.1	48.3
Hawaii	37.9	26.8	5.8	29.5
Idaho	61.1	32.7	3.1	3.1
Illinois	52.1	40.0	6.4	1.5

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Delaware substantially two-thirds of the total number of persons of school age in 1900 are native whites of native parentage, while a little less than one-fifth are colored, and a little more than one-eighth are native whites of foreign parentage. In Idaho 61 per cent are native whites of native parentage and nearly 33 per cent native whites of foreign parentage, these two elements together constituting more than nine-tenths of the whole number of persons of school age in the state. In the District of Columbia, Florida, and Georgia practically one-half of all the persons of school age are native whites of native parentage, while the colored element represents very nearly one-half of the whole in Florida and Georgia, and about one-third in the District of Columbia. More than nine-tenths of all the persons of school age in Illinois are native white, those of native parentage constituting somewhat more than one-half and those of foreign parentage two-fifths of the whole number in 1900. In Hawaii very nearly three-tenths of all the persons of school age in 1900 are colored, being principally Chinese and Japanese, while native white persons of native parentage constitute 37.9 per cent, native white persons of foreign parentage 26.8 per cent, and foreign white persons 5.8 per cent. The white element of the population of school age in Hawaii in 1900 includes, for census purposes, 13,652 Hawaiians and part Hawaiians, 10,114 Caucasians, and 61 South Sea Islanders.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 7 states and territories under consideration is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia age in these states and territories in 1900 are distributed by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	89.1	10.9	Hawaii	13.9	86.1
Dist. of Columbia	92.2	7.8	Idaho	75.8	24.2
Florida	93.1	6.9	Illinois	72.9	27.1
Georgia	99.1	0.9			

In Hawaii 86.1 per cent of all males of militia age in 1900 are of foreign birth, while in Idaho and Illinois foreign born males of militia age constitute about one-fourth of the whole number of males of this class. In Delaware a little over one-tenth, and in the District of Columbia and Florida about one-fourteenth of the males of militia age are also foreign born, but in Georgia practically all are of native birth.

A further distribution of the males of militia age, by percentages, according to general nativity and color, is shown in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	60.2	12.4	10.7	16.7
District of Columbia	47.3	15.3	7.2	30.2
Florida	43.9	3.7	5.5	46.9
Georgia	52.5	1.4	0.9	45.2
Hawaii	11.2	2.2	6.6	80.0
Idaho	48.4	25.4	20.3	5.9
Illinois	41.7	28.9	27.0	2.4

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Colored males of militia age in Hawaii in 1900 constitute four-fifths of the total number of males of this class,

the colored element in this territory being composed, as before stated, almost wholly of Chinese and Japanese. In Florida and Georgia nearly one-half, in the District of Columbia nearly one-third, and in Delaware about one-sixth of all the males of militia age in 1900 are colored, persons of negro descent comprising practically all of this element in each case. In Illinois and Idaho the colored element is small, but in each of these states foreign white males constitute a very considerable proportion of all males of militia age in 1900, or more than one-fourth in Illinois and about one-fifth in Idaho.

The white males of militia age in Hawaii in 1900 constitute one-fifth of the whole number and include, for census purposes, 7,369 Hawaiians or part Hawaiians, 7,055 Caucasians, and 129 South Sea Islanders.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 7 states and territories included in group 2, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in these states and territories, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	87.4	12.6	Hawaii	16.4	83.6
Dist. of Columbia	87.9	12.1	Idaho	70.8	29.2
Florida	91.6	8.4	Illinois	66.5	33.5
Georgia	98.6	1.4			

Of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900 one-third of those in Illinois, and between one-fourth and one-third of those in Idaho, are foreign born. In Delaware and the District of Columbia this same element constitutes about one-eighth, and in Florida about one-twelfth of the whole number of males of voting age. In Hawaii, however, over four-fifths of the males of voting age are foreign born, principally Chinese and Japanese. In Georgia upwards of 98 in every 100 males of voting age are native born.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.				Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	61.6	10.3	12.5	15.6	Hawaii	14.2	2.0	8.4	75.4
District of Columbia	47.2	13.3	11.5	28.0	Idaho	47.8	20.5	25.0	6.7
Florida	45.3	3.6	7.0	44.1	Illinois	41.9	22.6	33.3	2.2
Georgia	52.7	1.4	1.3	44.6					

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

With the exception of Hawaii, there is no state or territory in this group in which less than 40 per cent of the males of voting age in 1900 are native whites of native parentage, this element comprising 61.6 per cent in Delaware and 52.7 per cent in Georgia. In Illinois foreign white males constitute 33.3 per cent, and native white males of foreign parentage 22.6 per cent of all males of voting age, these two elements combined constituting more than one-half of all males of this class in 1900, while in Idaho these same two elements represent nearly one-half of the total number of males of voting age in that state. In Florida and Georgia the colored males of voting age constitute a little over 44 per cent of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900, while in the District of Columbia they represent 28 per cent, and in Delaware 15.6 per cent, this element being composed, in each case, almost wholly of persons of negro descent. In Hawaii colored males of voting age constitute 75.4 per cent of all males of voting age in 1900, but in this territory the colored element is practically all Chinese and Japanese. White males of voting age in Hawaii in 1900 include, for census purposes, 10,101 Hawaiians and part Hawaiians, 9,250 Caucasians, and 225 South Sea Islanders.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail, by general nativity and color in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	86.0	14.0	86.6	13.4	82.3	17.7
District of Columbia	91.6	8.4	91.2	8.8	94.4	5.6
Florida	77.9	22.1	77.0	23.0	88.2	11.8
Georgia	68.4	31.6	68.0	32.0	93.1	6.9
Hawaii	65.6	34.4	94.5	5.5	60.0	40.0
Idaho	94.6	5.4	96.4	3.6	90.2	9.8
Illinois	95.2	4.8	96.7	3.3	92.1	7.9

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.[1]	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	92.0	8.0	98.3	1.7	82.4	17.6	57.4	42.6
District of Columbia	99.0	1.0	99.3	0.7	95.0	5.0	74.0	26.0
Florida	91.4	8.6	96.1	3.9	90.8	9.2	60.6	39.4
Georgia	87.9	12.1	97.6	2.4	94.4	5.6	43.7	56.3
Hawaii	94.1	5.9	98.0	2.0	60.7	39.3	60.0	40.0
Idaho	98.9	1.1	99.0	1.0	94.3	5.7	50.9	49.1
Illinois	96.4	3.6	98.7	1.3	92.2	7.8	81.2	18.8

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	57.3	42.7	68.8	31.2	100.0	----------	100.0	----------
District of Columbia	73.9	26.1	81.8	18.2	83.3	16.7	30.0	70.0
Florida	60.6	39.4	78.4	21.6	----------	100.0	10.5	89.5
Georgia	43.7	56.3	55.7	44.3	100.0	----------	83.3	16.7
Hawaii	68.8	31.2	60.9	39.1	59.6	40.4	----------	----------
Idaho	84.6	15.4	64.1	35.9	68.3	31.7	19.0	81.0
Illinois	81.3	18.7	77.2	22.8	93.1	6.9	66.7	33.3

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

There is only a comparatively small percentage of illiterates among males of voting age in Illinois, Idaho, and the District of Columbia, but in the remaining states and territories of this group the percentages are somewhat larger, or 14 per cent in Delaware, 22.1 per cent in Florida, 31.6 per cent in Georgia, and 34.4 per cent in Hawaii. These large percentages of illiterate males of voting age in Delaware, Florida, and Georgia are due in good part to the presence among the males of voting age of a large number of illiterate persons of negro descent, and in Hawaii of illiterate Chinese and Japanese.

In Georgia, Florida, and Delaware, there is also a considerable illiterate element among native white males of voting age who are of native parentage, the percentage in this class being in Georgia 12.1 per cent, in Florida 8.6 per cent, and in Delaware 8 per cent. Illiterate foreign white males of voting age constitute in Delaware 17.6 per cent, and in Hawaii 39.3 per cent, of the whole number of foreign white males of voting age in 1900.

The illiterate white element of the population of voting age in Hawaii in 1900 includes, for census purposes, 657 Hawaiians and part Hawaiians, 2,545 Caucasians, and 133 South Sea Islanders.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	60.4	4.0	19.5	16.1	Hawaii	1.8	1.1	94.5	2.6
District of Columbia	67.1	6.5	16.7	9.7	Idaho	58.0	8.9	20.9	12.2
Florida	45.1	5.6	24.1	25.2	Illinois	69.7	3.5	11.2	15.6
Georgia	57.2	5.3	16.0	21.5					

There are 6,816 foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in Delaware, and of this number 60.4 per cent are reported as being naturalized. Of the 10,101 foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in the District of Columbia, 67.1 per cent are naturalized, and of the 11,736 males of this class in Florida, 45.1 per cent are naturalized. In Georgia there are 7,012, and in Idaho 15,747, foreign born males of voting age, and in each of these states over one-half are naturalized. There are 468,882 foreign born males of voting age in Illinois, of which more than two-thirds are naturalized. In Hawaii, on the contrary, the naturalized constitute only 1.8 per cent of the foreign born males of voting age in that territory in 1900, this being due to the presence of a large number of alien

Chinese and Japanese. Outside of Hawaii, where the alien element constitutes all but 5.5 per cent of the foreign born males of voting age in 1900, the largest percentage of aliens is that for Florida, or 24.1 per cent, as against 11.2 per cent for Illinois, the latter being the smallest percentage of aliens reported for any of the states and territories included in this group.

There is a considerable proportion of illiterates among the alien element in these 7 states and territories, as indicated by table 31.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIENS.		UNKNOWN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Delaware	89.5	10.5	81.9	18.1	61.7	38.3	80.3	19.7
District of Columbia	96.7	3.3	92.0	8.0	86.1	13.9	95.0	5.0
Florida	91.4	8.6	87.1	12.9	83.8	16.2	86.7	13.3
Georgia	95.8	4.2	94.7	5.3	83.6	16.4	92.6	7.4
Hawaii	81.9	18.1	54.2	45.8	59.9	40.1	48.2	51.8
Idaho	96.4	3.6	91.4	8.6	70.9	29.1	92.5	7.5
Illinois	94.3	5.7	90.5	9.5	79.5	20.5	91.9	8.1

From table 31 it appears that of all the aliens in 1900 the illiterates constitute more than 40 per cent in Hawaii, 38.3 per cent in Delaware, 29.1 per cent in Idaho, 20.5 per cent in Illinois, a little over 16 per cent in Georgia and Florida respectively, and 13.9 per cent in the District of Columbia. Of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who have taken out their first naturalization papers, the illiterates constitute 45.8 per cent in Hawaii, 18.1 per cent in Delaware, 12.9 per cent in Florida, and between 5 and 10 per cent in the remaining states and territories under consideration.

William Rhodes Davis

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 76. WASHINGTON, D. C. July 22, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GROUP 3.—INDIANA, INDIAN TERRITORY, IOWA, AND KANSAS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

CP 13M

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 4 states and territories included in group 3 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states and territories, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
Indiana	2,516,462	1,285,404	1,231,058	2,374,341	142,121	2,458,502	2,316,641
Indian Territory	392,060	208,952	183,108	387,202	4,858	302,680	297,894
Iowa	2,231,853	1,156,849	1,075,004	1,925,933	305,920	2,218,667	1,912,885
Kansas	1,470,495	768,716	701,779	1,343,810	126,685	1,416,319	1,289,742

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
Indiana	1,952,194	364,447	141,861	57,960	57,505	207	5	243	
Indian Territory	287,647	10,247	4,786	89,380	36,853	27		1,107	51,393
Iowa	1,261,068	651,817	305,782	13,186	12,693	104	7	382	
Kansas	1,013,655	276,087	126,577	54,176	52,003	39	4	2,130	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Indiana	1,206,681	1,167,660	78,723	63,398	1,255,378	1,203,124	1,176,891	1,139,750
Indian Territory	205,647	181,555	3,305	1,553	163,683	138,997	160,436	137,458
Iowa	985,840	940,093	171,009	134,911	1,149,667	1,069,000	978,784	934,101
Kansas	696,382	647,428	72,334	54,351	740,922	675,397	668,682	621,060

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Indiana	993,356	958,838	183,535	180,912	78,487	63,374	30,026	27,934
Indian Territory	154,706	132,941	5,730	4,517	3,247	1,539	45,269	44,111
Iowa	647,757	613,311	331,027	320,790	170,883	134,899	7,182	6,004
Kansas	526,427	487,228	142,255	133,832	72,240	54,337	27,794	26,382

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Indiana	29,701	27,804	205	2	4	1	116	127
Indian Territory	19,147	17,706	27				26,095	26,405
Iowa	6,875	5,818	102	2	7		198	184
Kansas	26,542	25,461	38	1	4		1,210	920

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Indiana	1,206,681	1,167,660	78,723	63,398	993,356	958,838	183,535	180,912	78,487	63,374	30,026	27,934	29,701	27,804
Adams	10,541	10,242	886	563	8,083	7,866	2,458	2,376	886	563				
Allen	33,813	34,127	4,989	4,341	21,336	21,112	12,309	12,868	4,973	4,341	184	147	160	147
Bartholomew	11,960	11,812	470	352	10,320	10,132	1,478	1,507	470	352	162	173	162	173
Benton	6,528	5,596	598	401	4,991	4,221	1,506	1,334	598	401	31	41	31	41
Blackford	8,448	7,836	523	406	7,602	7,103	835	721	522	406	12	12	11	12
Boone	13,354	12,753	133	81	12,907	12,335	380	366	132	81	68	52	67	52
Brown	5,004	4,682	21	20	4,854	4,575	150	106	21	20		1		1
Carroll	9,969	9,557	230	197	9,284	8,894	671	650	230	197	14	13	14	13
Cass	16,340	16,067	1,221	917	13,650	13,353	2,539	2,624	1,217	917	155	90	153	90
Clark	15,602	14,880	729	624	11,505	10,968	2,424	2,405	725	624	1,677	1,507	1,675	1,507
Clay	16,127	15,520	1,504	1,134	12,805	12,415	3,103	2,913	1,499	1,134	224	192	220	192
Clinton	14,246	13,673	165	118	13,638	13,099	555	528	163	118	55	46	53	46
Crawford	6,847	6,512	75	42	6,580	6,288	265	224	75	42	2		2	
Daviess	15,009	14,216	386	303	13,384	12,614	1,425	1,425	385	302	201	178	201	178
Dearborn	10,097	10,173	971	953	6,794	6,920	3,231	3,176	969	953	74	77	72	77
Decatur	9,561	9,351	329	277	8,390	8,172	1,107	1,110	329	277	64	69	64	69
Dekalb	12,641	11,914	648	508	10,892	10,225	1,742	1,685	648	508	7	4	7	4
Delaware	24,680	22,919	1,188	837	21,489	20,169	2,679	2,269	1,179	837	521	481	513	481
Dubois	9,830	9,354	620	553	7,032	6,641	2,788	2,704	620	553	10	9	10	9
Elkhart	21,271	21,385	1,281	1,115	18,360	18,330	2,880	3,037	1,269	1,113	43	20	31	20
Fayette	6,689	6,312	273	221	5,620	5,189	863	896	272	221	207	227	206	227
Floyd	13,595	14,563	1,016	944	9,371	10,038	3,186	3,456	1,016	944	1,038	1,069	1,038	1,069
Fountain	10,693	10,207	291	255	9,986	9,548	691	646	290	255	17	13	16	13
Franklin	7,529	7,675	588	596	5,531	5,594	1,994	2,078	588	596	4	3	4	3
Fulton	8,668	8,435	203	147	7,915	7,732	736	694	203	147	17	9	17	9
Gibson	14,970	14,323	484	322	12,451	12,008	1,724	1,628	483	322	796	687	794	687
Grant	27,948	24,134	1,718	893	24,565	21,490	2,596	2,019	1,712	893	793	625	769	597
Greene	14,296	13,761	306	167	13,528	12,988	694	714	305	167	75	59	74	59
Hamilton	15,037	14,245	376	256	13,900	13,175	843	771	372	255	298	300	295	299
Hancock	9,590	9,232	214	153	8,925	8,611	610	562	214	153	55	59	55	59
Harrison	10,661	10,479	339	223	9,205	9,153	1,273	1,151	339	223	183	175	183	175
Hendricks	10,905	10,135	150	102	10,233	9,673	431	340	147	102	244	122	242	122
Henry	12,539	12,190	217	142	11,822	11,460	485	486	214	142	235	244	230	242
Howard	14,052	13,820	405	298	12,832	12,627	935	929	405	298	285	264	282	264
Huntington	14,217	13,623	596	465	12,319	11,814	1,891	1,803	595	465	8	6	7	5
Jackson	13,037	12,708	502	386	11,005	10,726	1,908	1,878	502	386	124	104	124	104
Jasper	6,905	6,351	619	417	5,574	5,202	1,326	1,148	619	417	5	1	5	1
Jay	13,413	12,796	339	270	12,201	11,745	1,141	977	339	270	71	74	71	74
Jefferson	10,796	11,131	487	499	8,623	8,890	1,740	1,805	486	498	434	437	433	435
Jennings	7,700	7,394	379	284	6,354	6,217	1,140	1,004	377	284	208	173	203	171
Johnson	10,100	9,931	108	84	9,556	9,328	345	384	105	84	202	219	199	219
Knox	16,053	15,311	769	613	13,544	12,788	2,205	2,216	765	613	308	307	305	307
Kosciusko	14,520	14,145	262	182	13,515	13,242	988	889	262	182	17	14	16	14
Lagrange	7,638	7,256	213	177	6,922	6,545	709	708	213	177	7	3	6	3
Lake	14,719	13,748	5,576	3,849	7,162	6,522	7,532	7,210	5,564	3,848	37	17	24	17
Laporte	16,067	14,623	4,121	3,575	8,500	7,716	7,356	6,852	4,117	3,575	215	55	214	55
Lawrence	13,032	12,248	295	154	12,186	11,592	561	504	294	154	283	152	283	152
Madison	34,603	31,470	2,561	1,836	29,885	27,495	4,053	3,461	2,555	1,836	671	514	665	514
Marion	87,937	90,566	9,877	8,847	58,918	60,172	20,322	21,576	9,833	8,838	8,741	8,827	8,709	8,827
Marshall	12,255	11,935	514	415	10,568	10,385	1,681	1,541	514	415	6	9	6	9
Martin	7,548	7,019	86	58	7,013	6,677	343	317	86	58	192	25	192	25
Miami	13,834	13,250	681	579	12,048	11,564	1,682	1,580	680	579	105	106	44	36
Monroe	10,435	10,221	131	86	9,779	9,590	442	417	131	86	214	214	214	214
Montgomery	14,693	14,230	258	207	13,836	13,377	734	694	255	207	126	159	123	159
Morgan	10,326	9,964	100	67	9,872	9,541	395	376	100	67	59	47	59	47
Newton	5,030	4,597	469	352	4,029	3,597	980	981	469	352	21	19	21	19
Noble	11,210	11,195	656	472	9,612	9,532	1,596	1,658	656	472	2	5	2	4
Ohio	2,290	2,283	83	68	1,907	1,915	305	303	82	68	79	65	78	65
Orange	8,541	8,271	26	16	8,298	8,106	117	99	24	16	128	66	128	66
Owen	7,568	7,434	92	55	7,189	7,075	314	316	92	55	65	43	65	43
Parke	11,324	10,629	656	391	10,293	9,657	876	807	653	390	158	166	155	166
Perry	8,851	8,669	642	616	6,623	6,495	2,103	2,047	641	616	126	127	125	127
Pike	10,367	9,891	149	79	9,739	9,361	510	472	148	79	89	58	88	58
Porter	8,441	7,863	1,567	1,304	5,456	5,037	2,980	2,818	1,566	1,304	6	8	4	7
Posey	11,029	10,333	544	427	8,353	7,737	2,029	2,017	544	427	647	579	647	579
Pulaski	6,754	6,232	594	453	5,323	5,018	1,427	1,212	594	453	4	2	4	2
Putnam	10,739	10,476	148	115	10,191	9,921	426	422	142	114	128	134	124	134
Randolph	14,345	13,913	225	170	13,376	12,969	746	771	223	170	225	173	223	173
Ripley	9,372	8,870	886	753	6,720	6,469	2,634	2,388	885	753	19	13	19	13
Rush	10,184	9,633	184	147	9,205	8,713	679	644	184	146	300	277	300	277
St. Joseph	24,558	23,328	5,974	5,021	15,713	14,836	8,478	8,225	5,954	5,020	387	268	364	263
Scott	4,181	4,051	40	35	4,001	3,894	179	157	40	35	1		1	
Shelby	13,159	12,754	327	251	11,811	11,424	1,149	1,146	325	251	201	184	199	184
Spencer	11,027	10,467	529	384	8,490	8,190	1,867	1,626	527	384	672	651	670	651
Starke	4,679	4,350	783	619	3,460	3,181	1,216	1,168	782	619	4	1	3	1
Steuben	7,526	7,432	146	115	6,905	6,822	616	606	146	115	5	4	4	4
Sullivan	13,156	12,450	245	154	12,380	11,803	680	574	244	153	97	74	96	73
Switzerland	5,857	5,766	129	88	5,333	5,267	487	455	129	88	37	44	37	44
Tippecanoe	17,636	17,401	1,886	1,736	13,339	12,852	4,092	4,365	1,879	1,736	212	184	202	184
Tipton	9,718	9,092	189	117	9,136	8,483	579	605	189	117	3	4	3	4

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Indiana—Cont'd.														
Union	3,275	3,303	93	77	2,918	2,960	288	285	92	77	70	58	66	54
Vanderburg	31,944	33,037	3,519	3,269	16,959	17,327	10,903	11,735	3,515	3,268	4,086	3,976	4,083	3,976
Vermilion	7,588	6,968	490	206	7,004	6,420	515	497	487	206	72	51	69	51
Vigo	28,879	29,064	2,223	1,869	22,768	22,637	4,944	5,341	2,216	1,869	1,174	1,086	1,167	1,086
Wabash	13,855	13,599	448	333	12,387	12,148	1,379	1,363	446	333	91	88	75	76
Warren	5,904	5,215	146	106	5,463	4,827	428	377	146	106	13	11	13	11
Warrick	10,976	10,583	452	318	9,044	8,822	1,547	1,431	452	318	385	330	385	330
Washington	9,763	9,541	61	44	9,454	9,270	307	268	61	44	2	3	2	3
Wayne	18,198	18,695	1,060	1,017	14,661	14,886	2,854	3,094	1,053	1,014	690	718	684	718
Wells	11,813	11,138	295	203	10,758	10,203	1,054	934	293	203	3	1	2	1
White	9,503	8,832	477	326	8,263	7,715	1,235	1,111	477	326	5	6	5	6
Whitley	8,573	8,305	269	181	7,635	7,423	903	856	269	181	35	26	35	26
Indian Territory	205,647	181,555	3,305	1,553	154,706	132,941	5,730	4,517	3,247	1,539	45,269	44,111	19,147	17,706
Cherokee nation	53,464	47,765	393	132	34,944	29,547	1,151	799	382	128	17,380	17,423	4,630	4,532
Chickasaw nation	74,254	64,123	624	259	65,125	55,629	1,540	1,156	600	256	7,613	7,341	4,699	4,367
Choctaw nation	50,978	45,824	1,939	1,040	38,270	33,986	2,172	1,934	1,930	1,040	10,545	9,904	5,414	4,709
Creek nation	21,378	18,921	286	89	12,818	10,828	682	494	276	89	7,888	7,599	3,916	3,601
Seminole nation	1,971	1,793	20	2	611	454	38	19	19	2	1,323	1,320	487	494
Modoc reservation[3]	74	66			54	41		1			20	24		
Ottawa reservation[3]	1,168	1,016	14	7	1,035	888	48	39	13	6	86	90		
Peoria reservation[3]	665	498	11	6	524	379	45	30	11	6	96	89	1	
Quapaw reservation[3]	398	387	10	5	286	274	22	14	10	5	90	99		
Seneca reservation[3]	507	456	2	5	416	365	9	9			84	87		
Shawnee reservation[3]	169	126	1	1	131	98	4	4	1	1	31	24		
Wyandotte reservation[3]	621	580	5	7	492	452	19	18	5	6	110	111		
Iowa	985,840	940,093	171,009	134,911	647,757	613,311	331,027	320,790	170,883	134,899	7,182	6,004	6,875	5,818
Adair	7,663	7,236	736	557	5,847	5,544	1,809	1,686	736	557	7	6	7	6
Adams	6,559	6,150	510	382	5,142	4,888	1,403	1,248	510	382	14	14	14	14
Allamakee	7,886	7,314	1,899	1,612	3,417	3,234	4,459	4,072	1,898	1,612	11	8	8	8
Appanoose	12,278	11,848	1,123	678	10,459	10,203	1,623	1,473	1,123	678	196	172	196	172
Audubon	5,577	5,417	1,522	1,110	3,279	3,129	2,296	2,287	1,522	1,110	2	1	2	1
Benton	11,265	10,551	1,885	1,476	7,456	6,973	3,794	3,571	1,885	1,476	15	7	15	7
Blackhawk	14,202	14,018	2,274	1,905	9,390	9,175	4,800	4,832	2,273	1,905	13	11	11	11
Boone	12,269	11,487	2,406	2,038	7,757	7,334	4,383	4,047	2,405	2,038	130	106	129	106
Bremer	6,912	6,710	1,501	1,182	3,651	3,563	3,256	3,146	1,501	1,182	5	1	5	1
Buchanan	9,701	9,250	1,377	1,099	6,665	6,234	3,022	3,004	1,377	1,099	14	12	14	12
Buena Vista	6,988	6,336	2,112	1,539	3,674	3,180	3,312	3,155	2,110	1,539	4	1	2	1
Butler	7,590	7,088	1,831	1,446	4,508	4,129	3,080	2,959	1,829	1,446	4		1	
Calhoun	8,577	7,694	1,346	952	5,801	5,108	2,773	2,586	1,345	952	4		3	
Carroll	8,497	8,244	2,006	1,572	4,186	3,985	4,289	4,249	2,004	1,572	24	10	22	10
Cass	9,655	9,260	1,335	1,024	6,934	6,702	2,716	2,555	1,331	1,024	9	3	6	3
Cedar	8,493	8,220	1,505	1,153	5,816	5,526	2,650	2,675	1,503	1,153	29	19	28	19
Cerro Gordo	9,169	8,448	1,748	1,307	5,687	5,179	3,449	3,244	1,747	1,307	34	25	33	25
Cherokee	7,223	6,861	1,431	1,055	4,580	4,250	2,632	2,605	1,431	1,055	11	6	11	6
Chickasaw	7,258	7,078	1,487	1,214	3,889	3,736	3,366	3,342	1,485	1,214	5		3	
Clarke	6,294	5,815	190	141	5,679	5,271	573	517	190	141	42	27	42	27
Clay	5,987	5,410	1,193	811	3,733	3,397	2,253	2,012	1,193	811	1	1	1	1
Clayton	11,755	11,434	2,437	2,124	6,116	5,844	5,636	5,590	2,437	2,124	3		3	
Clinton	17,051	16,706	5,453	4,622	7,884	7,713	9,072	8,907	5,451	4,622	97	86	96	86
Crawford	8,499	8,059	2,912	2,215	3,663	3,396	4,826	4,659	2,911	2,215	11	4	11	4
Dallas	11,309	10,617	632	500	9,490	8,886	1,810	1,717	632	500	9	14	9	14
Davis	7,646	7,569	229	176	6,962	6,890	653	651	229	176	31	28	31	28
Decatur	8,926	8,726	255	208	8,120	7,911	781	782	255	208	25	33	25	33
Delaware	8,505	8,070	1,497	1,113	5,266	4,990	3,238	3,080	1,497	1,113	1		1	
Des Moines	14,520	14,895	3,487	3,087	7,931	7,754	6,371	6,923	3,481	3,087	224	208	220	208
Dickinson	3,681	3,314	578	422	2,482	2,209	1,196	1,104	578	422	3	1	3	1
Dubuque	23,131	22,821	5,654	4,797	9,814	9,192	13,242	13,586	5,652	4,797	77	43	75	43
Emmet	4,362	3,770	1,045	759	2,432	2,026	1,928	1,739	1,045	759	2	5	2	5
Fayette	13,621	12,272	2,276	1,676	8,607	7,687	4,963	4,547	2,276	1,676	51	38	51	38
Floyd	7,567	7,567	1,412	1,208	4,670	4,683	2,890	2,876	1,410	1,208	9	8	7	8
Franklin	6,467	5,830	1,523	1,176	3,573	3,130	2,890	2,699	1,520	1,176	7	1	4	1
Fremont	9,250	8,493	457	346	8,054	7,383	1,162	1,080	456	346	35	30	34	30
Greene	8,428	7,828	931	633	6,302	5,877	2,119	1,947	930	633	8	4	7	4
Grundy	5,406	5,198	1,810	1,343	2,612	2,440	2,792	2,757	1,810	1,343	2	1	2	1
Guthrie	9,076	8,645	576	432	7,608	7,286	1,464	1,355	574	432	6	4	3	4
Hamilton	8,211	7,824	1,929	1,550	4,613	4,421	3,574	3,386	1,928	1,550	25	17	23	17
Hancock	5,738	5,218	1,620	1,176	2,860	2,575	2,874	2,639	1,618	1,175	6	5	4	4
Hardin	10,112	9,360	1,824	1,498	6,975	6,228	3,090	3,123	1,821	1,498	50	9	46	9
Harrison	12,053	11,392	1,245	907	9,360	8,785	2,675	2,587	1,244	907	19	20	19	20
Henry	9,347	9,144	898	633	7,517	7,333	1,655	1,620	897	633	176	191	176	191
Howard	6,157	5,889	1,370	1,096	3,053	2,979	3,095	2,904	1,370	1,096	9	6	9	6
Humboldt	5,215	5,007	1,415	1,030	2,709	2,536	2,505	2,470	1,415	1,030	1	1	1	1
Ida	5,194	4,743	1,399	991	2,863	2,600	2,329	2,142	1,399	991	2	1	2	1
Iowa	8,433	7,980	1,829	1,302	5,068	4,767	3,364	3,212	1,827	1,302	3	1	1	1
Jackson	10,158	9,991	1,908	1,558	5,898	5,755	4,258	4,236	1,908	1,558	2		1	
Jasper	12,566	12,081	1,356	1,023	9,833	9,390	2,637	2,547	1,356	1,023	96	94	96	94
Jefferson	8,329	7,822	739	547	6,688	6,306	1,600	1,486	739	547	41	30	41	30
Johnson	10,548	10,445	2,032	1,792	6,121	6,107	4,396	4,308	2,030	1,791	33	31	31	31
Jones	9,883	8,881	1,849	1,341	6,483	5,900	3,364	2,962	1,846	1,341	39	19	39	19
Keokuk	11,700	11,286	1,127	866	9,147	8,840	2,530	2,436	1,126	866	24	10	23	10
Kossuth	9,683	8,766	2,426	1,845	4,874	4,280	4,807	4,485	2,426	1,845	2	1	2	1

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Iowa—Cont'd.														
Lee	17,579	17,741	2,341	2,058	10,818	10,812	5,932	6,127	2,338	2,057	832	803	830	802
Linn	24,019	24,135	3,755	3,483	16,893	16,557	7,005	7,446	3,754	3,479	122	136	122	136
Louisa	6,651	6,208	378	279	5,545	5,136	1,102	1,068	377	279	5	4	4	4
Lucas	7,664	7,361	617	484	6,332	6,184	1,217	1,098	617	484	115	79	115	79
Lyon	5,267	4,847	1,882	1,219	2,255	2,041	3,012	2,806	1,832	1,219				
Madison	8,802	8,285	364	259	7,698	7,279	1,101	1,006	363	259	4		4	
Mahaska	15,899	15,110	1,864	1,400	11,740	11,203	3,199	3,131	1,860	1,399	964	777	960	777
Marion	11,154	10,883	1,173	949	8,791	8,530	2,344	2,328	1,172	949	20	25	19	25
Marshall	13,669	12,687	2,081	1,554	10,016	9,176	3,571	3,426	2,079	1,554	84	85	82	85
Mills	8,197	7,474	619	474	6,742	6,189	1,434	1,262	619	474	21	23	21	23
Mitchell	6,337	6,206	1,321	1,052	3,431	3,401	2,898	2,799	1,321	1,051	8	7	8	7
Monona	8,304	7,345	1,313	1,018	5,957	5,217	2,345	2,124	1,313	1,018	2	4	2	4
Monroe	8,348	7,766	1,094	777	5,967	5,668	2,039	1,887	1,094	777	342	211	342	211
Montgomery	7,874	7,609	1,286	1,034	5,799	5,584	2,049	2,000	1,286	1,034	26	25	26	25
Muscatine	12,278	11,971	2,205	1,788	7,824	7,535	4,381	4,363	2,204	1,788	74	73	73	73
O'Brien	7,241	6,649	1,806	1,289	3,953	3,526	3,287	3,123	1,806	1,289	1			
Osceola	3,718	3,370	989	698	1,879	1,753	1,838	1,617	937	698	3		1	
Page	11,185	10,810	1,262	930	8,804	8,554	2,260	2,146	1,261	930	122	110	122	110
Palo Alto	6,181	5,620	1,476	1,077	3,198	2,847	2,983	2,773	1,474	1,077	2			
Plymouth	9,087	8,396	2,754	1,972	4,071	3,695	5,015	4,701	2,753	1,972	2		1	
Pocahontas	6,634	6,082	1,538	1,085	3,723	3,349	2,911	2,733	1,537	1,085	1			
Polk	36,658	36,239	5,195	4,532	26,518	26,011	9,067	9,266	5,187	4,530	1,081	964	1,077	964
Pottawattamie	23,977	22,396	4,387	3,576	15,911	14,580	7,913	7,698	4,384	3,576	156	118	153	118
Poweshiek	8,991	8,682	991	750	6,764	6,593	2,198	2,068	990	750	30	21	30	21
Ringgold	7,694	7,190	260	181	6,821	6,484	871	705	260	181	2	1	2	1
Sac	7,607	7,102	1,688	1,242	4,382	4,068	3,221	3,032	1,684	1,241	8	3	4	2
Scott	19,642	19,636	6,682	5,598	8,294	8,147	11,087	11,256	6,676	5,598	267	233	263	233
Shelby	7,499	7,036	1,956	1,441	4,049	3,849	3,443	3,184	1,956	1,441	7	3	7	3
Sioux	8,643	8,222	3,690	2,782	3,266	3,043	5,375	5,179	3,689	2,782	3		1	
Story	10,252	9,522	1,933	1,452	6,817	6,318	3,431	3,204	1,933	1,452	4		3	
Tama	10,638	9,929	2,279	1,739	6,281	5,865	4,150	3,873	2,277	1,739	209	191	14	9
Taylor	9,261	8,888	365	270	8,182	7,770	1,043	1,080	365	270	36	38	36	38
Union	9,689	8,768	876	595	7,781	7,057	1,841	1,677	875	595	68	34	68	34
Van Buren	8,475	8,339	313	227	7,543	7,382	880	907	312	227	53	50	52	50
Wapello	16,311	16,249	1,565	1,301	12,691	12,650	3,182	3,244	1,562	1,301	441	355	439	354
Warren	9,966	9,682	405	323	8,765	8,613	1,160	1,042	404	323	42	27	41	27
Washington	9,868	9,556	692	602	7,895	7,662	1,937	1,861	691	602	37	33	36	33
Wayne	8,593	8,422	299	177	7,897	7,787	689	632	298	177	8	3	7	3
Webster	13,315	12,397	3,339	2,706	6,887	6,238	6,356	6,114	3,339	2,706	72	45	70	45
Winnebago	5,039	4,698	1,660	1,328	1,782	1,549	3,255	3,148	1,659	1,328	3	1	1	1
Winneshiek	9,377	9,199	2,760	2,395	3,683	3,493	5,681	5,700	2,757	2,395	16	6	13	6
Woodbury	23,462	21,932	4,985	4,231	14,658	13,449	8,649	8,349	4,977	4,231	163	134	158	134
Worth	4,228	3,962	1,517	1,180	1,351	1,242	2,870	2,714	1,515	1,180	9	6	7	6
Wright	7,997	7,464	1,607	1,159	4,905	4,386	3,081	3,076	1,604	1,159	14	2	10	2
Kansas	696,382	647,428	72,334	54,351	526,427	487,228	142,255	133,832	72,240	54,337	27,794	26,382	26,542	25,461
Allen	9,635	8,841	576	455	8,061	7,439	1,361	1,229	576	455	213	173	213	173
Anderson	6,830	6,458	359	291	5,695	5,374	985	921	359	291	150	163	150	163
Atchison	13,380	12,693	1,392	1,141	8,766	8,274	3,079	2,988	1,390	1,140	1,587	1,432	1,516	1,413
Barber	3,426	2,914	156	98	3,048	2,598	343	296	156	98	35	20	35	20
Barton	5,923	5,483	1,325	1,053	3,498	3,093	2,278	2,251	1,325	1,053	147	139	147	139
Bourbon	11,885	11,941	506	380	9,857	9,909	1,289	1,282	504	380	741	750	739	750
Brown	10,570	10,218	921	660	8,082	7,793	1,973	1,949	917	660	519	476	249	239
Butler	11,630	10,521	702	510	10,027	9,158	1,515	1,284	702	510	88	79	82	75
Chase	4,066	3,571	345	264	3,194	2,829	782	655	345	264	90	87	90	87
Chautauqua	6,080	5,546	118	60	5,612	5,076	357	354	118	60	111	116	90	94
Cherokee	20,872	19,050	1,657	1,115	17,129	15,554	2,691	2,584	1,654	1,113	1,055	914	1,046	910
Cheyenne	1,185	1,074	214	167	864	773	321	301	214	167				
Clark	936	732	19	14	850	673	83	55	19	14	3	4	2	4
Clay	6,974	6,680	1,235	944	4,374	4,204	2,511	2,384	1,235	944	89	92	89	92
Cloud	8,369	7,934	997	771	6,019	5,677	2,315	2,231	997	771	35	26	35	26
Coffey	8,203	7,748	402	290	7,046	6,675	1,092	993	402	290	65	80	65	80
Comanche	863	691	46	19	772	595	91	96	46	19				
Cowley	15,211	14,150	480	315	13,387	12,499	1,461	1,320	479	315	364	331	359	326
Crawford	17,638	16,803	2,622	1,746	13,052	12,577	3,650	3,507	2,620	1,746	938	719	938	719
Decatur	4,541	3,995	398	300	3,697	3,201	837	791	398	300	7	3	7	3
Dickinson	9,872	9,282	1,448	1,214	6,840	6,406	2,915	2,765	1,448	1,214	117	111	117	111
Doniphan	7,335	6,638	660	446	5,401	4,837	1,501	1,414	660	446	433	387	428	385
Douglas	11,499	11,791	968	838	7,859	8,095	2,027	2,036	964	838	1,617	1,660	1,352	1,442
Edwards	1,793	1,560	193	136	1,348	1,185	399	338	193	136	46	37	46	37
Elk	5,805	5,326	187	125	5,200	4,765	604	559	187	125	1	2	1	2
Ellis	3,347	3,221	1,089	969	1,233	1,111	2,080	2,081	1,089	969	34	29	34	29
Ellsworth	4,157	3,699	980	790	2,400	2,355	1,667	1,575	980	790	90	69	90	68
Finney	1,771	1,555	85	58	1,505	1,310	213	188	85	58	53	57	53	57
Ford	2,634	2,456	234	173	2,069	1,917	534	505	234	173	31	34	31	34
Franklin	10,315	10,140	514	385	8,769	8,599	1,169	1,157	511	385	380	384	341	355
Geary	5,152	4,127	858	607	3,238	2,575	1,705	1,382	856	607	211	170	211	170
Gove	1,199	1,039	137	66	979	829	201	196	137	66	19	14	19	14
Graham	2,487	2,262	258	166	1,733	1,577	498	410	258	166	256	275	256	275
Grant	196	189	20	17	161	145	35	44	20	17				
Gray	640	578	31	15	557	512	72	62	31	15	11	4	11	4

[1] Persons of negro de scent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Kansas—Cont'd.														
Greeley	223	214	31	25	169	165	53	49	31	25	1		1	
Greenwood	8,144	7,263	465	324	6,963	6,297	1,147	935	464	324	35	31	35	31
Hamilton	688	659	51	28	604	590	80	67	51	28	4	2	4	2
Harper	5,301	4,598	234	174	4,550	3,975	727	598	234	174	27	25	27	25
Harvey	7,802	7,438	1,262	1,089	5,449	5,248	2,209	2,056	1,261	1,089	145	134	144	134
Haskell	238	197	15	7	218	178	20	19	15	7				
Hodgeman	985	817	129	101	651	550	268	208	129	101	66	59	66	59
Jackson	8,308	7,755	625	429	6,407	6,022	1,479	1,388	623	429	424	345	86	91
Jefferson	8,695	8,146	428	264	7,068	6,597	1,281	1,207	428	264	346	342	346	342
Jewell	9,675	8,836	533	376	8,264	7,619	1,408	1,213	533	376	3	4	3	4
Johnson	8,728	8,260	661	455	6,859	6,535	1,470	1,310	661	455	399	415	397	413
Kearny	557	453	61	36	449	373	107	80	61	36	1		1	
Kingman	5,458	4,782	244	179	4,720	4,144	705	611	244	179	33	27	33	27
Kiowa	1,228	1,036	68	33	1,076	896	147	136	68	33	5	4	5	4
Labette	13,325	13,092	539	431	10,912	10,677	1,555	1,510	539	431	858	905	845	892
Lane	794	695	51	23	690	601	104	94	51	23				
Leavenworth	19,291	15,748	3,690	2,211	11,172	8,649	5,531	5,066	3,672	2,209	2,606	2,035	2,465	2,033
Lincoln	4,619	4,168	626	473	3,301	2,985	1,399	1,164	626	473	18	19	18	19
Linn	8,482	7,844	244	119	7,470	6,878	678	664	244	119	334	302	329	299
Logan	993	820	92	57	791	673	195	139	92	57	7	8	7	8
Lyon	11,557	11,323	1,221	973	8,747	8,483	2,314	2,363	1,220	972	497	478	495	478
McPherson	8,629	8,208	2,516	2,068	4,533	4,294	4,075	3,905	2,516	2,068	21	9	21	9
Marion	8,088	7,786	2,569	2,233	4,325	4,096	3,706	3,636	2,569	2,233	57	54	57	54
Marshall	10,976	10,192	1,809	1,378	7,164	6,633	3,677	3,428	1,809	1,378	135	131	135	131
Meade	806	690	58	27	643	561	159	127	58	27	4	2	4	2
Miami	10,564	9,918	671	488	8,648	8,102	1,373	1,345	667	488	547	471	544	471
Mitchell	6,930	6,654	597	466	5,454	5,165	1,455	1,444	597	466	21	45	21	45
Montgomery	14,448	13,782	481	328	12,286	11,654	1,385	1,291	481	328	777	837	771	822
Morris	5,747	5,143	620	457	4,307	3,870	1,231	1,077	620	457	209	196	209	196
Morton	169	117	11	7	151	98	9	11	11	7	9	8	9	8
Nemaha	9,393	9,022	1,111	850	6,645	6,402	2,615	2,475	1,111	850	133	145	133	145
Neosho	9,466	8,958	460	370	8,045	7,619	1,262	1,217	460	370	159	122	159	122
Ness	2,232	2,019	163	121	1,828	1,667	404	352	163	121				
Norton	5,760	5,113	259	193	4,992	4,412	744	687	259	193	24	14	24	14
Osage	10,584	10,041	1,697	1,337	7,453	7,115	2,855	2,679	1,696	1,337	277	247	276	247
Osborne	5,837	5,291	421	295	4,781	4,271	998	960	421	295	58	60	58	60
Ottawa	5,316	4,926	544	396	4,133	3,808	1,142	1,075	544	396	41	43	41	43
Pawnee	2,510	2,220	198	156	1,986	1,780	479	399	197	156	46	41	44	41
Phillips	6,999	6,275	633	535	5,569	5,013	1,371	1,206	631	535	61	56	60	56
Pottawatomie	8,471	7,742	1,285	972	5,589	5,107	2,756	2,506	1,285	971	126	130	113	113
Pratt	3,700	3,152	135	98	3,192	2,715	424	359	134	98	85	78	85	78
Rawlins	2,305	2,030	503	403	1,556	1,344	749	686	503	403				
Reno	14,240	12,819	1,134	834	11,540	10,293	2,427	2,308	1,132	834	275	218	273	218
Republic	8,363	7,639	1,258	988	6,082	5,481	2,273	2,154	1,258	988	8	4	8	4
Rice	7,290	6,534	518	403	5,952	5,353	1,265	1,113	517	403	74	68	74	68
Riley	6,025	5,683	1,187	933	3,717	3,431	2,131	2,086	1,186	933	178	166	178	166
Rooks	3,890	3,640	254	176	3,170	2,982	670	611	254	176	50	47	50	47
Rush	2,610	2,306	679	539	1,472	1,307	1,134	994	679	539	4	5	4	5
Russell	3,559	3,278	906	746	2,268	2,098	1,256	1,148	906	746	35	32	35	32
Saline	7,407	7,000	1,518	1,151	4,560	4,271	2,622	2,517	1,518	1,151	225	212	225	212
Scott	549	490	42	17	465	399	84	91	42	17				
Sedgwick	21,023	20,102	1,665	1,247	16,568	15,681	3,713	3,678	1,660	1,246	747	744	745	744
Seward	444	361	11	6	398	323	44	36	11	6	2	2	2	2
Shawnee	24,245	24,600	2,633	2,249	17,034	16,856	4,300	4,690	2,623	2,247	2,921	3,056	2,877	3,012
Sheridan	1,932	1,665	129	93	1,566	1,328	361	334	129	93	5	3	5	3
Sherman	1,588	1,456	168	129	1,273	1,149	312	300	168	129	3	7	3	7
Smith	8,048	7,337	591	408	6,752	6,190	1,295	1,147	591	408	1		1	
Stafford	4,909	4,405	312	203	4,083	3,612	741	708	312	203	85	85	85	85
Stanton	166	133	14	14	134	113	32	20	14	14				
Stevens	301	298	13	8	266	266	31	31	13	8	4	1	4	1
Sumner	13,142	11,609	514	366	11,452	10,173	1,562	1,324	514	366	128	112	128	112
Thomas	2,019	1,786	184	123	1,624	1,460	394	321	184	123	1	5		5
Trego	1,315	1,104	177	126	960	860	341	234	177	126	14	10	14	10
Wabaunsee	6,023	5,325	845	620	3,774	3,325	1,854	1,639	844	620	396	361	396	361
Wallace	538	474	101	65	378	348	151	115	101	65	9	11	9	11
Washington	9,775	9,376	1,583	1,229	6,658	6,315	3,103	3,050	1,582	1,229	15	11	15	11
Wichita	586	509	66	36	453	387	133	122	66	36				
Wilson	7,912	7,207	305	197	7,015	6,484	876	704	305	197	21	19	21	19
Woodson	4,898	4,544	326	254	3,996	3,718	867	795	326	254	35	31	35	31
Wyandotte	33,142	31,419	5,058	3,608	20,685	19,275	8,002	7,637	5,040	3,604	4,473	4,511	4,442	4,481

[1] Persons of negro descent, Japanese, Chinese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part.]

CITIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Indiana:														
Alexandria city	3,456	2,763	613	389	2,463	2,028	750	582	612	389	244	153	243	153
Anderson city	9,709	9,388	638	443	8,090	7,911	1,264	1,152	634	443	359	325	355	325
Attica city	1,342	1,455	97	111	1,094	1,205	244	247	97	111	4	3	4	3
Auburn city	1,643	1,610	82	61	1,399	1,371	240	236	82	61	4	3	4	3
Aurora city	1,565	1,752	150	178	1,118	1,248	447	504	148	178	2			
Bedford city	2,970	2,931	131	83	2,616	2,605	299	281	130	83	56	45	56	45
Bloomington city	3,097	3,263	50	50	2,709	2,859	193	203	50	50	195	201	195	201
Bluffton city	2,135	2,232	71	41	1,919	1,992	216	240	69	41	2		1	
Boonville town	1,304	1,399	88	58	975	1,078	225	226	88	58	104	95	104	95
Brazil city	3,501	3,562	416	307	2,489	2,557	847	851	412	307	169	154	166	154
Clinton city	1,296	1,186	308	128	1,028	938	243	222	305	128	28	26	25	26
Columbia City	1,370	1,457	88	60	1,135	1,228	235	229	88	60				
Columbus city	3,816	4,001	183	130	3,177	3,295	537	584	183	130	102	122	102	122
Connersville city	3,318	3,146	200	172	2,511	2,302	616	641	199	172	192	203	191	203
Crawfordsville city	3,070	3,358	117	104	2,664	2,898	308	328	114	104	101	132	98	132
Decatur city	1,929	2,009	123	81	1,548	1,634	381	375	123	81				
Dunkirk city	1,584	1,462	82	59	1,357	1,313	217	143	82	59	10	6	10	6
East Chicago city	1,114	966	814	517	365	277	748	689	812	517	3		1	
Elkhart city	6,852	6,979	707	646	5,559	5,627	1,270	1,340	698	646	32	12	23	12
Elwood city	6,041	5,523	772	614	4,946	4,610	1,092	911	772	614	3	2	3	2
Evansville city	25,900	27,481	2,887	2,739	13,501	14,106	8,642	9,616	2,883	2,738	3,761	3,760	3,758	3,760
Ward 1	3,709	4,465	300	310	2,254	2,580	998	1,313	300	310	457	572	457	572
Ward 2	2,283	2,264	205	166	1,230	1,130	539	612	203	166	516	522	514	522
Ward 3	3,260	3,050	386	332	1,583	1,599	1,056	1,116	386	332	621	335	621	335
Ward 4	4,851	5,030	531	462	2,768	2,818	1,640	1,768	531	462	443	444	443	444
Ward 5	3,974	4,226	600	622	1,916	1,978	1,810	2,007	600	622	248	241	248	241
Ward 6	4,354	4,476	601	537	2,276	2,328	1,848	1,942	601	537	230	206	230	206
Ward 7	3,469	3,970	264	310	1,474	1,673	751	858	262	309	1,246	1,440	1,245	1,440
Fairmount town	1,585	1,472	89	59	1,400	1,306	159	145	88	59	27	21	26	21
Fort Wayne city	18,304	20,020	3,600	3,191	10,138	10,810	8,019	9,048	3,584	3,191	163	132	144	132
Frankfort city	3,459	3,497	83	61	3,174	3,207	236	249	81	61	51	41	49	41
Franklin city	1,864	2,092	28	21	1,665	1,844	75	100	26	21	126	148	124	148
Garrett city	1,876	1,656	215	163	1,452	1,209	424	447	215	163				
Gas City	1,577	1,348	384	313	1,254	1,067	319	280	384	313	4	1	4	1
Goshen city	3,505	3,843	245	217	2,971	3,218	527	620	243	215	9	7	7	7
Greencastle city	1,651	1,867	75	68	1,428	1,592	153	193	70	67	75	83	72	83
Greenfield city	2,142	2,242	62	43	1,974	2,066	129	128	62	43	39	48	39	48
Greensburg city	2,347	2,541	82	64	2,078	2,184	221	298	82	64	48	59	48	59
Hammond city	4,729	4,491	1,774	1,382	2,288	2,076	2,429	2,411	1,770	1,382	16	4	13	4
Hartford City	2,679	2,661	325	247	2,319	2,310	355	344	324	247	6	7	5	7
Huntingburg city	1,142	1,209	97	79	781	801	354	402	97	79	7	6	7	6
Huntington city	4,397	4,473	347	274	3,480	3,516	911	955	346	274	7	2	6	2
Indianapolis city	74,539	77,503	8,984	8,138	48,156	49,616	18,493	19,866	8,940	8,130	7,934	8,029	7,902	8,029
Ward 1	6,904	6,869	578	491	4,698	4,569	1,238	1,235	578	491	968	1,065	968	1,065
Ward 2	5,814	6,963	359	403	4,525	5,354	985	1,239	358	403	305	370	305	370
Ward 3	6,685	7,860	416	518	4,043	4,733	985	1,346	409	516	1,664	1,783	1,663	1,783
Ward 4	5,430	5,572	331	278	3,617	3,618	770	838	330	276	1,044	1,118	1,044	1,118
Ward 5	6,532	6,359	762	560	4,217	4,088	1,501	1,473	761	560	815	798	815	798
Ward 6	5,487	5,491	450	388	3,181	3,268	933	991	440	384	1,383	1,236	1,373	1,236
Ward 7	4,638	5,067	553	511	3,324	3,615	960	1,062	536	511	371	390	356	390
Ward 8	5,562	6,174	752	707	3,603	3,986	1,783	1,970	752	707	176	218	176	218
Ward 9	5,312	5,304	637	594	3,703	3,581	1,481	1,599	637	594	128	124	128	124
Ward 10	3,090	2,954	522	433	2,051	1,976	849	852	521	433	191	126	191	126
Ward 11	3,018	2,692	733	556	1,754	1,545	1,132	1,018	730	556	135	129	133	129
Ward 12	3,958	3,675	220	184	3,234	2,992	600	577	220	184	124	106	124	106
Ward 13	3,812	4,093	767	699	2,046	2,131	1,643	1,856	764	699	126	106	122	106
Ward 14	3,909	3,878	816	738	2,017	2,021	1,553	1,560	816	738	339	297	339	297
Ward 15	4,388	4,552	1,088	1,078	2,143	2,139	2,080	2,250	1,088	1,078	165	163	165	163
Jeffersonville city	4,892	5,267	306	309	3,040	3,191	996	1,114	304	309	858	962	856	962
Kendallville city	1,465	1,602	160	127	1,139	1,193	324	405	160	127	2	4	2	4
Kokomo city	4,925	5,185	295	204	4,224	4,469	519	536	295	204	182	180	179	180
Lafayette city	7,483	8,367	1,108	1,158	4,794	5,286	2,508	2,918	1,101	1,158	188	163	181	163
Laporte city	2,745	2,965	688	715	1,460	1,624	1,254	1,813	687	715	32	28	31	28
Lawrenceburg city	1,952	1,961	202	211	1,275	1,246	644	676	202	211	33	39	33	39
Lebanon city	2,153	2,254	32	26	2,052	2,151	79	79	31	26	23	24	22	24
Linton city	1,474	1,362	151	84	1,258	1,143	216	219	150	84	1			
Logansport city	7,223	7,549	760	672	5,398	5,570	1,742	1,896	757	672	86	83	84	83
Madison city	3,397	3,884	261	293	2,224	2,567	902	1,018	260	292	272	300	271	299
Marion city	8,428	8,345	334	230	7,084	7,138	988	879	331	230	359	328	341	309
Martinsville city	1,961	2,035	29	13	1,825	1,893	109	120	29	13	27	22	27	22
Michigan City	6,119	5,069	1,995	1,667	2,674	1,954	3,274	3,092	1,992	1,667	174	23	174	23
Mishawaka city	2,471	2,268	467	354	1,651	1,463	805	799	464	354	18	6	15	6
Montpelier city	1,665	1,500	131	109	1,460	1,335	201	162	131	109	4	3	4	3
Mt. Vernon city	2,361	2,509	128	134	1,463	1,508	455	552	128	134	443	449	443	449
Muncie city	10,154	9,553	702	533	8,058	7,697	1,712	1,502	693	533	393	354	385	354
New Albany city	9,112	10,153	677	686	5,937	6,652	2,255	2,516	677	686	920	985	920	985
New Castle town	1,608	1,713	46	39	1,385	1,469	135	147	43	39	91	97	86	95
Noblesville city	2,340	2,352	59	41	2,075	2,056	166	170	56	40	102	127	100	126

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Indiana—Continued.														
North Vernon city	1,311	1,340	94	78	985	1,014	271	267	93	78	56	59	55	59
Peru city	3,876	3,850	379	358	2,943	2,933	895	888	378	358	39	29	38	29
Plymouth city	1,647	1,796	120	93	1,357	1,487	289	308	120	93	1	1	1	1
Portland city	2,334	2,403	39	22	2,143	2,215	150	140	39	22	41	48	41	48
Princeton city	2,894	2,949	113	85	2,193	2,221	388	413	113	85	313	315	313	315
Richmond city	8,094	8,665	729	738	5,606	5,855	2,014	2,278	722	736	481	534	475	534
Rochester town	1,600	1,717	61	43	1,428	1,580	162	183	61	43	10	4	10	4
Rockport town	1,348	1,425	61	48	899	904	195	211	59	48	256	310	254	310
Rushville city	2,118	2,230	96	97	1,717	1,819	277	282	96	96	124	130	124	130
Seymour city	2,939	3,185	164	157	2,168	2,357	661	734	164	157	110	94	110	94
Shelbyville city	3,361	3,482	179	147	2,729	2,816	499	542	177	147	135	124	133	124
South Bend city	13,791	13,607	4,676	3,925	7,576	7,473	5,884	5,890	4,659	3,924	348	245	329	243
Sullivan town	1,500	1,570	31	17	1,400	1,471	79	76	31	17	21	23	21	23
Tell City	1,131	1,157	190	202	534	562	552	557	190	202	45	38	45	38
Terre Haute city	16,264	17,457	1,538	1,414	11,773	12,517	3,727	4,184	1,531	1,414	771	756	764	756
Tipton city	1,808	1,871	52	33	1,663	1,668	143	201	52	33	2	2	2	2
Union City	1,228	1,378	59	51	1,052	1,169	170	205	59	51	6	4	6	4
Valparaiso city	2,829	2,791	347	313	2,045	1,962	781	825	347	313	3	4	2	3
Vincennes city	4,590	4,923	397	339	3,334	3,508	1,049	1,190	394	339	210	225	207	225
Wabash city	3,974	4,146	285	213	3,254	3,393	655	684	283	213	67	69	65	69
Warsaw city	1,839	2,046	62	40	1,688	1,883	135	149	62	40	16	14	16	14
Washington city	4,086	4,074	220	171	3,274	3,246	680	707	219	170	133	122	133	122
Whiting town	1,279	1,107	1,099	498	598	463	680	638	1,096	498	4	1	1	1
Winchester city	1,788	1,852	35	30	1,633	1,702	121	126	33	30	36	24	34	24
Indian Territory:														
Ardmore town	2,843	2,724	83	31	2,068	1,910	148	130	74	31	636	684	554	599
Chickasha town	1,666	1,476	46	21	1,455	1,291	84	73	42	21	131	112	127	112
Coalgate town	1,134	1,030	260	190	713	675	278	289	260	190	143	66	143	66
Durant town	1,508	1,430	21	10	1,380	1,326	51	29	21	10	77	75	-------	2
Muscogee town	2,111	2,043	71	29	1,172	1,152	166	109	66	29	778	782	541	579
South McAlester town	1,764	1,596	88	31	1,319	1,213	98	115	82	31	353	268	334	258
Iowa:														
Albia city	1,317	1,454	61	57	1,131	1,212	135	185	61	57	51	57	51	57
Algona city	1,254	1,283	186	188	894	853	360	430	186	188	-------	-------	-------	-------
Anamosa city	1,483	1,142	175	91	1,104	878	346	245	172	91	36	19	36	19
Atlantic city	2,134	2,283	337	292	1,591	1,657	541	625	335	292	4	1	3	1
Belle Plaine city	1,460	1,425	215	183	1,052	1,020	404	402	215	183	4	3	4	3
Boone city	3,760	3,827	653	640	2,564	2,585	1,160	1,217	653	640	36	25	36	25
Burlington city	8,968	9,694	2,325	2,214	4,542	4,616	4,221	4,881	2,320	2,214	210	197	206	197
Carroll city	1,161	1,286	217	218	693	666	455	582	217	218	13	8	13	8
Cedar Falls city	2,028	2,428	436	427	1,374	1,603	653	825	435	427	2	-------	-------	-------
Cedar Rapids city	10,343	10,835	2,236	2,242	6,486	6,419	3,755	4,293	2,235	2,238	103	127	103	127
Centerville city	2,361	2,396	275	224	1,850	1,931	432	395	275	224	79	70	79	70
Chariton city	1,783	1,912	160	134	1,448	1,584	290	281	160	134	45	47	45	47
Charles City	1,603	1,925	365	334	1,000	1,161	600	762	365	334	3	2	3	2
Cherokee city	1,628	1,766	246	225	1,141	1,195	483	565	246	225	4	6	4	6
Clarinda city	1,493	1,665	71	47	1,257	1,416	175	177	71	47	61	72	61	72
Clinton city	8,483	8,780	2,783	2,652	4,171	4,143	4,219	4,551	2,781	2,652	95	86	94	86
Council Bluffs city	11,262	10,817	1,918	1,805	7,793	7,193	3,335	3,518	1,915	1,805	137	106	134	106
Cresco city	1,113	1,270	223	200	677	740	427	524	223	200	9	6	9	6
Creston city	3,457	3,520	402	373	2,625	2,626	806	876	402	373	26	18	26	18
Davenport city	13,069	13,706	4,420	4,059	5,525	5,643	7,290	7,831	4,414	4,059	260	232	256	232
Decorah city	1,149	1,380	359	358	562	596	585	783	357	358	4	1	2	1
Denison city	1,114	1,077	283	297	655	605	455	468	283	297	4	4	4	4
Des Moines city	26,817	27,376	4,136	3,810	19,018	19,169	6,925	7,412	4,128	3,808	882	797	878	797
Ward 1	4,160	4,563	333	351	3,418	3,658	697	852	332	350	46	54	46	54
Ward 2	3,668	4,055	398	417	2,656	2,964	934	979	397	417	79	112	78	112
Ward 3	5,078	5,082	514	435	3,843	3,699	953	1,116	511	435	285	267	284	267
Ward 4	4,160	3,904	645	635	2,758	2,532	1,161	1,202	644	635	242	170	241	170
Ward 5	3,183	3,174	1,049	919	1,845	1,888	1,252	1,233	1,047	919	88	73	87	73
Ward 6	4,439	4,582	914	822	2,907	2,951	1,427	1,555	914	821	105	77	105	77
Ward 7	2,129	2,016	283	231	1,591	1,497	501	475	283	231	37	44	37	44
Dubuque city	14,574	14,768	3,597	3,358	6,263	5,799	8,238	8,927	3,595	3,358	75	42	73	42
Eaglegrove city	1,587	1,458	261	251	1,042	897	543	561	260	251	3	-------	1	-------
Estherville city	1,520	1,253	256	208	1,039	833	479	415	256	208	2	5	2	5
Fairfield city	2,175	2,308	113	93	1,840	1,924	303	362	113	93	32	22	32	22
Fort Dodge city	5,257	5,073	970	862	3,163	2,901	2,024	2,128	970	862	70	44	68	44
Fort Madison city	4,213	4,040	565	460	2,588	2,400	1,493	1,542	563	459	134	99	132	98
Glenwood city	1,495	1,417	70	58	1,195	1,157	283	248	70	58	17	12	17	12
Grinnell city	1,665	1,921	139	135	1,362	1,550	288	355	139	135	15	16	15	16
Hampton city	1,273	1,236	112	106	982	905	288	330	109	106	6	1	3	1
Independence city	1,470	1,757	208	221	1,039	1,209	420	537	208	221	11	11	11	11
Indianola city	1,445	1,689	56	71	1,250	1,506	178	168	55	71	18	15	17	15
Iowa City	3,043	3,589	638	717	1,733	1,990	1,280	1,569	636	716	32	31	30	31
Iowa Falls city	1,301	1,277	131	131	1,016	948	280	320	131	131	5	9	5	9
Jefferson city	1,188	1,263	87	63	1,010	1,063	175	198	87	63	3	2	3	2
Keokuk city	6,147	6,716	849	929	3,515	3,761	2,050	2,345	849	929	582	610	582	610
Knoxville city	1,424	1,625	46	36	1,265	1,454	149	155	45	36	11	16	10	16
Lake City	1,338	1,191	101	73	1,084	969	254	222	101	73	-------	-------	-------	-------
Le Mars city	1,504	1,700	506	436	743	775	761	925	506	436	-------	-------	-------	-------
Manchester city	1,251	1,379	114	143	964	1,040	287	339	114	143	-------	-------	-------	-------
Maquoketa city	1,602	1,822	170	183	1,220	1,377	380	445	170	183	2	-------	1	-------

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Iowa—Continued.														
Marion city	1,808	1,989	159	146	1,457	1,556	343	427	159	146	8	6	8	6
Marshalltown city	4,888	5,066	830	760	3,498	3,531	1,323	1,454	828	760	69	81	67	81
Mason City	2,921	2,911	525	389	1,907	1,880	982	1,008	524	389	33	23	32	23
Missouri Valley city	1,788	1,811	220	191	1,358	1,338	426	471	220	191	4	2	4	2
Mt. Pleasant city	1,759	2,086	138	126	1,381	1,586	236	332	137	126	143	168	143	168
Muscatine city	5,765	5,956	1,241	1,111	3,394	3,442	2,310	2,450	1,241	1,111	61	64	61	64
Newton city	1,613	1,859	108	102	1,344	1,533	235	288	108	102	34	38	34	38
Oelwein city	2,617	1,736	564	225	1,678	1,114	932	622	564	225	7	-------	7	-------
Osage city	1,150	1,296	127	161	838	925	304	367	127	160	8	5	8	5
Osceola city	1,146	1,279	42	38	1,021	1,154	103	111	42	38	22	14	22	14
Oskaloosa city	4,211	4,352	330	319	3,350	3,422	689	759	327	318	175	172	172	172
Ottumwa city	7,979	8,459	936	823	5,877	6,132	1,796	2,034	935	823	307	293	306	292
Pella city	861	998	377	387	302	362	559	636	377	387	-------	-------	-------	-------
Perry city	1,847	1,879	129	131	1,470	1,474	375	403	129	131	2	2	2	2
Red Oak city	1,829	2,034	230	262	1,441	1,549	366	461	230	262	22	24	22	24
Shenandoah city	1,670	1,679	122	102	1,384	1,393	284	282	121	102	3	4	3	4
Sioux City	13,469	13,050	3,482	3,110	7,758	7,405	5,562	5,517	3,474	3,110	157	128	152	128
Spencer city	1,322	1,411	205	157	961	1,021	360	390	205	157	1	-------	1	-------
Tama city	1,202	1,192	136	119	928	894	270	298	136	119	4	-------	4	-------
Tipton city	1,153	1,195	87	78	934	922	198	257	85	78	23	16	22	16
Vinton city	1,597	1,708	110	84	1,344	1,429	249	275	110	84	4	4	4	4
Washington city	1,879	2,173	95	108	1,578	1,788	272	355	95	108	29	30	29	30
Waterloo city	5,542	5,704	710	624	3,896	3,904	1,636	1,790	710	624	10	10	10	10
Waverly city	1,292	1,454	233	198	823	901	467	552	233	198	2	1	2	1
Webster City	2,032	2,183	217	181	1,589	1,680	429	493	216	181	15	10	14	10
What Cheer city	1,095	1,122	290	239	644	670	448	451	290	239	3	1	3	1
Winterset city	1,417	1,543	44	35	1,276	1,410	139	133	43	35	3	-------	3	-------
Kansas:														
Abilene city	1,620	1,694	95	98	1,297	1,336	252	275	95	98	71	83	71	83
Argentine city	2,759	2,496	366	257	1,789	1,608	643	618	361	256	332	271	332	271
Arkansas City	2,969	3,003	92	76	2,514	2,564	305	288	91	76	151	151	151	151
Atchison city	7,162	7,252	674	634	4,354	4,359	1,528	1,668	672	633	1,282	1,226	1,282	1,226
Chanute city	1,957	2,041	110	100	1,629	1,720	231	247	110	100	97	74	97	74
Cherryvale city	1,681	1,742	30	19	1,458	1,508	136	141	30	19	87	93	87	93
Clay Center city	1,324	1,445	154	146	919	996	331	369	154	146	74	80	74	80
Coffeyville city	2,444	2,367	85	57	1,833	1,695	232	228	85	57	379	444	374	429
Concordia city	1,502	1,591	161	147	1,195	1,197	283	376	161	147	24	18	24	18
Eldorado city	1,629	1,738	65	34	1,458	1,556	138	144	65	34	33	38	33	38
Emporia city	3,520	4,017	351	335	2,547	2,916	644	767	350	334	330	335	328	335
Fort Scott city	4,634	5,214	267	207	3,481	3,917	567	678	266	207	587	619	586	619
Galena city	5,251	4,653	174	77	4,507	4,018	431	363	173	77	314	272	310	270
Hiawatha city	1,251	1,444	75	59	958	1,086	188	237	73	59	107	121	105	121
Holton city	1,344	1,529	103	106	1,066	1,174	216	281	103	106	62	74	62	74
Horton city	1,602	1,584	126	86	1,250	1,224	309	320	125	86	44	40	41	39
Hutchinson city	4,513	4,452	230	184	3,710	3,716	554	543	228	184	251	193	249	193
Independence city	2,328	2,358	99	66	1,965	1,964	201	225	99	66	162	169	162	169
Iola city	2,911	2,643	142	95	2,453	2,254	344	296	142	95	114	93	114	93
Junction city	2,017	2,133	294	251	1,320	1,397	545	597	293	251	153	139	153	139
Kansas City	22,951	22,090	3,739	2,638	14,097	13,290	5,679	5,475	3,727	2,635	3,187	3,328	3,181	3,328
Ward 1	2,161	1,957	989	499	989	876	751	723	986	499	424	358	422	358
Ward 2	3,982	3,917	455	359	2,177	2,063	775	740	452	358	1,033	1,115	1,032	1,115
Ward 3	4,617	4,644	330	248	2,797	2,618	707	809	328	247	1,115	1,218	1,115	1,218
Ward 4	2,875	2,945	404	329	1,800	1,809	842	866	402	328	235	271	234	271
Ward 5	3,767	3,640	832	684	2,292	2,269	1,258	1,127	832	684	217	244	217	244
Ward 6	5,549	4,987	729	519	4,042	3,655	1,346	1,210	727	519	163	122	161	122
Lawrence city	4,677	5,404	392	389	3,008	3,442	721	878	390	389	950	1,084	948	1,084
Leavenworth city	8,395	8,938	1,809	1,593	3,878	4,022	3,123	3,389	1,803	1,592	1,400	1,528	1,397	1,528
McPherson city	1,294	1,392	166	144	978	1,074	295	309	166	144	21	9	21	9
Manhattan city	1,597	1,607	116	118	1,140	1,164	296	303	116	118	161	140	161	140
Newton city	2,694	2,758	382	374	1,924	2,007	640	630	381	374	131	121	130	121
Olathe city	1,540	1,770	90	51	1,229	1,424	189	215	90	51	122	131	120	129
Osage city	1,039	1,063	372	318	501	524	424	428	371	318	115	111	114	111
Osawatomie city	1,947	1,920	180	144	1,621	1,603	182	183	178	144	146	134	143	134
Ottawa city	3,097	3,504	171	162	2,454	2,815	373	409	169	162	272	280	270	280
Paola city	1,445	1,584	68	47	1,042	1,153	154	215	67	47	250	216	250	216
Parsons city	3,508	3,796	191	187	2,586	2,762	546	598	191	187	376	436	375	432
Pittsburg city	4,653	4,599	488	372	3,564	3,533	907	885	486	372	184	181	184	181
Rosedale city	1,413	1,448	222	187	847	879	393	363	222	187	173	206	173	206
Salina city	2,701	2,794	310	269	1,864	1,899	658	718	310	269	179	177	179	177
Topeka city	14,489	15,918	1,645	1,556	9,530	10,234	2,683	3,155	1,640	1,555	2,281	2,530	2,278	2,529
Weir city	1,252	1,231	279	215	735	724	365	388	278	215	153	119	153	119
Wellington city	2,173	1,942	67	63	1,869	1,682	225	198	67	63	79	62	79	62
Wichita city	11,439	11,785	765	682	9,083	9,264	1,667	1,825	760	681	694	697	692	697
Winfield city	2,600	2,751	130	73	2,144	2,280	313	322	130	73	143	149	138	144

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

Briefly analyzing the figures presented in table 1, it appears, first, with respect to sex, that in each case the males constitute a larger percentage of the total population in 1900, as shown by table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males.	Females.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males.	Females.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	51.1	48.9	Iowa	51.8	48.2
Indian Territory	53.3	46.7	Kansas	52.3	47.7

In each of the 4 states and territories considered, there is an excess of males over females in 1900, the males constituting 51.1 per cent of the total population of Indiana, 51.8 per cent of that of Iowa, 52.3 per cent of that of Kansas, and 53.3 per cent of that of Indian Territory.

The proportion of foreign born in 1900 in each of the 4 states and territories under consideration is shown in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	94.4	5.6	Iowa	86.3	13.7
Indian Territory	98.8	1.2	Kansas	91.4	8.6

The foreign born element in 1900 constitutes somewhat more than one-eighth of the total population of Iowa, while in Kansas it constitutes a little more than one-twelfth, and in Indiana about one-eighteenth. In Indian Territory the proportion of foreign born is very small, this element constituting only 1.2 per cent of the total population of the territory in 1900. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements of the population in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects materially, in certain cases, the percentage of native and foreign born, and this is particularly true of Indian Territory, where the Indian population, which is almost wholly native born, constitutes a very considerable proportion of the total population.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state and territory considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White.	Colored.[1]	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White.	Colored.[1]
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	97.7	2.3	Iowa	99.4	0.6
Indian Territory	77.2	22.8	Kansas	96.3	3.7

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

The white element in 1900 constitutes in Indiana 97.7 per cent, in Iowa 99.4 per cent, and in Kansas 96.3 per cent, of the total population, the small colored element in each of these states being composed almost wholly of persons of negro descent. In Indian Territory, however, the whites constitute 77.2 per cent, and the colored 22.8 per cent, of the total population of the territory in 1900, the latter element being comprised in good part of Indians.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9, giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	97.7	77.6	14.5	5.6
Indian Territory	77.2	73.4	2.6	1.2
Iowa	99.4	56.5	29.2	13.7
Kansas	96.3	68.9	18.8	8.6

Of the total population of Iowa in 1900, foreign white persons constitute 13.7 per cent and native white persons of foreign parentage 29.2 per cent, these two elements combined representing upwards of two-fifths of the entire population of the state. These same two elements of the white population constitute a little over one-fourth of the total population of Kansas in 1900, and about one-fifth of that of Indiana. In Indian Territory these same two elements represent only 3.8 per cent of the total population, the native white element of foreign parentage alone representing 2.6 per cent.

William Rhode Merriam

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 77. WASHINGTON, D. C. July 27, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories: 1900.

GROUP 3.—INDIANA, INDIAN TERRITORY, IOWA, AND KANSAS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

CP 13M

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 4 states and territories included in group 3. A similar distribution, covering the same states and territories, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states and territories, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states and territories, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Indiana	843,885	833,697	10,188	825,394	815,216	700,533	114,683	10,178	18,491	18,389
Indian Territory	159,125	158,585	540	121,420	120,881	117,161	3,720	539	37,705	14,882
Iowa	767,870	743,308	24,562	763,785	739,231	465,841	273,390	24,554	4,085	3,912
Kansas	527,560	517,631	9,929	507,611	497,692	375,921	121,771	9,919	19,949	18,878

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Indiana	425,666	420,407	5,259	416,606	411,353	353,822	57,531	5,253	9,060	9,011
Indian Territory	81,335	81,044	291	62,673	62,382	60,507	1,875	291	18,662	7,392
Iowa	387,930	375,182	12,748	385,877	373,136	235,803	137,333	12,741	2,053	1,955
Kansas	267,679	262,570	5,109	257,725	252,623	191,087	61,536	5,102	9,954	9,379

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Indiana	418,219	413,290	4,929	408,788	403,863	346,711	57,152	4,925	9,431	9,378
Indian Territory	77,790	77,541	249	58,747	58,499	56,654	1,845	248	19,043	7,490
Iowa	379,940	368,126	11,814	377,908	366,095	230,038	136,057	11,813	2,032	1,957
Kansas	259,881	255,061	4,820	249,886	245,069	181,834	60,235	4,817	9,995	9,499

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Indiana	530,615	498,893	31,722	516,250	484,715	389,203	95,512	31,535	14,365	14,147
Indian Territory	82,252	80,475	1,777	65,880	64,133	61,675	2,458	1,747	16,372	7,640
Iowa	475,760	396,201	79,559	472,240	392,770	243,701	149,069	79,470	3,520	3,373
Kansas	304,439	272,706	31,733	293,199	261,525	202,675	58,850	31,674	11,240	10,717

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Indiana	720,206	646,889	73,317	701,761	628,674	517,446	111,228	73,087	18,445	18,186
Indian Territory	97,361	94,361	3,000	77,865	74,922	71,736	3,186	2,943	19,496	9,146
Iowa	635,298	477,273	158,025	630,665	472,759	321,513	151,246	157,906	4,633	4,441
Kansas	413,786	346,761	67,025	398,552	331,614	268,688	62,926	66,938	15,234	14,695

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	8,156	7,732	424	8,091	7,667	4,093	3,574	424	65	65
Council Bluffs, Iowa	8,602	8,279	323	8,540	8,219	5,437	2,782	321	62	60
Davenport, Iowa	10,920	10,383	537	10,790	10,254	4,410	5,844	536	130	129
Des Moines, Iowa	18,633	17,939	694	18,162	17,468	11,836	5,632	694	471	471
Dubuque, Iowa	11,289	10,797	492	11,264	10,772	5,178	5,594	492	25	25
Evansville, Ind	19,102	18,889	213	16,608	16,485	11,046	5,439	213	2,404	2,404
Fort Wayne, Ind	14,506	14,044	462	14,423	13,961	7,990	5,971	462	83	81
Indianapolis, Ind	48,597	47,375	1,222	44,122	42,906	30,678	12,228	1,216	4,475	4,475
Kansas City, Kans	16,578	15,961	617	14,474	13,857	9,376	4,481	617	2,104	2,104
Sioux City, Iowa	10,323	9,697	626	10,255	9,629	5,152	4,477	626	68	68
South Bend, Ind	11,856	10,542	1,314	11,689	10,375	4,790	5,585	1,314	167	166
Terre Haute, Ind	10,671	10,546	125	10,231	10,107	7,702	2,405	124	440	439
Topeka, Kans	10,666	10,336	330	8,944	8,614	6,284	2,330	330	1,722	1,721

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	3,914	3,728	186	3,889	3,703	2,001	1,702	186	25	25
Council Bluffs, Iowa	4,248	4,111	137	4,209	4,074	2,732	1,342	135	39	37
Davenport, Iowa	5,380	5,130	250	5,317	5,068	2,196	2,872	249	63	62
Des Moines, Iowa	9,122	8,819	303	8,892	8,589	5,825	2,764	303	230	230
Dubuque, Iowa	5,427	5,188	239	5,410	5,171	2,471	2,700	239	17	17
Evansville, Ind	9,267	9,160	107	8,131	8,024	5,415	2,609	107	1,136	1,136
Fort Wayne, Ind	7,001	6,785	216	6,965	6,749	3,847	2,902	216	36	34
Indianapolis, Ind	23,662	23,071	591	21,552	20,964	15,013	5,951	588	2,110	2,110
Kansas City, Kans	8,261	7,938	323	7,272	6,949	4,663	2,286	323	989	989
Sioux City, Iowa	5,012	4,720	292	4,973	4,681	2,499	2,182	292	39	39
South Bend, Ind	5,928	5,254	674	5,839	5,165	2,368	2,797	674	89	89
Terre Haute, Ind	4,992	4,945	47	4,792	4,746	3,594	1,152	46	200	199
Topeka, Kans	5,040	4,882	158	4,222	4,064	2,948	1,116	158	818	818

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	4,242	4,004	238	4,202	3,964	2,092	1,872	238	40	40
Council Bluffs, Iowa	4,354	4,168	186	4,331	4,145	2,705	1,440	186	23	23
Davenport, Iowa	5,540	5,253	287	5,473	5,186	2,214	2,972	287	67	67
Des Moines, Iowa	9,511	9,120	391	9,270	8,879	6,011	2,868	391	241	241
Dubuque, Iowa	5,862	5,609	253	5,854	5,601	2,707	2,894	253	8	8
Evansville, Ind	9,835	9,729	106	8,567	8,461	5,631	2,830	106	1,268	1,268
Fort Wayne, Ind	7,505	7,259	246	7,458	7,212	4,143	3,069	246	47	47
Indianapolis, Ind	24,935	24,304	631	22,570	21,942	15,665	6,277	628	2,365	2,365
Kansas City, Kans	8,317	8,023	294	7,202	6,908	4,713	2,195	294	1,115	1,115
Sioux City, Iowa	5,311	4,977	334	5,282	4,948	2,653	2,295	334	29	29
South Bend, Ind	5,928	5,288	640	5,850	5,210	2,422	2,788	640	78	77
Terre Haute, Ind	5,679	5,601	78	5,439	5,361	4,108	1,253	78	240	240
Topeka, Kans	5,626	5,454	172	4,722	4,550	3,336	1,214	172	904	903

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	5,749	4,531	1,218	5,698	4,480	2,939	1,541	1,218	51	51
Council Bluffs, Iowa	5,876	4,868	1,008	5,815	4,808	3,330	1,478	1,007	61	60
Davenport, Iowa	7,594	5,711	1,883	7,451	5,572	1,970	3,602	1,879	143	141
Des Moines, Iowa	14,544	12,316	2,228	14,060	11,840	8,708	3,132	2,220	484	480
Dubuque, Iowa	8,614	7,074	1,540	8,576	7,038	2,350	4,688	1,538	38	36
Evansville, Ind	13,747	12,788	959	11,731	10,776	5,566	5,210	955	2,016	2,013
Fort Wayne, Ind	9,808	8,202	1,606	9,710	8,117	4,051	4,066	1,593	98	84
Indianapolis, Ind	40,372	36,174	4,198	36,280	32,116	21,930	10,186	4,164	4,092	4,068
Kansas City, Kans	12,637	10,319	2,318	11,100	8,791	6,349	2,442	2,309	1,537	1,533
Sioux City, Iowa	8,158	6,000	2,158	8,073	5,918	3,560	2,358	2,155	85	83
South Bend, Ind	8,438	5,574	2,864	8,235	5,388	3,499	1,889	2,847	203	186
Terre Haute, Ind	8,545	8,002	543	8,143	7,606	5,439	2,167	537	402	396
Topeka, Kans	6,757	6,002	755	5,875	5,124	4,008	1,116	751	882	879

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	7,462	5,417	2,045	7,392	5,348	3,794	1,554	2,044	70	70
Council Bluffs, Iowa	7,643	5,868	1,775	7,553	5,779	4,233	1,546	1,774	90	89
Davenport, Iowa	10,372	6,207	4,165	10,199	6,039	2,461	3,578	4,160	173	170
Des Moines, Iowa	18,911	15,088	3,823	18,310	14,495	11,209	3,286	3,815	601	597
Dubuque, Iowa	10,977	7,622	3,355	10,925	7,572	2,753	4,819	3,353	52	50
Evansville, Ind	16,756	13,977	2,779	14,443	11,668	6,128	5,540	2,775	2,313	2,310
Fort Wayne, Ind	12,595	9,220	3,375	12,481	9,122	4,804	4,318	3,359	114	97
Indianapolis, Ind	52,544	44,168	8,376	47,312	38,977	27,990	10,987	8,335	5,232	5,200
Kansas City, Kans	15,589	12,185	3,404	13,649	10,257	7,681	2,576	3,392	1,940	1,934
Sioux City, Iowa	10,082	6,904	3,178	9,971	6,801	4,316	2,485	3,170	111	106
South Bend, Ind	10,402	6,429	3,973	10,174	6,218	4,355	1,863	3,956	228	211
Terre Haute, Ind	11,089	9,598	1,491	10,591	9,106	6,793	2,313	1,485	498	492
Topeka, Kans	9,657	8,179	1,478	8,402	6,929	5,651	1,278	1,473	1,255	1,252

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Indiana	411,353	403,863	5,253	4,925	9,011	9,378	49	53	484,715	31,535	14,147	218	628,674	73,087	18,186	259
Adams	4,210	4,137	74	41					3,888	342			4,836	312		
Allen	12,984	12,841	283	303	43	57	3		14,023	2,009	90	15	16,485	4,681	102	21
Bartholomew	4,102	3,942	11	19	74	73			4,833	111	61		6,456	459	78	
Benton	2,366	2,106	25	16	8	20			2,874	225	18		3,354	572	20	
Blackford	2,924	2,864	79	79		4			3,487	253	7	1	4,497	442	11	1
Boone	4,515	4,283	2	2	21	15			5,224	22	26		7,334	130	40	1
Brown	1,916	1,857				1			1,676				2,317	21		
Carroll	3,478	3,430	14	10	3	6			3,821	60	3		5,399	215	9	
Cass	5,489	5,437	53	40	26	28			6,749	475	103	2	8,927	1,163	119	2
Clark	4,800	4,687	24	16	579	542			6,198	195	790	2	7,581	700	935	2
Clay	6,262	6,247	118	123	75	64			6,069	714	84	4	7,507	1,380	128	4
Clinton	4,846	4,684	5	3	16	17			5,644	59	21	1	7,755	158	34	2
Crawford	2,752	2,557		1	1				2,490	5	1		3,247	75	1	
Daviess	5,574	5,363	16	9	73	74			5,748	114	77		7,176	369	102	
Dearborn	3,606	3,554	17	15	20	33			4,146	152	27	2	5,306	952	42	2
Decatur	3,153	3,112	5	7	24	18			3,849	58	29		5,328	323	33	
Dekalb	4,165	3,911	46	28	2	2			5,243	293	3		7,082	602	4	
Delaware	8,130	7,746	103	105	140	176			10,891	649	275	8	13,420	1,072	325	8
Dubois	4,173	3,976	11	6	5	3			3,736	97	1		4,213	609	5	
Elkhart	6,801	6,961	105	98	6	5			9,027	549	20	11	12,194	1,163	25	12
Fayette	1,984	1,892	10	3	70	86			2,926	83	95		3,850	260	124	1
Floyd	4,400	4,602	28	30	349	374			5,465	247	431		6,783	987	588	
Fountain	3,519	3,490	10	14	2	5			4,450	102	9	1	6,020	279	12	1
Franklin	2,652	2,653	8	13		1			3,059	83	1		4,069	580	4	
Fulton	3,048	2,962	3	6		4			3,216	43	12		4,634	200	17	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Indiana—Con.																
Gibson	5,204	5,099	14	10	288	288	1	-------	5,931	133	305	2	7,228	468	419	1
Grant	8,438	8,197	209	193	247	210	5	15	11,072	668	298	14	15,811	1,493	447	16
Greene	5,221	5,252	26	14	25	23	-------	-------	5,445	122	28	-------	7,096	279	43	1
Hamilton	5,135	4,851	60	35	87	109	-------	-------	5,782	167	106	1	7,932	311	186	3
Hancock	3,291	3,195	13	10	20	19	-------	-------	3,826	67	23	-------	5,224	201	32	-------
Harrison	3,891	3,834	3	1	68	65	-------	-------	3,966	32	65	-------	5,166	336	95	-------
Hendricks	3,645	3,256	17	2	147	44	-------	-------	4,192	29	58	2	5,899	130	78	2
Henry	3,837	3,682	18	17	72	96	-------	1	5,035	96	95	3	7,208	196	139	5
Howard	4,736	4,691	31	36	95	90	1	-------	5,524	183	115	3	7,593	370	164	2
Huntington	4,845	4,667	19	30	1	3	-------	-------	5,647	177	5	1	7,729	576	6	1
Jackson	4,812	4,726	9	8	45	27	-------	-------	5,083	102	47	-------	6,440	493	70	-------
Jasper	2,608	2,529	46	24	1	-------	-------	-------	2,673	277	4	-------	3,410	572	4	-------
Jay	4,737	4,493	18	16	17	30	-------	-------	5,194	130	28	-------	7,074	320	49	-------
Jefferson	3,585	3,569	5	8	153	143	-------	-------	4,112	76	171	-------	5,703	481	240	1
Jennings	2,621	2,534	12	6	56	64	-------	-------	3,019	82	109	3	4,037	365	130	5
Johnson	3,301	3,221	2	2	73	83	-------	-------	3,985	21	77	3	5,564	102	107	3
Knox	5,789	5,674	26	23	92	108	-------	-------	6,718	215	136	2	7,961	737	191	3
Kosciusko	4,865	4,874	6	8	3	4	-------	-------	5,584	74	4	1	8,043	256	12	1
Lagrange	2,576	2,425	8	14	2	-------	-------	-------	2,955	48	1	1	4,230	205	3	1
Lake	5,849	5,953	525	480	3	7	-------	-------	5,737	3,392	17	8	6,386	5,027	21	12
Laporte	6,128	5,946	337	294	18	14	-------	-------	6,608	1,714	153	1	7,765	3,778	192	1
Lawrence	4,418	4,367	28	18	68	40	-------	-------	5,325	156	173	-------	6,593	263	201	-------
Madison	11,245	10,778	395	384	166	153	-------	-------	15,066	1,493	417	4	18,500	2,143	448	6
Marion	25,084	25,891	637	673	2,381	2,651	-------	-------	37,437	4,472	4,384	24	46,199	9,178	5,643	32
Marshall	4,483	4,386	16	16	1	4	-------	-------	4,718	120	6	-------	6,381	498	5	-------
Martin	2,866	2,757	3	1	24	5	-------	-------	2,737	23	156	-------	3,468	83	167	-------
Miami	4,693	4,650	44	59	8	10	25	30	5,499	253	13	24	7,496	633	33	25
Monroe	3,624	3,570	3	5	74	81	-------	-------	4,022	43	79	-------	5,319	128	123	-------
Montgomery	4,631	4,357	1	8	31	54	-------	-------	5,986	58	49	2	8,536	252	85	3
Morgan	3,459	3,416	1	-------	19	19	-------	-------	4,025	22	23	-------	5,602	99	34	-------
Newton	1,797	1,757	35	28	4	5	-------	-------	2,054	175	8	-------	2,589	434	16	-------
Noble	3,735	3,717	20	23	1	2	-------	-------	4,573	212	-------	-------	6,374	636	1	-------
Ohio	753	728	-------	-------	26	24	-------	-------	882	13	32	1	1,231	82	42	1
Orange	3,109	3,067	-------	3	15	21	-------	-------	3,267	5	95	-------	4,241	24	107	-------
Owen	2,761	2,566	3	2	31	15	-------	-------	2,818	24	21	-------	3,871	89	28	-------
Parke	3,858	3,672	58	62	49	64	-------	-------	4,371	376	65	3	5,912	593	90	3
Perry	3,545	3,577	7	9	48	45	-------	-------	3,377	110	41	-------	3,912	634	64	1
Pike	3,869	3,797	2	1	33	27	-------	-------	3,902	28	44	1	4,929	146	45	1
Porter	3,318	3,104	104	67	2	2	-------	-------	3,587	607	1	2	4,160	1,460	1	2
Posey	3,740	3,579	4	10	198	220	-------	-------	4,492	106	315	-------	5,397	540	391	-------
Pulaski	2,650	2,518	37	35	1	-------	-------	-------	2,510	202	3	-------	3,150	555	3	-------
Putnam	3,409	3,408	4	3	40	55	-------	-------	4,283	28	40	4	6,060	138	72	4
Randolph	4,741	4,660	3	5	86	73	-------	-------	5,543	44	68	1	7,772	220	110	2
Ripley	3,369	3,276	21	12	7	8	-------	-------	3,834	139	10	-------	4,910	863	11	-------
Rush	3,390	3,134	6	5	100	97	-------	-------	4,007	47	111	-------	5,542	178	166	-------
St. Joseph	9,002	8,626	765	706	104	82	-------	1	9,717	3,424	200	19	11,888	5,157	231	21
Scott	1,574	1,500	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,564	10	1	-------	2,096	39	1	-------
Shelby	4,320	4,197	13	9	78	64	-------	-------	5,404	81	79	1	7,251	312	104	2
Spencer	3,943	3,761	20	8	242	239	-------	-------	4,201	98	267	2	5,096	507	359	2
Starke	1,901	1,871	69	53	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,630	350	-------	-------	2,126	713	3	1
Steuben	2,283	2,328	1	3	2	1	-------	-------	3,043	32	2	1	4,522	145	2	1
Sullivan	4,671	4,622	17	13	30	23	-------	-------	5,229	91	46	1	6,739	227	60	1
Switzerland	1,912	1,911	1	3	11	16	-------	-------	2,295	31	17	-------	3,253	128	24	-------
Tippecanoe	6,001	5,936	106	96	63	59	3	-------	7,259	645	101	7	9,610	1,771	121	7
Tipton	3,472	3,413	8	7	-------	1	-------	-------	3,808	48	2	-------	5,065	181	3	-------
Union	927	919	1	-------	25	20	3	2	1,353	13	21	1	2,015	91	29	1
Vanderburg	10,150	10,561	125	115	1,212	1,353	-------	-------	13,301	1,109	2,157	3	14,509	3,339	2,506	3
Vermilion	2,502	2,448	32	28	14	23	-------	-------	3,070	318	38	3	4,155	454	44	3
Vigo	9,093	9,602	96	125	334	376	1	-------	12,339	879	546	6	15,374	2,119	721	6
Wabash	4,722	4,726	21	23	25	27	7	4	5,533	147	35	10	7,533	424	41	9
Warren	1,901	1,799	7	8	3	6	-------	-------	2,517	47	5	-------	3,367	139	6	-------
Warrick	3,972	3,954	6	4	156	125	-------	-------	4,261	81	146	-------	5,221	446	188	-------
Washington	3,535	3,405	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	3,691	8	2	-------	5,003	61	2	-------
Wayne	5,460	5,209	39	44	208	240	-------	-------	7,422	304	276	5	10,561	1,012	441	6
Wells	4,135	4,228	11	13	-------	1	-------	-------	4,767	105	2	1	6,257	282	2	1
White	3,375	3,212	19	9	1	3	-------	-------	3,793	162	2	-------	4,978	458	4	-------
Whitley	2,992	2,941	6	11	10	7	-------	-------	3,383	51	14	-------	4,642	263	22	-------

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Indian Territory	62,382	58,499	291	248	7,392	7,490	11,270	11,553	64,133	1,747	7,640	8,732	74,922	2,943	9,146	10,350
Cherokee nation	13,415	12,596	7	10	1,809	1,994	5,556	5,663	14,908	136	1,745	4,058	17,959	375	2,223	4,850
Chickasaw nation	26,809	24,630	27	21	1,930	1,872	1,299	1,330	25,956	281	1,722	938	29,666	570	2,057	1,043
Choctaw nation	15,915	15,390	246	207	1,996	1,936	2,237	2,308	15,834	1,175	2,386	1,822	18,449	1,674	2,714	2,084
Creek nation	4,804	4,613	8	8	1,449	1,473	1,616	1,684	5,989	134	1,588	1,410	7,020	268	1,935	1,759
Seminole nation	242	195	1		208	215	341	356	269	6	198	326	312	18	216	391
Modoc reservation [3]	18	12					4	5	19			12	26			14
Ottawa reservation [3]	415	380					47	51	390	4		24	542	13		30
Peoria reservation [3]	240	167					49	32	224	3	1	40	272	11	1	36
Quapaw reservation [3]	107	114	1				31	41	140	6		39	166	9		43
Seneca reservation [3]	161	163					30	32	161			26	197			37
Shawnee reservation.[3]	48	43	1				18	11	51	1		5	69			12
Wyandotte reservation.[3]	208	196		2			42	40	192	1		32	244	5		51
Iowa	373,136	366,095	12,741	11,813	1,955	1,957	98	75	392,770	79,470	3,373	147	472,759	157,906	4,441	192
Adair	3,018	2,929	46	35	2	1			2,929	270			3,673	690	4	
Adams	2,530	2,432	17	18	6	5			2,533	176	5		3,165	491	6	
Allamakee	3,243	3,007	75	62	5	7	2		3,260	598	3		3,477	1,823	2	1
Appanoose	4,366	4,302	125	105	62	56			4,675	611	92		6,024	997	112	
Audubon	2,387	2,386	156	126					1,804	881	1		2,166	1,363	2	
Benton	4,218	4,092	136	127	1	4			4,598	832	9		5,517	1,749	14	
Blackhawk	5,062	5,013	154	139	4	4	1		6,080	982	9	1	7,393	2,112	7	1
Boone	4,754	4,640	141	166	36	37			4,699	1,145	71		5,555	2,263	83	1
Bremer	2,696	2,665	101	82	1				2,832	570	2		3,264	1,398	4	
Buchanan	3,403	3,301	50	56	4	3			4,131	471	5		5,187	1,325	7	
Buena Vista	3,033	2,825	166	127		1			2,653	1,103		2	2,878	1,941	2	2
Butler	2,888	2,786	221	213					2,884	901	1	2	3,550	1,597	1	3
Calhoun	3,287	3,200	78	86	1				3,506	723	2	1	4,041	1,266	2	1
Carroll	3,820	3,788	126	116	11	4			2,943	832	7	2	3,270	1,876	7	2
Cass	3,699	3,788	83	75	2	1			3,830	598	3	3	4,721	1,246	4	3
Cedar	3,136	3,104	142	113	2	4			3,454	695	17		4,261	1,359	26	1
Cerro Gordo	3,438	3,265	137	127	4	8			3,914	866	21		4,542	1,606	28	1
Cherokee	2,882	2,884	94	102	2	3			2,769	751	7		3,292	1,336	7	
Chickasaw	2,828	2,913	96	96					2,943	558	3	2	3,387	1,386	3	2
Clarke	2,206	1,992	7	10	14	11			2,512	59	12		3,314	182	25	
Clay	2,352	2,199	105	72					2,329	672	1		2,750	1,088	1	
Clayton	4,786	4,757	123	94					4,717	776	3		5,317	2,313	3	
Clinton	6,864	6,891	432	443	30	22			6,815	2,472	38	1	7,739	5,012	62	1
Crawford	3,893	3,814	257	225	1	2			3,030	1,485	9		3,201	2,653	10	
Dallas	4,028	3,824	28	27	2	4			4,564	258	4		5,962	604	7	
Davis	2,704	2,712	8	5	9	12			2,944	76	15		3,953	221	20	
Decatur	3,173	3,261	6	7	5	13			3,405	72	9		4,555	249	18	
Delaware	3,255	3,051	106	72					3,284	637			4,023	1,388	1	
Des Moines	5,564	5,615	210	230	61	65			5,936	1,353	103	3	7,005	3,269	145	4
Dickinson	1,383	1,409	38	52					1,464	303	1		1,734	539	3	
Dubuque	8,783	9,143	303	329	18	9			10,534	2,217	37	2	11,252	5,345	51	2
Emmet	1,678	1,594	88	86		3			1,932	587	2		2,024	956	2	
Fayette	4,841	4,742	166	125	19	16			5,882	1,081	22		6,940	2,104	24	
Floyd	2,820	3,032	106	98	2	3			3,106	565	2	2	3,801	1,303	5	2
Franklin	2,674	2,483	153	143	1				2,555	785	2	2	2,845	1,366	3	3
Fremont	3,324	3,150	25	19	11	13			3,710	188	16	1	4,723	431	20	1
Greene	3,239	3,108	52	25	1	1			3,432	440	3		4,167	878	5	1
Grundy	2,279	2,310	221	175					2,040	923			2,213	1,585	2	
Guthrie	3,376	3,218	38	33	1	3			3,513	217	2	3	4,613	534	2	3
Hamilton	3,392	3,341	134	125	11	9			3,125	914	10	2	3,527	1,789	11	2
Hancock	2,457	2,264	178	130	2	1			2,147	925	4	2	2,292	1,439	2	2
Hardin	4,023	3,618	222	204	41	4	1		3,715	872	9	4	4,667	1,599	5	3
Harrison	4,462	4,506	68	66	4	8			4,791	630	9		6,002	1,175	14	
Henry	2,941	2,882	45	29	47	71			3,825	377	79		5,214	849	123	
Howard	2,477	2,445	101	83	2	2			2,428	568	5		2,739	1,268	6	
Humboldt	2,207	2,172	114	92		1			1,915	803	1		2,146	1,300	1	
Ida	2,317	2,167	97	107					1,862	761	2		2,056	1,302	2	
Iowa	3,233	3,226	79	54					3,496	730		2	3,974	1,748	1	2
Jackson	3,917	3,962	112	108					4,049	676			4,849	1,791	1	1
Jasper	4,407	4,289	132	98	31	28			5,128	599	40		6,614	1,221	58	
Jefferson	2,830	2,740	40	17	13	13			3,459	266	20		4,519	699	24	
Johnson	3,951	3,934	94	75	5	7			4,486	736	13	2	5,159	1,936	22	2
Jones	3,572	3,434	172	139	4	7			4,014	920	27		4,989	1,673	33	
Keokuk	4,294	4,179	95	91	9	2			4,506	418	9	1	5,859	1,030	14	1
Kossuth	4,067	3,759	236	211					3,679	1,327	1		3,944	2,186	1	
Lee	5,983	6,014	83	95	231	237		1	7,460	736	386	2	8,949	2,254	549	2
Linn	8,598	8,793	301	342	32	41			9,988	1,877	64		12,527	3,448	82	
Louisa	2,333	2,156	24	16	2	2			2,620	106	1		3,498	352	2	1
Lucas	2,791	2,789	39	43	25	36			2,833	272	71		3,750	578	83	
Lyon	2,266	2,154	218	156					1,875	1,110			2,002	1,612		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Iowa—Cont'd.																
Madison	3,143	2,969	9	9					3,418	132	2		4,586	354	4	
Mahaska	5,299	5,138	206	181	343	315			5,871	889	408	4	7,645	1,651	535	4
Marion	4,078	4,089	100	90	6	13			4,365	403	5	1	5,572	1,070	9	1
Marshall	4,644	4,596	116	123	15	28			5,212	960	37	2	7,241	1,960	62	2
Mills	3,163	2,930	48	49	9	7			3,226	289	7		3,999	569	12	
Mitchell	2,532	2,466	65	71	3	4			2,544	509	1		2,931	1,256	4	
Monona	3,258	3,099	120	115		1			3,156	724	1		3,741	1,191	1	
Monroe	3,051	3,014	92	86	89	74			3,041	522	195		3,790	1,000	236	
Montgomery	2,967	2,927	89	75	4	6			3,026	579	12		3,895	1,195	19	
Muscatine	4,594	4,338	194	178	13	26			5,111	908	31	1	6,134	2,009	54	1
O'Brien	3,015	2,872	181	150			1		2,681	1,029		1	3,048	1,620		
Osceola	1,623	1,501	105	96					1,316	523	1	2	1,468	829	1	2
Page	4,004	3,870	55	55	41	41			4,463	547	51		5,817	1,206	69	
Palo Alto	2,602	2,418	115	105					2,321	778		1	2,521	1,355		2
Plymouth	4,029	3,853	233	211					3,341	1,388	1	1	3,541	2,516	1	1
Pocahontas	2,757	2,635	119	97					2,530	861			2,753	1,416		1
Polk	11,999	12,172	367	455	271	313			15,803	2,757	602	4	19,420	4,805	746	4
Pottawattamie	9,277	9,100	295	353	41	26	2		9,693	2,252	72	1	11,394	4,078	104	1
Poweshiek	3,108	3,071	41	56	6	5			3,816	432	12		4,779	947	20	
Ringgold	2,846	2,752	12	6					2,930	87	2		3,803	248	2	
Sac	3,112	3,012	134	119	1	1	1		2,925	843	2	3	3,363	1,550	3	3
Scott	7,838	7,765	460	400	63	67	1		8,251	2,879	143	2	8,905	6,210	176	3
Shelby	3,406	3,287	174	151	2				2,544	1,046	3		2,871	1,778	5	
Sioux	3,952	3,952	518	492	1		1		2,787	1,963	1	2	2,877	3,158		1
Story	3,832	3,819	140	102	1				4,190	960	3	1	4,957	1,787	2	1
Tama	4,165	3,949	164	119	7	4	87	74	4,092	1,108	8	61	4,821	2,113	7	91
Taylor	3,230	3,227	10	10	10	9			3,627	132	13		4,871	355	23	
Union	3,357	3,287	39	31	12	10			4,094	378	47		5,192	836	52	
Van Buren	2,805	2,762	9	9	15	14			3,329	84	16	1	4,693	302	27	1
Wapello	5,695	5,824	89	105	135	124			6,551	657	226	1	8,319	1,473	274	2
Warren	3,507	3,507	15	24	10	7			3,946	126	22	1	5,207	389	26	1
Washington	3,370	3,255	24	31	9	12			3,975	236	13	1	5,323	667	24	1
Wayne	2,944	2,997	17	13					3,443	126	4	1	4,490	281	5	1
Webster	5,340	5,381	237	191	23	26			5,635	1,599	38	2	6,011	3,099	43	2
Winnebago	2,303	2,258	131	109					1,856	847		1	1,786	1,526	1	2
Winneshiek	3,967	3,942	157	136	1	4			3,795	1,002	9	2	3,931	2,600	11	3
Woodbury	8,745	8,690	406	452	42	32			9,667	2,990	84	2	11,202	4,556	109	5
Worth	1,940	1,863	113	104	4	4			1,585	703	4	2	1,535	1,400	2	2
Wright	3,211	3,059	142	132	1		1		3,069	857	7	4	3,557	1,458	8	3
Kansas	252,623	245,069	5,102	4,817	9,379	9,499	575	496	261,525	31,674	10,717	523	331,614	66,938	14,695	539
Allen	3,378	3,304	24	24	85	67			3,640	226	83		4,848	552	115	
Anderson	2,483	2,360	12	16	41	61			2,610	111	66		3,455	347	103	
Atchison	4,474	4,307	68	72	550	536	10	7	4,946	581	608	6	6,044	1,320	841	8
Barber	1,189	1,128	9	9	17	8			1,409	75	13		1,776	147	13	
Barton	2,434	2,401	149	141	51	56			2,218	609	53		2,499	1,161	83	
Bourbon	3,936	4,168	18	20	300	281			4,343	156	248		5,897	486	362	2
Brown	3,628	3,665	72	55	94	89	106	100	4,117	449	96	96	5,126	845	121	109
Butler	4,351	3,999	61	50	35	29	4	2	4,457	291	27	1	5,832	639	41	1
Chase	1,482	1,439	16	14	33	41			1,617	145	38		1,988	329	46	
Chautauqua	2,226	2,149	4	5	33	39	13	10	2,318	24	29	4	3,007	114	49	5
Cherokee	7,260	7,079	198	182	361	363	5	3	7,919	801	474	3	9,979	1,450	598	4
Cheyenne	497	482	36	34					387	109			508	176		
Clark	321	271	1			1			421	11	1	1	500	18	2	1
Clay	2,882	2,811	69	62	33	35			2,534	542	36		3,054	1,164	52	
Cloud	3,345	3,224	41	40	13	6			3,147	386	16		3,890	953	18	
Coffey	3,050	2,917	11	10	19	27			3,134	133	24		4,119	391	41	
Comanche	313	265	3	1					367	25			445	43		
Cowley	5,409	5,178	13	19	120	109	4	3	5,872	163	149	2	7,797	466	201	
Crawford	6,464	6,600	352	336	257	272			6,402	1,426	557		7,983	2,259	593	
Decatur	1,844	1,683	24	26	2				1,640	187	2		2,004	374	5	
Dickinson	3,912	3,694	129	131	45	50			3,806	585	42		4,604	1,304	56	
Doniphan	2,590	2,401	32	26	152	139	2		2,751	252	163	1	3,413	628	226	2
Douglas	3,552	3,519	32	41	491	538	208	205	3,845	335	450	111	5,234	932	723	57
Edwards	654	621	8	11	18	18			705	80	15		869	185	19	
Elk	2,070	2,055	5	1					2,327	36			3,063	182	1	
Ellis	1,708	1,688	123	132	16	15			903	594	12		945	959	17	
Ellsworth	1,704	1,670	71	77	38	29			1,565	482	40		1,761	909	45	
Finney	619	550	4	6	11	26			635	33	23		908	81	40	
Ford	928	965	6	1	9	14			1,019	88	12		1,386	228	17	
Franklin	3,535	3,537	20	19	130	140	18	10	3,724	170	112	13	5,271	491	179	16
Geary	1,806	1,633	51	37	76	57			2,495	407	82		2,622	805	122	
Gove	441	382	10	3	7	6			439	66	6		552	127	11	
Graham	853	842	42	37	107	121			794	117	80		1,011	216	124	
Grant	75	84	2	4					75	8			94	18		
Gray	232	227	1		5	2			251	8	4		323	30	4	
Greeley	77	82	3	1					87	17			119	28	1	
Greenwood	3,028	2,868	18	17	15	14			3,229	195	12		4,076	446	14	
Hamilton	233	255		2	1	1			255	16			369	51	3	
Harper	1,970	1,838	15	19	4	10			2,187	86	15		2,719	219	19	
Harvey	3,040	2,960	119	128	49	41			2,843	603	52		3,624	1,138	78	1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Kansas—Con.																
Haskell	85	73	1	1					78	7			116	14		
Hodgeman	362	331	10	11	22	29			338	45	19		434	118	38	
Jackson	2,995	2,886	53	27	31	38	119	98	3,117	226	30	107	3,928	570	45	166
Jefferson	3,117	2,889	16	13	141	148			3,217	149	114		4,188	412	177	
Jewell	3,631	3,498	28	20	1	1			3,831	188	1		4,849	505	2	
Johnson	2,976	2,896	39	30	152	171	1	1	3,305	230	126		4,466	621	213	1
Kearny	209	167	5	6	1				202	29	1		272	56		
Kingman	2,112	1,935	11	11	15	13			1,995	98	12		2,604	233	15	
Kiowa	453	410	6		1	2			487	32	1		633	62	4	
Labette	4,589	4,523	16	17	320	326	7	7	4,849	166	275	1	6,535	523	417	5
Lane	320	278	2	3					294	26			373	49		
Leavenworth	5,482	5,244	179	176	790	697	37		6,890	1,168	1,121	131	9,416	3,488	1,491	104
Lincoln	1,893	1,797	28	24	2	9			1,690	273	8		2,053	597	15	
Linn	2,902	2,718	8	4	132	113	4	3	3,178	69	118		4,252	236	172	1
Logan	347	334	3	4		3			377	42	6		495	89	7	
Lyon	4,212	4,202	66	81	199	186			4,283	482	165	2	5,538	1,153	265	2
McPherson	3,935	3,858	133	124	11	3			2,918	1,242	9		3,328	2,380	9	
Marion	3,717	3,658	313	323	20	21			2,432	1,392	18		2,875	2,222	32	
Marshall	4,317	4,192	87	84	62	63			4,253	809	42		5,007	1,722	63	
Meade	272	249	1		1				339	28	3		426	57	3	
Miami	3,481	3,298	22	17	201	162			4,085	266	183	3	5,400	645	287	3
Mitchell	2,650	2,669	40	29	6	36			2,648	225	10		3,437	556	13	
Montgomery	4,887	4,928	15	22	283	328	3	8	5,529	142	308	1	7,281	466	394	1
Morris	2,122	1,987	18	17	79	69			2,167	243	70		2,683	602	106	
Morton	57	47		2		5			63	5	6		87	11	8	
Nemaha	3,606	3,559	70	79	60	65			3,614	472	43		4,428	1,039	56	
Neosho	3,489	3,371	13	12	61	48			3,602	132	50		4,682	447	76	
Ness	861	828	5	11					838	58			1,069	158		
Norton	2,238	2,096	15	11	13	9			2,198	95	8		2,754	243	8	
Osage	4,136	4,090	132	109	107	86			3,738	744	97		4,763	1,563	134	1
Osborne	2,296	2,112	18	16	21	15			2,148	176	23		2,741	402	32	
Ottawa	1,982	1,948	35	32	13	15			2,048	224	19		2,643	509	26	
Pawnee	907	794	9	11	16	15			960	72	18	2	1,279	187	26	2
Phillips	2,828	2,671	55	56	22	24			2,501	293	21	1	3,122	575	35	1
Pottawatomie	3,246	3,135	80	47	33	45	5	7	3,345	482	47	6	3,919	1,204	63	8
Pratt	1,445	1,261	4	6	29	32			1,351	53	35		1,725	130	48	
Rawlins	999	946	41	69					730	278			908	462		
Reno	5,262	5,022	80	52	130	75			5,572	538	115	2	6,879	1,052	121	2
Republic	3,392	3,264	85	71	2	4			3,188	577	5		3,841	1,172	6	
Rice	2,640	2,530	27	29	21	28			2,844	220	33		3,670	488	43	
Riley	2,411	2,262	64	62	60	62			2,329	516	66		2,690	1,121	95	
Rooks	1,495	1,488	11	13	19	15			1,423	96	17		1,809	243	24	
Rush	1,183	1,074	102	82	2	4			864	340	1		976	569	2	
Russell	1,345	1,403	167	135	9	11			1,322	437	14		1,584	706	19	
Saline	2,848	2,830	77	57	86	86			2,988	622	80		3,441	1,439	112	
Scott	209	195	6	2					218	18			271	36		
Sedgwick	7,029	7,191	90	107	226	271			8,387	709	360	1	11,021	1,569	459	2
Seward	136	136		1	1	2			192	6	1		241	11	1	
Shawnee	7,323	7,648	227	235	1,060	1,069	17	17	8,647	1,182	1,070	17	11,714	2,385	1,549	20
Sheridan	755	696	5	8	2	1			732	65			898	124	2	
Sherman	571	585	13	15	2	6			656	86	1		803	155	1	
Smith	3,141	2,959	43	32					3,017	251	1		3,824	548	1	
Stafford	1,816	1,810	15	14	41	42			1,911	133	23		2,303	297	35	
Stanton	53	51		2					62	10			83	14		
Stevens	110	128		2	2				118	7	2		150	13	2	
Sumner	4,572	4,422	18	18	38	43			5,336	156	70		7,040	496	76	
Thomas	841	747	16	13		3			723	96		1	903	168		1
Trego	512	456	13	14	4	6			488	73	7		615	160	8	
Wabaunsee	2,270	2,032	50	47	155	145			2,215	342	146		2,561	794	196	
Wallace	202	192	4	5	3	4			193	45	5		242	97	5	
Washington	4,073	3,965	100	91	6	6			3,619	650	6		4,311	1,480	8	
Wichita	193	204	3	3					224	33			306	63		
Wilson	2,949	2,707	10	5	3	7			3,004	101	11		3,978	295	17	
Woodson	1,852	1,765	11	13	14	13			1,829	116	14		2,393	314	19	
Wyandotte	10,291	10,133	416	375	1,425	1,578	12	15	12,353	2,960	2,022	10	14,644	4,612	2,631	13

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part.]

CITIES AND TOWNS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Indiana:																
Alexandria city	989	935	95	89	48	49			1,627	412	190		1,800	514	178	1
Anderson city	2,935	2,968	76	50	98	94			4,327	320	191	3	5,411	556	229	4
Attica city	385	457	4	3		2			626	34	4		845	93	4	
Auburn city	498	487	12	5	1	2			768	38	2		948	70	2	
Aurora city	522	568	3	2					705	22		2	882	145		2
Bedford city	922	964	12	4	14	9			1,426	64	36		1,646	117	38	
Bloomington city	934	955	1		66	79			1,319	22	75		1,676	49	114	
Bluffton city	668	742	5	6					935	29	1	1	1,236	64	1	1
Boonville town	380	444			44	31			522	21	44		685	88	48	
Brazil city	1,183	1,325	32	31	54	50			1,459	208	71	3	1,743	379	98	3
Clinton city	371	416	24	20	4	11			607	219	13	3	744	280	17	3
Columbia City	444	478	1	3					579	19			787	87		
Columbus city	1,154	1,202	3	7	43	54			1,720	63	36		2,201	180	51	
Connersville city	924	942	9	2	64	79			1,549	67	88		1,881	188	115	1
Crawfordsville city	847	868		1	22	38			1,335	30	36	2	1,882	114	70	3
Decatur city	664	724	9	5					785	51			1,011	114		
Dunkirk city	596	527	9	5	2	1			664	52	5		796	72	8	
East Chicago city	432	415	95	91					355	618	1	2	388	716	1	2
Elkhart city	2,050	2,111	69	60	5	4			3,199	359	16	8	4,092	629	18	9
Elwood city	1,886	1,912	146	164	1				2,896	470	2		3,304	617	2	
Evansville city	8,024	8,461	107	106	1,136	1,268			10,776	955	2,013	3	11,668	2,775	2,310	3
Ward 1	1,048	1,210	17	12	162	195			1,588	77	239		1,880	283	255	
Ward 2	451	476	8	11	136	140			1,056	69	310	2	1,228	195	339	2
Ward 3	821	914	11	17	108	83			1,545	151	478		1,619	375	492	
Ward 4	1,796	1,855	20	18	150	177			1,918	218	194		1,966	510	244	
Ward 5	1,487	1,555	18	22	98	89			1,738	187	122		1,785	582	128	
Ward 6	1,655	1,597	23	19	83	75			1,846	192	109		1,966	578	132	
Ward 7	766	854	10	7	399	509			1,085	61	561	1	1,224	252	720	1
Fairmount town	488	500	15	12	5	5			707	46	16		897	73	19	1
Fort Wayne city	6,749	7,212	216	246	34	47	2		8,117	1,593	84	14	9,122	3,359	97	17
Frankfort city	1,033	1,019	4	2	16	16			1,538	38	20	1	2,067	77	30	2
Franklin city	529	554			47	57			702	5	53	2	1,061	26	67	2
Garrett city	574	568	18	12					899	130			1,045	197		
Gas City	550	504	117	116		1			758	201	2		816	261	4	
Goshen city	1,023	1,195	18	18	1	1			1,580	91	3	2	2,157	224	6	2
Greencastle city	475	492	2	2	25	33			724	19	25	3	988	68	43	3
Greenfield city	664	719	8	5	13	13			891	30	17		1,229	54	25	
Greensburg city	739	727		1	18	13			905	18	22		1,341	81	25	
Hammond city	1,822	1,929	220	199					1,913	1,121	12	2	2,053	1,542	13	3
Hartford City	882	939	62	55		4			1,176	180	3	1	1,469	261	5	1
Huntingburg city	444	446	4	1	3	2			481	12			547	93	4	
Huntington city	1,427	1,502	15	21	1	1			1,907	124	4	1	2,468	331	5	1
Indianapolis city	20,964	21,942	588	628	2,110	2,365			32,116	4,164	4,068	24	38,977	8,335	5,200	32
Ward 1	2,031	1,997	42	40	317	361			2,617	280	420		3,206	534	567	
Ward 2	1,542	1,686	13	36	87	84			2,601	133	176		3,536	344	198	
Ward 3	1,417	1,569	17	42	439	515			2,380	153	896	1	3,234	392	1,095	1
Ward 4	1,346	1,461	28	17	300	358			1,960	132	465		2,506	301	662	
Ward 5	1,921	1,969	37	39	210	240			2,687	439	405		3,083	723	527	
Ward 6	867	957	26	23	273	287			2,391	213	848	8	3,051	414	1,054	10
Ward 7	1,004	1,065	20	29	75	100			2,426	230	208	12	3,076	516	260	15
Ward 8	1,738	1,975	36	42	53	71			2,689	318	71		3,101	715	106	
Ward 9	1,861	1,781	29	43	39	45			2,436	274	54		2,802	606	71	
Ward 10	781	851	53	48	54	39			1,555	249	109		1,915	467	128	
Ward 11	855	854	65	57	16	35			1,518	360	79	1	1,756	661	106	2
Ward 12	1,252	1,246	21	19	43	46			1,718	101	54		2,119	199	69	
Ward 13	1,332	1,352	36	39	37	28			1,837	298	63	2	1,986	727	81	4
Ward 14	1,406	1,430	65	58	113	102			1,419	431	140		1,620	749	180	
Ward 15	1,611	1,749	100	96	54	54			1,882	553	80		1,986	987	96	
Jeffersonville city	1,319	1,472	7	7	295	328			1,839	85	372	2	2,252	296	477	2
Kendallville city	471	493	8	4	1	2			640	63			868	152	1	
Kokomo city	1,481	1,582	32	28	55	61	1		2,120	159	78	3	2,836	262	109	2
Lafayette city	2,449	2,827	48	60	55	48			3,339	398	97	7	4,132	1,052	111	7
Laporte city	961	1,024	37	49	8	8			1,167	242	16	1	1,440	649	21	1
Lawrenceburg city	681	675	3	2	6	14			854	46	10		1,030	199	23	
Lebanon city	671	706	1	2	7	11			929	11	10		1,276	30	12	1
Linton city	497	548	19	8					628	76			764	131		1
Logansport city	2,320	2,415	32	36	22	27			3,272	276	42	2	4,040	725	55	2
Madison city	1,097	1,093	3	5	89	98			1,365	47	113		1,756	257	156	1
Marion city	2,490	2,594	20	23	115	98	4	8	3,799	183	161	12	4,737	311	196	13
Martinsville city	577	623			7	8			815	6	14		1,154	29	16	
Michigan City	2,223	2,220	206	180	10	5			2,701	1,011	133		2,911	1,785	162	
Mishawaka city	798	776	42	40	6	1			1,161	267	8	1	1,364	419	9	3
Montpelier city	504	506	14	23					742	57	3		952	117	4	
Mt. Vernon city	637	678	1	1	142	169			858	28	208		1,068	127	266	
Muncie city	3,097	3,006	57	52	102	122			4,875	365	213	8	5,707	635	252	8
New Albany city	2,791	3,015	18	22	308	347			3,772	167	386		4,559	659	520	
New Castle town	397	435	1	1	23	39		1	683	13	37	3	988	42	50	5
Noblesville city	734	713	4	4	20	56			975	22	40		1,287	51	72	2

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities and towns.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Indiana—Continued.																
North Vernon city	393	419	4	1	20	24			637	16	25	1	746	89	31	1
Peru city	1,222	1,260	17	38	8	8			1,765	145	16	1	2,226	360	27	1
Plymouth city	567	603	4	4					683	30	1		926	116	1	
Portland city	714	766		1	8	18			933	13	16		1,347	39	28	
Princeton city	796	865	1		103	114			1,232	41	138		1,489	111	179	
Richmond city	2,428	2,369	32	35	148	178			3,477	233	196	5	4,511	689	303	6
Rochester town	483	530	1	2		2			662	15	7		953	60	10	
Rockport town	349	376	2	2	85	96			509	6	112	2	627	57	152	2
Rushville city	589	657	4	3	41	47			891	33	56		1,214	92	78	
Seymour city	949	1,048	3	4	39	25			1,304	51	41		1,579	161	62	
Shelbyville city	949	980	12	8	50	42			1,456	60	51	1	1,935	165	70	2
South Bend city	5,165	5,210	674	640	89	77		1	5,388	2,847	186	17	6,218	3,956	211	17
Sullivan town	450	489	1		7	8			653	11	14		897	30	14	
Tell City	465	475	4	3	19	18			465	38	16		462	186	22	
Terre Haute city	4,746	5,361	46	78	199	240	1		7,606	537	396	6	9,106	1,485	492	6
Tipton city	573	632	1	2					783	15	2		1,050	51	2	
Union City	342	425	1		2	1			518	13	3		772	58	4	
Valparaiso city	930	935	17	21	1				1,560	147	1	1	1,688	329	1	1
Vincennes city	1,529	1,623	10	12	65	77			2,034	102	94	2	2,384	382	129	3
Wabash city	1,235	1,377	19	20	20	23			1,780	124	32	1	2,225	263	36	2
Warsaw city	541	596	2		3	4			744	23	4		1,141	60	12	
Washington city	1,365	1,372	4	4	38	45			1,796	80	55		2,103	215	73	
Whiting town	437	422	87	99					561	876	1		577	1,007	1	3
Winchester city	558	546			11	9			705	8	13	1	1,038	33	18	2
Indian Territory:																
Ardmore town	754	788	1	1	168	225	24	35	952	36	254	37	1,193	73	313	38
Chickasha town	443	462		1	33	43			707	21	56	1	894	41	74	4
Coalgate town	384	420	49	43	14	18			374	151	118		407	209	123	
Durant town	493	545				1	32	39	602	12		18	760	21		19
Muscogee town	396	427	2	3	146	213	98	85	660	37	239	125	813	64	329	115
South McAlester town	418	493	2	6	118	97	6	4	746	50	193	8	855	80	194	9
Iowa:																
Albia city	388	458		9	20	20			536	29	20		758	61	29	
Algona city	451	449	14	30					501	85			666	172		
Anamosa city	379	363	9	3	4	7			773	84	26		990	163	30	
Atlantic city	745	893	18	23					874	149	3	1	1,164	315	3	1
Belle Plaine city	495	516	13	20		2			642	107	3		778	202	4	
Boone city	1,317	1,396	49	68	18	6			1,528	358	14		1,901	604	16	
Burlington city	3,410	3,562	143	183	60	64			3,707	922	99	3	4,337	2,175	133	4
Carroll city	433	513	8	15	6	3			426	82	4		555	208	5	
Cedar Falls city	712	829	29	34			1		863	184		1	1,114	405		1
Cedar Rapids city	3,703	3,964	186	238	25	40			4,480	1,218	51		5,348	2,044	70	
Centerville city	805	827	21	26	27	24			909	147	36		1,189	254	41	
Chariton city	613	635	9	15	15	24			653	70	19		947	151	24	
Charles City	535	713	18	29					691	134	2		886	347	3	
Cherokee city	534	672	9	24		3			691	144	3		902	237	3	
Clarinda city	492	525	3	3	22	27			531	30	23		787	68	29	
Clinton city	3,304	3,539	216	265	29	22			3,376	1,283	38	1	3,993	2,562	61	1
Council Bluffs city	4,074	4,145	135	186	37	23	2		4,808	1,007	60	1	5,779	1,774	89	1
Cresco city	356	439	12	18	2	2			444	73	5		610	211	6	
Creston city	1,219	1,302	21	22	5	5			1,429	174	11		1,809	381	17	
Davenport city	5,068	5,186	249	287	62	67	1		5,572	1,879	141	2	6,039	4,160	170	3
Decorah city	407	459	12	21					511	133	1	2	593	315	1	2
Denison city	408	458	17	31	1	2			461	128	2		546	266	3	
Des Moines city	8,589	8,879	303	391	230	241			11,840	2,220	480	4	14,495	3,815	597	4
Ward 1	1,370	1,437	17	31	7	20			1,815	165	26		2,315	315	36	
Ward 2	1,096	1,173	21	30	17	30			1,765	205	47	1	2,147	374	54	1
Ward 3	1,295	1,343	44	50	72	82			2,551	282	162	1	3,083	467	200	1
Ward 4	1,201	1,233	41	80	65	47			1,842	339	138	1	2,276	602	169	1
Ward 5	1,116	1,188	95	103	27	25			1,334	603	47	1	1,559	946	57	1
Ward 6	1,716	1,705	65	72	29	22			1,710	462	46		2,084	848	63	
Ward 7	795	800	20	25	13	15			823	164	14		1,031	263	18	
Dubuque city	5,171	5,601	239	253	17	8			7,038	1,538	36	2	7,572	3,353	50	2
Englegrove city	554	539	16	39	1				647	137	1	2	786	243		2
Estherville city	477	458	22	27		3			743	142	2		829	234	2	
Fairfield city	630	684	6	3	9	8			966	42	16		1,319	107	21	
Fort Dodge city	1,857	2,010	68	79	23	26			2,475	504	38	2	2,711	900	41	2
Fort Madison city	1,382	1,360	18	27	28	32		1	1,983	219	80	2	2,295	545	99	2
Glenwood city	684	588	13	10	9	4			570	36	5		674	57	8	
Grinnell city	471	582	3	16	4	4			735	58	4		1,011	135	7	
Hampton city	452	436	4	4	1				585	39	2	2	713	105	2	3
Independence city	464	563	4	8	3	3			562	47	3		849	204	5	
Indianola city	460	544	2	7	3	6			543	18	9	1	844	53	11	1
Iowa City	1,054	1,177	28	33	5	7			1,379	199	13	2	1,644	608	21	2
Iowa Falls city	408	416	2	15	1	4			575	60	3		753	129	4	
Jefferson city	399	434							476	38	2		668	87	3	
Keokuk city	1,975	1,995	30	43	165	175			2,591	273	248		3,075	818	375	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities and towns.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Iowa—Continued.																
Knoxville city	415	506			3	8			550	12	3	1	848	45	5	1
Lake City	380	410	4	4					647	59			802	97		
Le Mars city	683	745	46	53					535	206			667	460		
Manchester city	365	387	6	15					507	32			762	108		
Maquoketa city	535	583	3	19					649	51			943	167	1	1
Marion city	551	636	7	11	2	1			807	66	6		1,096	152	6	
Marshalltown city	1,576	1,736	48	75	14	27			1,936	470	32	2	2,663	780	48	2
Mason City	862	985	29	30	4	8			1,383	292	21		1,694	495	27	1
Missouri Valley city	593	669	11	17		1			750	138	3		953	208	4	
Mt. Pleasant city	492	565	2	5	43	66			651	37	60		980	135	94	
Muscatine city	2,143	2,160	115	135	18	23			2,441	555	27		2,868	1,125	44	
Newton city	477	531	1	6	12	7			672	37	11		995	107	20	
Oelwein city	614	608	40	19					1,592	392	7		1,698	522	7	
Osage city	363	420	8	16	3	2			474	41	1		681	119	4	
Osceola city	345	393		3	6	5			466	15	8		691	42	16	
Oskaloosa city	1,234	1,326	21	35	48	54			1,788	151	71	3	2,419	306	115	3
Ottumwa city	2,714	2,982	55	76	107	108			3,342	430	147	1	4,112	880	177	1
Pella city	376	435	29	28					354	79			359	346		
Perry city	631	638	7	18					815	67	2		1,036	122	2	
Red Oak city	626	714	16	27	4	6			705	90	10		1,003	213	17	
Shenandoah city	552	537	4	12	1	1			710	49	1		965	117	2	
Sioux City	4,681	4,948	292	334	39	29			5,918	2,155	83	2	6,801	3,170	106	5
Spencer city	426	489	23	17					537	111	1		784	182	1	
Tama city	395	426	8	10	2				531	65	4		670	128	2	
Tipton city	327	362	7	3	2	3			521	28	15		718	78	20	1
Vinton city	514	552	5	5	1	2			635	45	2		955	105	3	
Washington city	549	599	2	9	8	11			748	24	11		1,138	93	21	
Waterloo city	1,722	1,833	44	43	4	4			2,647	320	8		3,208	666	6	
Waverly city	437	504	6	14					553	87	1		727	226	2	
Webster City	664	751	13	17	4	5			804	115	8	1	1,122	202	9	1
What Cheer city	459	443	29	42					349	146	2		465	260	3	
Winterset city	462	480	1	1					536	20	1		829	42	3	
Kansas:																
Abilene city	531	547		7	32	39			617	30	24		856	95	33	
Argentine city	843	840	34	27	100	99			1,133	210	154		1,295	327	194	
Arkansas City	926	989		5	51	56			1,211	36	52		1,605	91	75	
Atchison city	2,085	2,256	33	50	463	459			2,602	276	522		3,212	639	716	
Chanute city	637	681	8	7	37	32			800	56	34		1,025	102	45	
Cherryvale city	512	606			25	29			663	9	44		917	30	48	
Clay Center city	488	523	4	8	26	30			473	60	31		635	150	44	
Coffeyville city	668	682	3	1	136	181	2	8	933	37	161	1	1,176	82	193	1
Concordia city	500	573	5	9	9	3			594	62	12		813	154	13	
Eldorado city	553	615	4	2	16	16			586	17	9		872	61	15	
Emporia city	1,087	1,286	17	23	132	129			1,312	135	109	2	1,804	333	176	2
Fort Scott city	1,286	1,593	13	12	241	221			1,684	84	203		2,348	253	294	1
Galena city	1,522	1,554	8	5	112	110	2	2	2,261	91	130	2	2,857	165	166	2
Hiawatha city	391	420	1	4	42	49			440	27	44	1	651	72	52	2
Holton city	466	506	5	4	23	32			494	38	19		696	98	34	
Horton city	509	545	6	6	12	11			680	67	16	1	837	119	25	1
Hutchinson city	1,437	1,552	12	18	120	67			1,834	115	107	2	2,378	216	109	2
Independence city	790	832		3	64	67			922	33	59		1,204	99	80	
Iola city	853	907	8	12	48	39			1,151	70	44		1,581	134	56	
Junction city	691	747	14	14	66	46			770	110	45		964	279	75	
Kansas City	6,949	6,908	323	294	989	1,115			8,791	2,309	1,533	4	10,257	3,392	1,934	6
Ward 1	627	702	130	82	132	104			733	712	215	2	817	855	258	2
Ward 2	1,060	996	33	44	333	356			1,318	246	486		1,548	417	619	1
Ward 3	1,281	1,168	13	21	358	435			1,478	170	509		1,819	315	676	
Ward 4	910	949	22	25	68	100			1,226	221	123		1,441	379	149	1
Ward 5	1,300	1,284	70	82	59	81			1,464	503	99		1,679	758	126	
Ward 6	1,771	1,809	55	40	44	39			2,572	457	101	2	2,953	668	106	2
Lawrence city	1,231	1,390	10	19	337	402			1,494	143	319	1	2,152	380	521	2
Leavenworth city	2,658	2,807	129	141	465	500			2,860	733	555	1	3,482	1,669	821	3
McPherson city	456	503	6	13	11	3			507	79	9		696	160	9	
Manhattan city	487	499	7	9	56	50			656	43	59		801	109	86	
Newton city	895	948	41	48	41	37			1,055	173	49		1,369	338	72	1
Olathe city	485	597	3	6	41	46	1	1	535	27	34		812	87	66	1
Osage city	419	403	36	28	44	38			275	180	37		358	334	51	1
Osawatomie city	448	479	5	2	44	42			920	79	62	3	1,180	173	90	3
Ottawa city	938	1,134	10	11	107	106			1,053	58	86	1	1,629	159	138	2
Paola city	409	458			97	80			440	21	73		685	67	123	
Parsons city	1,076	1,158	6	12	123	157		3	1,328	77	125		1,749	185	203	1
Pittsburg city	1,569	1,747	34	64	53	62			1,952	268	107		2,352	452	109	
Rosedale city	480	485	16	7	60	85			491	129	57		586	206	93	
Salina city	903	992	21	15	64	68			1,129	125	62		1,372	287	92	
Topeka city	4,064	4,550	158	172	818	903		1	5,124	751	879	3	6,929	1,473	1,252	3
Weir city	428	457	37	43	30	34			447	134	88		486	240	107	
Wellington city	655	649	1	3	26	23			943	26	42		1,204	66	45	
Wichita city	3,443	3,874	49	80	218	254			4,661	337	330	1	6,313	711	416	2
Winfield city	805	844	3	2	45	45	4	3	1,030	46	56	2	1,412	127	82	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Indiana	720,206	680,190	40,016	646,889	613,956	32,933	73,317	66,234	7,083
Indian Territory	97,361	81,879	15,482	94,361	79,391	14,970	3,000	2,488	512
Iowa	635,298	618,237	17,061	477,273	468,485	8,788	158,025	149,752	8,273
Kansas	413,786	399,572	14,214	346,761	336,870	9,891	67,025	62,702	4,323

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Indiana	701,761	666,858	34,903	628,674	600,793	27,881	517,446	492,509	24,937
Indian Territory	77,865	69,388	8,477	74,922	66,938	7,984	71,736	63,944	7,792
Iowa	630,665	614,684	15,981	472,759	465,024	7,735	321,513	315,569	5,944
Kansas	398,552	388,706	9,846	331,614	326,077	5,537	268,688	264,028	4,660

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Indiana	111,228	108,284	2,944	73,087	66,065	7,022	18,445	13,332	5,113
Indian Territory	3,186	2,994	192	2,943	2,450	493	19,496	12,491	7,005
Iowa	151,246	149,455	1,791	157,906	149,660	8,246	4,633	3,553	1,080
Kansas	62,926	62,049	877	66,938	62,629	4,309	15,234	10,866	4,368

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Indiana	18,186	13,144	5,042	199	141	58	4	4	----------	56	43	13
Indian Territory	9,146	5,370	3,776	27	18	9	----------	----------	----------	10,323	7,103	3,220
Iowa	4,441	3,466	975	94	70	24	7	7	----------	91	10	81
Kansas	14,695	10,573	4,122	38	33	5	2	1	1	499	259	240

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Indiana	73,317	44,397	40,981	3,416	9,840	8,417	1,423	3,287	2,326	961	15,793	14,510	1,283
Indian Territory	3,000	1,384	1,251	133	220	186	34	430	313	117	966	738	228
Iowa	158,025	117,524	111,955	5,569	5,634	5,308	326	11,431	10,206	1,225	23,436	22,283	1,153
Kansas	67,025	41,293	39,061	2,232	7,327	6,682	645	2,589	2,182	407	15,816	14,777	1,039

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	7,462	7,348	114	5,417	5,372	45	2,045	1,976	69
Council Bluffs, Iowa	7,643	7,449	194	5,868	5,763	105	1,775	1,686	89
Davenport, Iowa	10,372	10,208	164	6,207	6,156	51	4,165	4,052	113
Des Moines, Iowa	18,911	18,466	445	15,088	14,868	220	3,823	3,598	225
Dubuque, Iowa	10,977	10,821	156	7,622	7,589	33	3,355	3,232	123
Evansville, Ind	16,756	15,576	1,180	13,977	12,973	1,004	2,779	2,603	176
Fort Wayne, Ind	12,595	12,347	248	9,220	9,116	104	3,375	3,231	144
Indianapolis, Ind	52,544	50,018	2,526	44,168	42,436	1,732	8,376	7,582	794
Kansas City, Kans	15,589	14,649	940	12,185	11,528	657	3,404	3,121	283
Sioux City, Iowa	10,082	9,965	117	6,904	6,851	53	3,178	3,114	64
South Bend, Ind	10,402	9,866	536	6,429	6,360	69	3,973	3,506	467
Terre Haute, Ind	11,089	10,643	446	9,598	9,233	365	1,491	1,410	81
Topeka, Kans	9,657	9,212	445	8,179	7,815	364	1,478	1,397	81

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	7,392	7,288	104	5,348	5,313	35	3,794	3,767	27
Council Bluffs, Iowa	7,553	7,377	176	5,779	5,692	87	4,233	4,174	59
Davenport, Iowa	10,199	10,053	146	6,039	6,006	33	2,461	2,451	10
Des Moines, Iowa	18,310	17,945	365	14,495	14,355	140	11,209	11,098	111
Dubuque, Iowa	10,925	10,775	150	7,572	7,545	27	2,753	2,746	7
Evansville, Ind	14,443	14,057	386	11,668	11,456	212	6,128	5,979	149
Fort Wayne, Ind	12,481	12,249	232	9,122	9,031	91	4,804	4,758	46
Indianapolis, Ind	47,312	46,011	1,301	38,977	38,457	520	27,990	27,579	411
Kansas City, Kans	13,649	13,237	412	10,257	10,128	129	7,681	7,580	101
Sioux City, Iowa	9,971	9,869	102	6,801	6,760	41	4,316	4,291	25
South Bend, Ind	10,174	9,651	523	6,218	6,162	56	4,355	4,329	26
Terre Haute, Ind	10,591	10,265	326	9,106	8,857	249	6,793	6,586	207
Topeka, Kans	8,402	8,281	121	6,929	6,889	40	5,651	5,615	36

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]			NEGRO.[2]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,554	1,546	8	2,044	1,975	69	70	60	10	70	60	10
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,546	1,518	28	1,774	1,685	89	90	72	18	89	71	18
Davenport, Iowa	3,578	3,555	23	4,160	4,047	113	173	155	18	170	152	18
Des Moines, Iowa	3,286	3,257	29	3,815	3,590	225	601	521	80	597	517	80
Dubuque, Iowa	4,819	4,799	20	3,353	3,230	123	52	46	6	50	44	6
Evansville, Ind	5,540	5,477	63	2,775	2,601	174	2,313	1,519	794	2,310	1,517	793
Fort Wayne, Ind	4,318	4,273	45	3,359	3,218	141	114	98	16	97	84	13
Indianapolis, Ind	10,987	10,878	109	8,335	7,554	781	5,232	4,007	1,225	5,200	3,989	1,211
Kansas City, Kans	2,576	2,548	28	3,392	3,109	283	1,940	1,412	528	1,934	1,406	528
Sioux City, Iowa	2,485	2,469	16	3,170	3,109	61	111	96	15	106	94	12
South Bend, Ind	1,863	1,833	30	3,956	3,489	467	228	215	13	211	198	13
Terre Haute, Ind	2,313	2,271	42	1,485	1,408	77	498	378	120	492	376	116
Topeka, Kans	1,278	1,274	4	1,473	1,392	81	1,255	931	324	1,252	928	324

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,045	1,758	1,707	51	57	53	4	131	121	10	99	95	4
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,775	1,432	1,374	58	35	32	3	138	117	21	170	163	7
Davenport, Iowa	4,165	3,453	3,368	85	110	107	3	216	201	15	386	376	10
Des Moines, Iowa	3,823	2,870	2,710	160	166	155	11	247	206	41	540	527	13
Dubuque, Iowa	3,355	2,451	2,365	86	74	70	4	180	169	11	650	628	22
Evansville, Ind	2,779	1,927	1,804	123	136	125	11	60	52	8	656	622	34
Fort Wayne, Ind	3,375	2,410	2,312	98	563	540	23	145	138	7	257	241	16
Indianapolis, Ind	8,376	5,508	5,077	431	652	599	53	464	240	224	1,752	1,666	86
Kansas City, Kans	3,404	2,112	2,016	96	495	378	117	303	245	58	494	482	12
Sioux City, Iowa	3,178	2,456	2,417	39	87	84	3	230	223	7	405	390	15
South Bend, Ind	3,973	1,397	1,319	78	1,631	1,335	296	211	179	32	734	673	61
Terre Haute, Ind	1,491	991	935	56	76	72	4	30	25	5	394	378	16
Topeka, Kans	1,478	878	828	50	49	43	6	55	48	7	496	478	18

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Indiana	720,206	600,793	27,881	13,113	5,036	50	16	40,981	3,416	8,417	1,423	2,326	961	14,510	1,283
Adams	5,648	4,608	228					357	10	141	2	50	10	229	13
Allen	21,289	15,976	509	89	13	4	1	3,059	146	808	37	197	14	394	42
Bartholomew	6,993	6,042	414	47	31			224	14	21		4	1	169	26
Benton	3,946	3,290	64	15	5			284	40	55	4	8		162	19
Blackford	4,951	4,301	196	10	1			232	18	73	10	5	1	98	6
Boone	7,505	7,050	284	34	6			64	24	5	1	1	1	31	4
Brown	2,338	1,976	341					7						14	
Carroll	5,623	5,208	191	8	1			107	12	26	3	3	3	58	3
Cass	10,211	8,672	255	87	30			539	40	123	18	74	25	326	22
Clark	9,218	7,156	425	554	380			561	34	4		19	1	75	9
Clay	9,019	7,019	488	86	41			688	71	211	26	33	6	317	33
Clinton	7,949	7,411	344	30	4			102	7	3	1	2	1	43	1
Crawford	3,323	2,893	254		1			50	7			1		16	1
Daviess	7,647	6,681	495	80	21			243	41	8	1	15		57	5
Dearborn	6,302	5,095	211	17	25			567	48	34	5	10		264	26
Decatur	5,684	5,034	294	21	12			182	27	10				94	10
Dekalb	7,688	6,910	172	3	1			298	15	69	7	16	2	186	9
Delaware	14,825	12,923	497	267	57			614	61	50	10	81	49	207	9
Dubois	4,827	3,927	286	4	1			420	31	9		10		130	9
Elkhart	13,394	11,969	225	23	2			692	30	109	12	41	7	278	6
Fayette	4,235	3,707	143	86	38			170	28	1		4	1	55	2
Floyd	8,358	6,585	198	415	173			763	65	43	2	9	2	96	7
Fountain	6,312	5,747	273	9	3			181	19	6	3	6		59	6
Franklin	4,653	3,931	138	3	1			391	21	7		2		133	26
Fulton	4,851	4,509	125	9	8			122	6	8		1		55	8
Gibson	8,116	6,761	467	292	127			353	32	6		5		64	9
Grant	17,767	15,157	654	357	89	10	1	825	85	120	11	73	9	339	37
Greene	7,419	6,556	540	26	17			165	17	40	4	3		48	3
Hamilton	8,432	7,556	376	132	53			150	23	14	4	8	4	99	13
Hancock	5,457	4,953	271	31	1			118	8	9		1		47	18
Harrison	5,597	4,771	395	53	42			223	52	4		1		50	6
Hendricks	6,109	5,553	346	49	29			57	28	3	5	2		29	8
Henry	7,548	6,997	211	98	41	2		117	16	20		10	2	32	2
Howard	8,129	7,244	349	131	33	2		264	23	15	3	6		47	12
Huntington	8,312	7,484	245	5	1			393	34	10		11	1	123	5
Jackson	7,003	5,981	459	67	3			326	21	7	2	4	3	123	7
Jasper	3,986	3,307	103	4				356	32	27	2	27	4	113	11
Jay	7,443	6,806	268	43	6			181	21			5		100	13
Jefferson	6,425	5,470	233	169	71			284	23	4		5		141	25
Jennings	4,537	3,837	200	107	22	2	2	246	16	4		40	1	58	2
Johnson	5,776	5,271	293	78	29			65	4	1		5		25	5
Knox	8,892	7,435	526	153	37			568	37	26	5	15	31	54	5
Kosciusko	8,312	7,762	281	11	1		1	135	6	12	1	4		94	4
Lagrange	4,439	4,080	150	2	1	1		140	2	16	2	6		36	3
Lake	11,446	6,815	71	16	3	2		1,953	112	1,054	448	296	267	829	80
Laporte	11,736	7,572	193	137	52			1,530	108	960	129	112	24	827	92
Lawrence	7,057	5,983	610	117	83			151	28	3	5	8	28	35	6
Madison	21,097	17,688	812	341	107			1,098	72	303	45	98	46	449	38
Marion	61,052	45,298	901	4,257	1,375	1	1	5,514	467	709	60	266	230	1,844	129
Marshall	6,884	6,172	209	4	1			296	16	19	3	11	2	140	11

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Indiana—Continued.															
Martin	3,718	3,111	357	104	63			51	7	7		3		14	1
Miami	8,187	7,176	320	27	6	17	7	325	26	171	9	18		80	5
Monroe	5,570	4,853	466	87	36			95	9	4		7		12	1
Montgomery	8,876	8,274	262	72	13			165	11	5		7		64	3
Morgan	5,735	5,176	426	29	5			60	1	1		1		35	1
Newton	3,039	2,547	42	14	2			213	31	32		5		142	11
Noble	7,011	6,131	243	1				450	30	39	4	21	1	84	7
Ohio	1,356	1,195	36	35	7			51	8	2		1		18	3
Orange	4,372	3,851	390	100	5			15						11	
Owen	3,988	3,586	285	23	5			57	5	1		2		21	3
Parke	6,598	5,469	443	61	29			253	36	107	36	52	13	90	9
Perry	4,611	3,557	355	27	37			447	43	67	5	3	3	55	12
Pike	5,121	4,444	485	30	15			100	5	3		5	1	29	4
Porter	5,623	4,090	70		1	1		771	101	165	45	23	1	331	24
Posey	6,328	5,062	335	230	161			334	15	30	2	5	2	143	9
Pulaski	3,708	3,054	96	3				287	23	46	7	15	4	154	19
Putnam	6,274	5,779	281	52	18			95	4	6		6		31	2
Randolph	8,104	7,465	307	94	16			139	15	2		2		61	3
Ripley	5,784	4,725	185	6	4			545	33	100	8	18	2	147	11
Rush	5,886	5,324	218	125	41			118	20	1		4		32	3
St. Joseph	17,297	11,670	218	213	16	2	1	1,824	101	1,650	355	238	44	897	68
Scott	2,136	1,897	199	1				28	4	1				6	
Shelby	7,669	6,851	400	62	42			201	15	14	1	3	1	75	4
Spencer	5,964	4,719	377	231	128			240	11	96	2	11	3	134	12
Starke	2,843	2,020	106	3				432	88	37	7	14	1	117	18
Steuben	4,670	4,409	113	2			1	101	8	1		1	1	32	1
Sullivan	7,027	6,270	469	42	18			154	18	17	1	8	1	25	4
Switzerland	3,405	3,073	180	14	10			85	14					29	
Tippecanoe	11,509	9,396	214	98	23			1,123	103	152	28	31	5	300	36
Tipton	5,249	4,742	323	2	1			121	7	9		1	1	40	2
Union	2,136	1,929	86	18	11			46	15	2		2		24	3
Vanderburg	20,407	14,202	307	1,629	876			2,135	146	183	18	73	10	776	52
Vermilion	4,656	3,969	186	39	5			250	86	19	9	18	16	44	15
Vigo	18,220	14,676	698	552	169			1,295	88	81	12	48	69	504	28
Wabash	8,007	7,284	249	31	10	6	1	291	21	17		19		72	6
Warren	3,512	3,200	167	6				85	8	2		2	2	36	4
Warrick	5,855	4,820	401	115	73			223	31	24	2	1		145	20
Washington	5,066	4,655	348	1	1			49	2	1				6	3
Wayne	12,020	10,309	252	336	104			663	79	48	1	22	1	196	9
Wells	6,542	5,934	323		1			142	6	44		6	2	81	3
White	5,410	4,809	169	2	2			287	33	19		11		94	14
Whitley	4,927	4,461	181	19	3			210	11	1		5	1	31	4
Indian Territory	97,361	66,938	7,984	5,355	3,771	7,098	3,215	1,251	133	186	34	313	117	738	228
Cherokee nation	25,407	15,829	2,130	1,358	861	3,639	1,205	191	27	6		18	2	135	6
Chickasaw nation	33,336	26,863	2,803	1,127	925	816	208	299	15	43	9	57	9	143	19
Choctaw nation	24,921	16,012	2,437	1,543	1,167	1,365	714	580	78	111	24	211	103	377	199
Creek nation	10,982	6,518	502	1,212	717	982	773	146	8	24	1	20	3	73	3
Seminole nation	937	290	22	114	101	126	265	8	1			4		5	1
Modoc reservation[3]	40	24	2			9	5								
Ottawa reservation[3]	585	530	12			26	3	5	1	2		2		4	
Peoria reservation[3]	320	262	10	1		34	2	10	1						
Quapaw reservation[3]	218	163	3			25	18	8				1			
Seneca reservation[3]	234	169	28			21	14		2						
Shawnee reservation[3]	81	64	5			8	4								
Wyandotte reservation[3]	300	214	30			47	4	4						1	
Iowa	635,298	465,024	7,735	3,442	971	19	82	111,955	5,569	5,308	326	10,206	1,225	22,283	1,153
Adair	4,367	3,635	38	4				487	29	12		36	2	115	9
Adams	3,662	3,139	26	5	1			313	20	6	1	12	3	129	7
Allamakee	5,303	3,385	92	2				1,336	150	34	2	65	6	210	21
Appanoose	7,183	5,789	235	80	32			633	71	51	7	57	12	151	15
Audubon	3,531	2,138	28	2				941	22	68	1	94	3	229	5
Benton	7,280	5,427	90	13	1			1,448	47	41	2	139	7	61	4
Blackhawk	9,513	7,337	56	7				1,401	48	63	6	130	9	439	17
Boone	7,902	5,432	123	64	19			1,707	67	89	2	109	14	254	22
Bremer	4,666	3,220	44	4				994	82	34		70	14	180	24
Buchanan	6,519	5,122	65	6	1			813	61	20	1	44	6	363	17
Buena Vista	4,823	2,852	26	1	1			1,317	42	98	6	196	11	262	11
Butler	5,151	3,511	39	1		1		1,001	24	93	5	195	5	266	5
Calhoun	5,310	4,013	28	1	1			904	33	47	3	91	6	173	10
Carroll	5,155	3,245	25	4	3			1,582	30	40		68	6	152	
Cass	5,974	4,678	43	2	1			862	32	34	1	63	3	250	5
Cedar	5,647	4,199	62	19	6			1,160	66	15		64	8	45	3
Cerro Gordo	6,177	4,522	20	24	4			1,065	38	85	6	167	25	210	11
Cherokee	4,635	3,262	30	6	1			901	46	64	5	136	21	148	15
Chickasaw	4,778	3,344	43	3				1,050	60	45	1	68	8	142	14
Clarke	3,521	3,271	43	17	8			96	5	2		9		67	3

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Iowa—Continued.															
Clay	3,889	2,719	31	1				672	23	56	1	105	3	223	5
Clayton	7,633	5,207	110	3				1,720	117	66	6	112	14	260	18
Clinton	12,814	7,676	63	46	15			3,875	204	62	1	238	24	576	34
Crawford	5,864	3,163	38	8	1			1,951	94	87	2	171	21	816	12
Dallas	6,573	5,874	88	5	2			438	30	8		27	3	93	5
Davis	4,194	3,788	165	10	10			171	9	1		21	3	13	3
Decatur	4,822	4,358	197	11	7			149	9	11		6		74	
Delaware	5,412	3,942	81	1				961	36	46		108	14	214	9
Des Moines	10,423	6,910	95	116	27			2,187	112	52	10	133	24	740	17
Dickinson	2,276	1,717	17	2	1			286	46	43	16	31	15	95	7
Dubuque	16,650	11,172	80	45	6			3,734	148	122	9	305	14	976	39
Emmet	2,982	2,008	16	1	1			639	8	46		62	3	194	4
Fayette	9,068	6,863	77	21	3			1,429	70	76	2	134	45	332	16
Floyd	5,111	3,751	50	5				908	57	24	1	111	9	182	13
Franklin	4,217	2,818	27	3				866	54	62	8	117	19	233	10
Fremont	5,175	4,589	134	16	4			278	21	16	1	15	1	95	5
Greene	5,051	4,112	55	3	2			621	27	36	4	34	10	142	5
Grundy	3,800	2,202	11	2				1,253	28	74	2	154	6	67	1
Guthrie	5,152	4,544	69	1	1	1		381	16	15		26	1	92	5
Hamilton	5,329	3,486	41	10	1		1	1,261	42	96	1	184	24	177	5
Hancock	3,735	2,271	21	2				1,036	19	85	1	105	5	185	5
Hardin	6,274	4,610	57	5		1		1,039	22	77	1	155	4	299	4
Harrison	7,191	5,882	120	9	4			838	38	48	2	59	2	182	7
Henry	6,186	5,114	100	92	30			416	21	21	3	52	7	309	21
Howard	4,013	2,714	25	6				832	34	35	3	102	13	240	9
Humboldt	3,447	2,138	8	1				929	19	64		128	9	149	2
Ida	3,360	2,043	13	1	1			899	45	75	3	116	24	129	11
Iowa	5,725	3,910	64	1				1,282	69	26	2	143	46	170	12
Jackson	6,642	4,725	124		1	1		1,406	98	31	2	88	12	145	9
Jasper	7,893	6,466	148	44	14			892	55	64	2	74	16	107	11
Jefferson	5,242	4,355	164	19	5			429	51	15	3	28	21	136	16
Johnson	7,119	5,092	67	19	3			1,415	150	33	2	48	9	251	30
Jones	6,695	4,877	112	26	4			1,251	89	58	3	158	50	57	10
Keokuk	6,904	5,698	161	12	2			819	75	11	1	30	6	85	4
Kossuth	6,181	3,915	29	1				1,394	43	109	6	163	7	449	15
Lee	11,754	8,759	190	363	185			1,417	165	16	4	51	9	518	77
Linn	16,057	12,377	150	71	10			2,807	115	96	5	192	15	211	8
Louisa	3,853	3,413	85	2				188	24	4		16	5	106	10
Lucas	4,411	3,609	141	61	22			364	34	12	2	20	8	128	10
Lyon	3,614	1,996	6					1,015	9	79	2	157	2	344	4
Madison	4,944	4,476	110	3				277	18	8		13	1	36	2
Mahaska	9,835	7,455	190	407	127	1		1,163	109	65	8	148	34	118	10
Marion	6,652	5,354	218	7	2			759	43	26	1	91	11	120	20
Marshall	9,265	7,155	86	49	13			1,435	96	83	12	117	21	175	23
Mills	4,580	3,786	213	10	2			422	6	35	1	27	1	74	3
Mitchell	4,191	2,910	21	1	3			898	23	50	3	81	10	185	6
Monona	4,933	3,647	94	1				709	43	62	9	105	14	242	7
Monroe	5,026	3,653	137	171	65			755	82	21	2	43	7	86	4
Montgomery	5,109	3,833	62	14	5			833	42	49	3	59	7	194	8
Muscatine	8,198	6,046	88	43	11			1,597	65	61		60	7	211	9
O'Brien	4,668	3,029	19					1,053	36	62	9	130	21	296	13
Osceola	2,300	1,456	12	1				540	23	35	4	76	6	144	3
Page	7,092	5,717	100	52	17			736	39	38	1	76	7	299	10
Palo Alto	3,878	2,505	16					954	32	76	1	67	4	220	3
Plymouth	6,059	3,498	43	1				1,660	91	113	3	187	9	432	22
Pocahontas	4,170	2,729	24					964	56	43	7	125	32	184	6
Polk	24,975	19,166	254	632	110			3,319	206	184	14	264	65	737	24
Pottawattamie	15,577	11,207	187	84	20			2,898	131	115	13	250	34	618	20
Poweshiek	5,746	4,693	86	15	4			715	39	29	2	78	3	78	4
Ringgold	4,053	3,722	81	2				127	12	2	1	6	1	91	8
Sac	4,919	3,336	27	3				1,052	24	64	2	134	7	263	7
Scott	15,294	8,851	54	153	21			5,008	113	174	4	404	19	481	12
Shelby	4,654	2,852	19	4	1			1,317	34	45	2	131	13	231	5
Sioux	6,036	2,852	25					1,999	69	236	13	288	17	521	16
Story	6,747	4,908	49	2		1		1,239	45	47	3	139	29	271	14
Tama	7,032	4,773	48	7		9	81	1,751	74	47	1	124	14	98	5
Taylor	5,249	4,783	88	16	7			253	11	7		9		69	6
Union	6,080	5,149	43	38	13			636	20	16	1	46	5	110	3
Van Buren	5,023	4,544	149	21	6			220	10	8	1	11	1	50	2
Wapello	10,068	8,078	241	199	74			1,173	90	31		44	9	115	14
Warren	5,623	5,083	124	22	4			269	15	13		17	1	73	2
Washington	6,015	5,226	97	19	5			464	33	4		18	3	136	10
Wayne	4,777	4,380	110	4	1			185	13	7		2		72	3
Webster	9,155	5,954	57	37	6	2		2,243	149	103	24	139	39	361	41
Winnebago	3,815	1,776	10	1		1		981	55	80	2	121	20	249	19
Winneshiek	6,545	3,874	57	11				1,647	153	92	13	177	22	463	36
Woodbury	15,872	11,119	83	93	13			3,313	70	141	4	352	15	646	23
Worth	2,939	1,527	8	2				952	79	76		111	16	154	14
Wright	5,026	3,538	19	7		1		980	21	56	2	144	8	240	10

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kansas	413,786	326,077	5,537	10,534	4,115	259	239	39,061	2,232	6,682	645	2,182	407	14,777	1,039
Allen	5,515	4,795	53	92	23			307	23	37	8	7		166	4
Anderson	3,905	3,417	38	77	26			217	10	12	1	7	1	97	2
Atchison	8,213	5,968	76	600	240	6	2	842	47	49	5	27	6	324	21
Barber	1,936	1,751	25	9	4			81	1	13		9		43	
Barton	3,743	2,482	17	67	16			636	53	146	19	27	6	260	14
Bourbon	6,747	5,723	174	266	96			272	19	9		9		172	7
Brown	6,201	5,043	83	93	28	52	54	494	14	109	10	36	5	172	8
Butler	6,513	5,747	85	37	4	1		378	20	69	2	21	5	135	9
Chase	2,363	1,942	46	37	9			177	9	8		10	1	120	4
Chautauqua	3,175	2,924	83	34	15	5		67	4	5	1	1		36	
Cherokee	12,031	9,617	362	404	191	3	1	686	73	151	39	46	14	378	66
Cheyenne	684	499	9					111	17	15	2	6	3	20	2
Clark	521	496	4	2		1		7						11	
Clay	4,270	3,004	50	40	12			872	34	127	2	38	5	82	4
Cloud	4,861	3,776	114	14	4			597	78	68	4	9	1	170	26
Coffey	4,551	4,061	58	30	11			177	14	38	1	5	1	151	4
Comanche	488	431	14					26	2	10				5	
Cowley	8,464	7,675	122	164	36			282	5	21	1	8	1	145	4
Crawford	10,835	7,835	148	405	186			1,059	125	387	90	113	83	370	34
Decatur	2,383	1,982	22	4	1			271	16	18		5		63	1
Dickinson	5,964	4,577	27	51	5			756	19	265	6	50	6	194	8
Doniphan	4,269	3,281	132	158	68	2		294	20	90	10	18	2	181	13
Douglas	6,946	5,177	57	496	227	54		480	12	78	3	13	3	340	6
Edwards	1,073	856	13	18	1			132	11	5	1	1		31	4
Elk	3,246	3,008	55	1				112	2	3		3		60	2
Ellis	1,921	933	12	8	9			448	94	80	27	26	5	237	42
Ellsworth	2,715	1,754	7	35	10			526	17	88		23	4	244	7
Finney	1,029	904	4	36	4			66	2	2				9	2
Ford	1,631	1,370	16	15	2			172	6	7		3	1	36	3
Franklin	5,957	5,173	98	118	61	10	3	308	28	7	1	4	3	130	13
Geary	3,549	2,591	31	74	46			489	18	59	2	46	2	185	6
Gove	690	547	5	11				97	13	6	1			10	
Graham	1,351	999	12	101	23			165	6	11		2	1	29	2
Grant	112	93	1					11	1	1		2		3	
Gray	357	321	2	3	1			17	1					11	1
Greeley	148	119		1				27		1					
Greenwood	4,536	3,981	95	12	2			247	12	28	1	12	1	143	2
Hamilton	423	361	8	3				37						13	1
Harper	2,957	2,689	30	14	5			124	8	13		13		58	3
Harvey	4,841	3,598	26	63	15			555	25	217	15	56	7	254	10
Haskell	130	116						9						5	
Hodgeman	590	427	7	26	12			100	7	4	1			3	3
Jackson	4,709	3,866	62	36	9	29	135	373	21	29	1	17	3	119	9
Jefferson	4,777	4,101	87	110	67			239	14	35	3	20		94	7
Jewell	5,356	4,788	61	2				302	6	16	3	11	4	159	4
Johnson	5,301	4,371	95	135	78	1		404	28	22	2	50	6	99	10
Kearny	328	271	1					39		6				11	
Kingman	2,852	2,582	22	13	2			152	5	8		4		61	3
Kiowa	699	624	9	3	1			51	2	3				6	
Labette	7,480	6,442	93	260	157	4	1	365	10	20	1	12	2	111	2
Lane	422	369	4					28	1					16	4
Leavenworth	14,499	9,086	330	1,011	473	55	41	1,464	86	206	24	122	16	1,425	160
Lincoln	2,665	2,015	38	6	9			373	38	44	1	21	4	107	9
Linn	4,661	4,185	67	129	43	1		140	5	14		3		74	
Logan	591	493	2	7				66	1					21	1
Lyon	6,958	5,481	57	197	68	1		689	27	136	13	24	2	256	7
McPherson	5,717	3,287	41	7	2			1,171	36	501	44	114	23	474	17
Marion	5,129	2,840	35	28	4			1,003	79	542	59	123	32	354	30
Marshall	6,792	4,920	87	50	13			1,347	54	135	3	50		124	9
Meade	486	418	8	3				43	1	6		2		5	
Miami	6,335	5,282	118	176	109	1		288	28	13	2	4	3	249	62
Mitchell	4,006	3,392	45	9	4			333	14	47		9	1	144	8
Montgomery	8,142	7,173	108	289	105	1		280	8	29	2	6		134	7
Morris	3,391	2,646	37	73	33			350	12	60		12		163	5
Morton	106	87		6	2			11							
Nemaha	5,523	4,371	57	32	24			625	22	143	3	38	2	196	10
Neosho	5,205	4,593	89	49	27			307	22	16		8		92	2
Ness	1,227	1,057	12					103	5	5				44	1
Norton	3,005	2,707	47	5	3			121	14	13	1	6		87	1
Osage	6,461	4,696	67	91	43			886	62	174	22	34	3	357	26
Osborne	3,175	2,703	38	22	10			267	17	11		16	3	87	1
Ottawa	3,178	2,607	36	19	7			359	32	19	2	6	3	83	5
Pawnee	1,494	1,267	12	24	2	1		128	5	21	1	3	1	29	
Phillips	3,733	3,045	77	30	4			319	16	83	2	26	2	126	3
Pottawatomie	5,194	3,833	86	46	17	7	1	660	55	103	7	32	3	322	22
Pratt	1,903	1,702	23	41	6			64	1	6		5		54	1
Rawlins	1,370	893	15					365	15	9		7	1	59	6
Reno	8,054	6,811	68	104	17			542	16	196	10	52	2	230	6
Republic	5,019	3,763	78	4	2			833	29	139	3	23	2	139	4
Rice	4,201	3,626	44	37	5			263	8	55		9	1	148	5

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kansas—Continued.															
Riley	3,906	2,667	23	72	22			819	27	138	5	29	1	97	6
Rooks	2,076	1,757	52	22	2			165	14	4	2	9	5	41	3
Rush	1,547	964	12	1	1			284	29	79	7	37	4	106	23
Russell	2,309	1,563	21	17	2			344	21	105	7	50	11	161	7
Saline	4,992	3,404	37	96	16			905	63	213	11	33	3	196	15
Scott	307	270	1					23	1	4		3		5	
Sedgwick	13,051	10,940	81	384	72			918	48	107	8	60	4	408	21
Seward	253	240	1	1				7		1				3	
Shawnee	15,668	11,462	252	1,108	434	16	1	1,354	92	83	7	74	12	660	113
Sheridan	1,024	887	11	1	1			91	1	10		3		19	
Sherman	959	795	8	1				130	9	2	1	1		12	
Smith	4,373	3,772	52		1			337	15	38		9		142	7
Stafford	2,635	2,272	31	27	8			192	10	36	1	3	1	51	3
Stanton	97	82	1					5						9	
Stevens	165	149	1	1	1			7	2	3				1	
Sumner	7,612	6,947	93	67	9			333	23	17		7	5	109	2
Thomas	1,072	890	13			1		137	7	7	1	3	1	10	2
Trego	783	612	3	7	1			116	13	5	2	3		21	
Wabaunsee	3,551	2,539	22	135	60			538	19	49	3	15	3	155	13
Wallace	344	242		3	2			77		4				16	
Washington	5,799	4,241	70	6	1			985	26	206	3	26	4	226	5
Wichita	369	305	1					47	8	4		2		1	1
Wilson	4,290	3,859	119	13	4			216	9	4		3		58	5
Woodson	2,726	2,359	34	19				202	9	18	3	2		78	2
Wyandotte	21,900	14,423	221	1,880	739	7		2,745	125	423	122	285	67	837	26

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 4 states and territories considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states and territories the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	98.8	1.2	Iowa	96.8	3.2
Indian Territory	99.7	0.3	Kansas	98.1	1.9

Persons of school age in Indiana, Iowa, and Kansas in 1900 are very nearly all native born, the foreign born of this class constituting in Indiana but 1.2 per cent, in Iowa 3.2 per cent, and in Kansas 1.9 per cent, of the whole number of persons of school age. In Indian Territory foreign born persons of school age in 1900 are even fewer, relatively, than in any of the 3 states above mentioned, this element representing only three-tenths of 1 per cent of the whole number of persons of school age in the territory.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state and territory under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	83.0	13.6	1.2	2.2
Indian Territory	73.6	2.4	0.3	23.7
Iowa	60.7	35.6	3.2	0.5
Kansas	71.2	23.1	1.9	3.8

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Native white persons of native parentage constitute in 1900 more than four-fifths of the whole number of persons of school age in Indiana, over seven-tenths in Indian Territory and Kansas, and slightly more than three-fifths in Iowa. In Iowa 35.6 per cent of the persons of school age are native white of foreign parentage and 3.2 per cent are foreign white, these two elements combined constituting 38.8 per cent of the whole number in 1900. In Kansas native whites of foreign parentage constitute 23.1 per cent, and in Indiana 13.6 per cent, of all persons of school age, the foreign white element representing only 1.9 per cent in Kansas and 1.2 per cent in Indiana.

Colored persons of school age constitute 23.7 per cent of all persons of school age in Indian Territory in 1900, being principally Indians, but in the 3 states considered the percentages are much less, being only 3.8 per cent in Kansas, 2.2 per cent in Indiana, and 0.5 per cent in Iowa.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 4 states and territories under consideration is presented in

detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia age in these states and territories in 1900 are distributed, by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	94.0	6.0	Iowa	83.3	16.7
Indian Territory	97.8	2.2	Kansas	89.6	10.4

In all of the states and territories considered native born males of militia age constitute upwards of four-fifths of the whole number of males of militia age in 1900, the foreign born males of militia age constituting 16.7 per cent in Iowa, 10.4 per cent in Kansas, 6 per cent in Indiana, and only 2.2 per cent in Indian Territory.

Males of militia age are further distributed, by percentages, according to general nativity and color, in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	73.3	18.0	6.0	2.7
Indian Territory	75.0	3.0	2.1	19.9
Iowa	51.2	31.4	16.7	0.7
Kansas	66.6	19.3	10.4	3.7

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Iowa 31.4 per cent of all males of militia age in 1900 are native white of foreign parentage and 16.7 per cent are foreign white, these two elements together representing nearly one-half of the whole number of males of militia age. In Kansas these same two elements combined constitute 29.7 per cent, and in Indiana 24 per cent, of all males of militia age. In Indian Territory practically one-fifth of all males of militia age in 1900 are colored, this element comprising principally Indians.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 4 states and territories included in group 3, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in these states and territories, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	89.8	10.2	Iowa	75.1	24.9
Indian Territory	96.9	3.1	Kansas	83.8	16.2

Of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900, the native born constitute more than three-fourths in all of the states and territories considered, Iowa having the largest proportion of foreign born, or 24.9 per cent, while Kansas has 16.2 per cent, Indiana 10.2 per cent, and Indian Territory 3.1 per cent.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	71.9	15.4	10.1	2.6
Indian Territory	73.7	3.3	3.0	20.0
Iowa	50.6	23.8	24.9	0.7
Kansas	64.9	15.2	16.2	3.7

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Native whites of native parentage constitute in Indiana and Indian Territory nearly three-fourths, and in Kansas nearly two-thirds, of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900. The largest proportion of foreign white males of voting age in the states and territories under consideration is found in Iowa, and if the native whites of foreign parentage are added, the white males of voting age either of foreign birth or extraction constitute very nearly one-half of all the potential voters in the state. In Kansas these same two elements combined constitute a little less than one-third, and in Indiana a trifle over one-fourth, of all males of voting age in 1900.

In Indian Territory colored males of voting age in 1900 constitute one-fifth of all the potential voters in the territory and are composed principally of Indians.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail by general nativity and color, in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	94.4	5.6	94.9	5.1	90.3	9.7
Indian Territory	84.1	15.9	84.1	15.9	82.9	17.1
Iowa	97.3	2.7	98.2	1.8	94.8	5.2
Kansas	96.6	3.4	97.1	2.9	93.6	6.4

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.[1]	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	95.2	4.8	97.4	2.6	90.4	9.6	72.3	27.7
Indian Territory	89.1	10.9	94.0	6.0	83.2	16.8	64.1	35.9
Iowa	98.2	1.8	98.8	1.2	94.8	5.2	76.7	23.3
Kansas	98.3	1.7	98.6	1.4	93.6	6.4	71.3	28.7

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	72.3	27.7	70.9	29.1	100.0	----------	76.8	23.2
Indian Territory	58.7	41.3	66.7	33.3	----------	----------	68.8	31.2
Iowa	78.0	22.0	74.5	25.5	100.0	----------	11.0	89.0
Kansas	71.9	28.1	86.8	13.2	50.0	50.0	51.9	48.1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

There is only a very small percentage of illiterates in 1900 among males of voting age as a whole in Indiana, Iowa, and Kansas, but in Indian Territory nearly one-sixth of the whole number of males of voting age are illiterate, due principally to the number of Indians in the territory. There is also in Indian Territory a considerable proportion of illiterates in 1900 among native white males of voting age who are of native parentage, the illiterate males of voting age constituting 10.9 per cent of this entire element. Of the foreign white males of voting age in the same territory 16.8 per cent are illiterate, while in Indiana 9.6 per cent, in Kansas 6.4 per cent, and in Iowa 5.2 per cent, of this element are illiterate. There is also a considerable proportion of illiterates among the colored males of voting age in all the states and territories in this group, the percentages ranging from 23.3 in Iowa to 35.9 in Indian Territory.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	60.6	13.4	4.5	21.5	Iowa	74.4	3.6	7.2	14.8
Indian Territory	46.2	7.3	14.3	32.2	Kansas	61.6	10.9	3.9	23.6

There are 158,025 foreign born males of voting age in Iowa in 1900, and of this number 117,524, or very nearly three-fourths, are naturalized. In Indiana and Kansas, however, the naturalized element constitutes only about three-fifths of the potential voters of foreign birth, the whole number of such persons in Indiana in 1900 being 73,317, and in Kansas 67,025. There are 3,000 foreign born males of voting age in Indian Territory in 1900, and of these less than one-half, or 46.2 per cent, are reported as naturalized.

The alien element constitutes 14.3 per cent of all the foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in Indian Territory, 7.2 per cent in Iowa, 4.5 per cent in Indiana, and 3.9 per cent in Kansas.

The percentage of illiterates among the foreign born males of voting age in 1900, classified by citizenship, is shown, for each state and territory considered, in table 31.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIENS.		UNKNOWN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Indiana	92.3	7.7	85.5	14.5	70.8	29.2	91.9	8.1
Indian Territory	90.4	9.6	84.5	15.5	72.8	27.2	76.4	23.6
Iowa	95.3	4.7	94.2	5.8	89.3	10.7	95.1	4.9
Kansas	94.6	5.4	91.2	8.8	84.3	15.7	93.4	6.6

In Indiana and Indian Territory there is a large percentage of illiterates among the aliens in 1900, the exact percentages being 29.2 for Indiana and 27.2 for Indian Territory. In Kansas the illiterates constitute 15.7 per cent of all the aliens in that state in 1900, and in Iowa 10.7 per cent. There is also between 4 and 10 per cent of illiterates among the naturalized males of voting age in 1900 in the 4 states and territories considered, the largest percentage being 9.6 for Indian Territory and the smallest 4.7 for Iowa.

William R. Merriam

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 78. WASHINGTON, D. C. July 30, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GROUP 4.—KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MAINE, MARYLAND, AND MASSACHUSETTS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

CP 13M

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 5 states included in group 4 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,090,227	1,056,947	2,096,925	50,249	1,862,309	1,812,176
Louisiana	1,381,625	694,733	686,892	1,328,722	52,903	729,612	677,759
Maine	694,466	350,995	343,471	601,136	93,330	692,226	599,291
Maryland	1,188,044	589,275	598,769	1,094,110	93,934	952,424	859,280
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,367,474	1,437,872	1,959,022	846,324	2,769,764	1,929,650

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
Kentucky	1,673,413	138,763	50,133	284,865	284,706	57		102	
Louisiana	569,962	107,797	51,853	652,013	650,804	599	17	593	
Maine	493,082	106,209	92,935	2,240	1,319	119	4	798	
Maryland	680,049	179,231	93,144	235,620	235,064	544	9	3	
Massachusetts	1,032,264	897,386	840,114	35,582	31,974	2,968	53	587	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Kentucky	1,063,697	1,033,228	26,530	23,719	948,048	914,261	921,608	890,568
Louisiana	665,038	663,684	29,695	23,208	371,142	358,470	342,308	335,451
Maine	302,770	298,366	48,225	45,105	349,786	342,440	301,810	297,481
Maryland	541,577	552,533	47,698	46,236	473,119	479,305	426,114	433,166
Massachusetts	958,857	1,000,165	408,617	437,707	1,348,578	1,421,186	944,577	985,073

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females
Kentucky	854,002	819,411	67,606	71,157	26,440	23,693	142,179	142,686
Louisiana	290,111	279,851	52,197	55,600	28,834	23,019	323,591	328,422
Maine	248,049	245,033	53,761	52,448	47,976	44,959	1,209	1,031
Maryland	338,421	341,628	87,693	91,538	47,005	46,139	116,156	119,464
Massachusetts	504,840	527,424	439,737	457,649	404,001	436,113	18,896	16,686

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Kentucky	142,073	142,633	54	3			52	50
Louisiana	322,664	328,140	573	26	16	1	338	255
Maine	670	649	115	4	3	1	421	377
Maryland	115,617	119,447	533	11	6	3		3
Massachusetts	15,591	16,383	2,940	28	51	2	314	273

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Kentucky	1,063,697	1,033,228	26,530	23,719	854,002	819,411	67,606	71,157	26,440	23,693	142,179	142,686	142,073	142,633
Adair	7,455	7,423	7	3	6,673	6,578	19	14	7	3	763	831	763	831
Allen	7,450	7,192	8	7	6,870	6,631	19	25	8	6	561	537	561	537
Anderson	5,106	4,929	14	2	4,552	4,421	43	25	14	2	511	483	511	483
Ballard	5,666	5,045	33	17	4,765	4,261	111	72	33	17	790	712	790	712
Barren	11,650	11,518	18	11	9,729	9,537	63	52	18	11	1,858	1,929	1,858	1,929
Bath	7,725	6,986	20	3	6,795	6,161	37	26	20	3	893	799	893	799
Bell	8,198	7,317	122	64	7,086	6,396	145	134	122	64	967	787	967	787
Boone	5,593	5,317	144	116	4,708	4,583	434	375	144	116	451	359	451	359
Bourbon	8,983	8,828	142	116	5,314	5,018	374	314	140	116	3,297	3,496	3,296	3,496
Boyd	9,383	9,051	225	175	8,280	7,957	699	721	219	175	410	373	398	373
Boyle	6,704	6,903	130	80	4,210	4,261	156	202	127	80	2,341	2,440	2,341	2,440
Bracken	6,080	5,713	205	139	5,252	4,951	533	485	205	139	295	277	295	277
Breathitt	7,415	6,900	5	2	7,238	6,747	16	15	5	2	161	138	161	138
Breckinridge	10,534	9,904	65	31	9,242	8,724	204	172	65	31	1,088	1,008	1,088	1,008
Bullitt	4,896	4,584	80	42	4,161	3,923	165	138	79	42	571	523	571	523
Butler	8,087	7,785	19	5	7,670	7,386	43	48	19	5	374	351	374	351
Caldwell	7,398	7,068	31	13	5,963	5,596	59	76	29	12	1,378	1,397	1,378	1,397
Calloway	9,013	8,616	4	----------	8,373	7,964	20	14	4	----------	620	638	620	638
Campbell	23,185	24,223	3,378	3,437	13,157	13,172	9,779	10,721	3,377	3,437	250	330	250	330
Carlisle	5,357	4,808	17	13	4,926	4,437	89	75	17	13	342	296	342	296
Carroll	4,904	4,736	99	86	4,204	4,090	291	251	99	86	409	395	409	395
Carter	10,352	9,801	53	22	10,123	9,596	149	142	53	22	80	63	80	63
Casey	7,655	7,438	25	26	7,347	7,158	50	34	25	26	258	246	258	246
Christian	18,897	18,883	117	65	10,568	10,202	187	226	117	65	8,142	8,455	8,142	8,455
Clark	8,471	8,135	56	32	5,692	5,488	125	124	56	32	2,654	2,523	2,654	2,523
Clay	7,812	7,549	3	----------	7,522	7,253	10	12	3	----------	280	284	280	284
Clinton	3,945	3,921	4	1	3,842	3,829	10	5	4	1	93	87	91	84
Crittenden	7,843	7,327	13	8	7,328	6,821	81	64	13	8	434	442	434	442
Cumberland	4,481	4,479	2	----------	4,020	4,014	3	1	2	----------	458	464	458	464
Daviess	19,461	18,683	296	227	15,642	14,889	1,055	1,005	293	227	2,767	2,789	2,765	2,789
Edmonson	5,127	4,926	18	9	4,872	4,678	27	24	18	9	228	224	228	224
Elliott	5,276	5,105	4	2	5,255	5,087	20	17	4	2	1	1	1	1
Estill	6,013	5,647	6	3	5,878	5,532	21	6	6	3	114	109	114	109
Fayette	20,013	20,873	670	515	11,444	11,219	1,390	1,432	666	509	7,183	8,228	7,181	8,228
Fleming	8,641	8,334	60	39	7,675	7,405	173	138	59	39	794	791	794	791
Floyd	8,022	7,520	5	5	7,930	7,441	22	13	5	5	70	66	70	66
Franklin	10,975	9,532	195	150	8,167	7,174	409	410	191	150	2,403	1,948	2,400	1,948
Fulton	6,040	5,408	72	26	4,365	4,029	116	100	70	26	1,561	1,279	1,559	1,279
Gallatin	2,637	2,472	34	20	2,218	2,098	124	104	34	20	295	270	295	270
Garrard	6,110	5,904	22	6	4,582	4,395	55	36	22	6	1,473	1,473	1,473	1,473
Grant	6,817	6,317	67	38	6,437	5,995	160	115	67	38	220	207	220	207
Graves	16,952	16,198	29	25	15,127	14,427	130	119	29	25	1,695	1,652	1,695	1,650
Grayson	10,040	9,774	39	25	9,729	9,476	96	85	39	25	215	213	215	213
Green	6,170	6,072	12	1	5,322	5,160	13	8	12	1	835	904	835	904
Greenup	7,793	7,535	70	34	7,459	7,172	204	221	70	34	130	142	130	142
Hancock	4,498	4,320	59	37	3,974	3,823	208	169	59	37	316	328	316	328
Hardin	11,396	11,364	104	73	10,147	10,108	228	206	104	73	1,021	1,050	1,021	1,050
Harlan	5,048	4,787	3	----------	4,932	4,668	6	3	3	----------	110	116	110	116
Harrison	9,261	9,107	115	87	7,808	7,594	282	263	114	87	1,172	1,250	1,171	1,250
Hart	9,494	8,869	18	9	8,309	7,725	61	48	18	9	1,124	1,096	1,124	1,096
Henderson	16,497	15,855	318	237	11,087	10,686	896	882	314	236	4,518	4,288	4,516	4,288
Henry	7,528	7,017	58	17	6,410	5,925	152	129	57	17	967	963	967	963
Hickman	6,072	5,627	33	13	4,884	4,512	93	87	33	13	1,095	1,028	1,095	1,028
Hopkins	15,796	15,015	114	70	12,787	12,267	349	292	112	70	2,662	2,456	2,662	2,456
Jackson	5,405	5,153	3	----------	5,385	5,136	10	8	3	----------	10	9	10	9
Jefferson	102,456	106,790	11,785	11,518	52,222	52,769	28,821	31,549	11,765	11,504	21,433	22,486	21,430	22,486
Jessamine	6,035	5,814	46	30	4,223	4,050	120	107	46	30	1,692	1,657	1,692	1,657
Johnson	7,107	6,622	1	----------	7,089	6,613	17	9	1	----------	1	----------	1	----------
Kenton	27,364	28,939	3,661	3,627	15,634	15,985	10,180	11,226	3,642	3,625	1,569	1,730	1,552	1,730
Knott	4,433	4,268	2	1	4,333	4,190	5	4	2	1	95	74	95	74
Knox	8,915	8,436	16	5	8,502	8,031	34	30	16	5	379	375	379	375
Larue	5,449	5,288	20	7	5,000	4,847	61	47	20	7	388	394	388	394
Laurel	8,723	8,384	282	203	8,074	7,854	297	222	282	203	352	308	349	305
Lawrence	9,960	9,625	16	11	9,799	9,479	62	60	16	11	99	86	99	86
Lee	4,092	3,877	18	1	3,910	3,711	38	39	18	1	144	127	144	127
Leslie	3,436	3,315	2	----------	3,391	3,283	1	1	2	----------	44	31	44	31
Letcher	4,752	4,420	----------	----------	4,728	4,397	1	----------	----------	----------	23	23	23	23
Lewis	9,191	8,563	69	45	8,863	8,247	238	231	69	45	90	85	90	85
Lincoln	8,233	8,325	283	218	6,244	6,272	277	253	283	218	1,712	1,800	1,712	1,800
Livingston	5,836	5,489	19	10	5,324	5,000	123	100	19	10	389	389	389	389
Logan	13,356	12,549	58	31	9,808	9,141	119	104	58	31	3,434	3,304	3,434	3,304
Lyon	5,013	4,275	23	8	3,813	3,438	66	40	22	8	1,135	797	1,135	797
McCracken	14,271	13,861	345	256	9,550	9,048	1,118	1,182	335	256	3,613	3,681	3,605	3,678
McLean	6,547	5,854	32	15	5,983	5,376	89	79	32	15	475	399	475	399
Madison	12,926	12,602	52	27	9,537	9,088	116	97	52	27	3,273	3,417	3,273	3,417
Magoffin	6,044	5,894	67	1	5,934	5,779	1	3	67	1	109	112	66	70
Marion	7,976	8,185	60	69	6,477	6,637	92	144	60	69	1,407	1,404	1,407	1,404
Marshall	6,942	6,731	13	6	6,720	6,531	44	30	13	6	178	170	178	170
Martin	3,017	2,759	2	2	2,996	2,742	15	8	2	2	6	9	6	9
Mason	9,923	9,982	286	255	7,068	7,130	1,001	938	286	255	1,854	1,914	1,854	1,914

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Kentucky—Cont'd.														
Meade	5,334	5,141	35	23	4,742	4,605	127	111	35	23	465	425	465	425
Menifee	3,577	3,228	7	6	3,530	3,194	21	19	7	6	26	15	26	15
Mercer	7,228	7,140	32	26	5,951	5,823	59	67	32	26	1,218	1,250	1,218	1,250
Metcalfe	5,032	4,953	1	2	4,529	4,438	12	7	1	2	491	508	491	508
Monroe	6,566	6,484	1	2	6,230	6,126	3	9	1	2	333	349	333	349
Montgomery	6,401	6,324	66	43	4,539	4,378	169	154	66	43	1,693	1,792	1,691	1,792
Morgan	6,608	6,148	36	----------	6,578	6,112	9	9	36	----------	26	27	26	27
Muhlenberg	10,587	9,965	120	69	9,261	8,736	227	171	120	69	1,099	1,058	1,099	1,058
Nelson	8,250	8,159	80	98	6,362	6,251	139	215	80	98	1,749	1,693	1,749	1,693
Nicholas	6,098	5,768	51	35	5,307	4,994	119	114	51	35	672	660	672	660
Ohio	13,963	13,134	118	72	12,951	12,244	268	241	118	72	744	649	744	649
Oldham	3,505	3,435	77	61	2,478	2,463	200	180	76	61	828	792	828	792
Owen	9,017	8,477	42	17	8,197	7,679	81	67	42	17	739	731	739	731
Owsley	3,513	3,360	----------	1	3,465	3,319	8	8	----------	1	40	33	40	33
Pendleton	7,440	7,122	220	165	6,530	6,296	658	590	220	165	252	236	252	236
Perry	4,233	4,042	1	----------	4,154	3,959	1	----------	1	----------	78	83	78	83
Pike	11,717	10,963	5	1	11,606	10,858	10	16	5	1	101	89	101	89
Powell	3,328	3,102	7	6	3,108	2,918	19	10	7	6	201	174	201	174
Pulaski	15,869	15,304	80	40	14,970	14,416	245	206	80	40	654	682	654	682
Robertson	2,498	2,386	10	6	2,394	2,311	34	17	10	6	70	58	70	58
Rockcastle	6,303	6,077	24	12	6,196	5,974	29	24	24	12	78	79	78	79
Rowan	4,323	3,935	14	5	4,258	3,886	34	26	14	5	31	23	31	23
Russell	4,824	4,869	2	----------	4,691	4,697	7	4	2	----------	126	168	126	168
Scott	9,223	8,713	93	47	6,458	5,995	204	217	93	47	2,561	2,501	2,561	2,501
Shelby	9,323	8,864	92	61	6,723	6,383	200	183	92	61	2,400	2,298	2,400	2,298
Simpson	5,771	5,762	51	40	4,446	4,399	78	61	51	39	1,247	1,303	1,247	1,303
Spencer	3,847	3,539	13	7	3,169	2,896	31	39	13	7	647	604	647	604
Taylor	5,542	5,504	16	13	4,682	4,609	57	55	16	13	803	840	803	840
Todd	8,794	8,560	13	4	5,635	5,470	36	44	13	4	3,123	3,046	3,123	3,046
Trigg	7,145	6,899	20	9	5,321	5,154	36	36	20	9	1,788	1,709	1,788	1,709
Trimble	3,701	3,511	40	20	3,496	3,322	97	96	40	20	108	93	108	93
Union	10,960	10,221	93	52	9,048	8,347	338	335	93	52	1,574	1,539	1,574	1,539
Warren	14,721	14,997	154	98	11,062	10,960	325	379	154	98	3,334	3,658	3,334	3,658
Washington	7,238	6,879	37	28	6,214	5,817	97	90	37	28	927	972	927	972
Wayne	7,559	7,313	15	5	7,236	6,958	33	34	15	5	290	321	287	321
Webster	10,334	9,719	36	8	9,051	8,455	84	74	36	8	1,199	1,190	1,199	1,190
Whitley	12,829	11,984	137	65	12,213	11,486	177	168	137	65	439	330	439	330
Wolfe	4,551	4,209	3	1	4,480	4,172	9	2	3	1	62	35	62	35
Woodford	6,628	6,398	67	41	4,094	3,897	175	143	65	41	2,361	2,358	2,361	2,358
Louisiana	665,038	663,684	29,695	23,208	290,111	279,851	52,197	55,600	28,834	23,019	323,591	328,422	322,664	328,140
Acadia	11,951	10,914	433	185	8,800	8,119	607	526	426	184	2,551	2,270	2,550	2,270
Ascension	11,257	11,295	931	659	4,772	4,680	490	526	921	659	6,005	6,089	5,995	6,086
Assumption	10,420	10,326	504	370	5,384	5,366	300	259	503	369	4,737	4,702	4,736	4,702
Avoyelles	15,472	13,895	207	127	9,061	7,699	347	322	206	127	6,065	5,874	6,037	5,854
Bienville	8,892	8,649	41	6	4,713	4,485	56	47	41	6	4,123	4,117	4,123	4,117
Bossier	12,247	11,844	44	18	2,634	2,431	87	50	42	18	9,528	9,363	9,527	9,363
Caddo	21,963	21,695	550	291	6,005	5,320	873	804	534	290	15,101	15,572	15,090	15,572
Calcasieu	15,094	14,220	755	359	10,794	10,037	1,210	1,126	743	357	3,102	3,059	2,970	2,996
Caldwell	3,536	3,360	13	8	1,951	1,839	18	12	13	8	1,567	1,509	1,567	1,509
Cameron	1,998	1,887	59	8	1,572	1,528	113	95	59	8	313	264	313	264
Catahoula	8,403	7,900	40	8	4,940	4,365	89	76	40	8	3,374	3,459	3,357	3,436
Claiborne	11,496	11,506	19	8	4,643	4,462	34	37	19	7	6,819	7,008	6,819	7,008
Concordia	6,984	6,513	48	14	850	681	67	54	48	14	6,067	5,778	6,067	5,778
De Soto	12,549	12,460	38	16	4,045	3,901	94	66	38	16	8,410	8,493	8,410	8,493
East Baton Rouge	15,645	15,061	281	166	4,621	4,450	523	541	262	165	10,520	10,071	10,507	10,071
East Carroll	5,718	5,571	56	28	417	322	71	67	54	28	5,232	5,182	5,230	5,182
East Feliciana	9,859	10,252	197	135	2,386	2,470	198	187	194	135	7,278	7,595	7,276	7,595
Franklin	4,509	4,337	35	9	1,949	1,750	75	53	34	9	2,486	2,534	2,486	2,534
Grant	6,619	6,176	88	19	4,674	4,285	101	70	88	19	1,844	1,821	1,844	1,821
Iberia	14,096	14,126	527	266	6,406	6,257	651	630	519	266	7,047	7,239	7,043	7,239
Iberville	13,006	12,804	751	445	3,725	3,771	621	540	743	442	8,668	8,496	8,663	8,496
Jackson	4,566	4,549	3	1	2,981	2,895	19	16	3	1	1,566	1,638	1,566	1,638
Jefferson	7,181	6,580	913	647	2,630	2,303	1,270	1,266	870	640	3,324	3,018	3,277	3,002
Lafayette	11,151	11,302	259	113	6,140	6,185	310	305	256	113	4,704	4,812	4,704	4,812
Lafourche	14,118	13,715	674	375	9,343	9,346	483	410	669	375	4,297	3,959	4,252	3,932
Lincoln	7,925	7,945	25	3	4,562	4,467	53	31	24	2	3,311	3,448	3,311	3,448
Livingston	4,135	3,858	63	44	3,397	3,154	171	127	63	44	567	577	567	577
Madison	6,335	5,941	32	14	466	316	33	41	30	13	5,838	5,585	5,837	5,585
Morehouse	8,410	8,165	40	19	1,937	1,792	77	47	39	19	6,397	6,326	6,396	6,326
Natchitoches	16,478	16,519	156	63	6,579	6,335	277	258	150	63	9,628	9,926	9,621	9,923
Orleans	120,742	136,037	15,326	14,999	50,053	53,133	35,733	40,458	14,718	14,851	35,564	42,594	35,129	42,585
Ouachita	10,162	10,518	177	90	3,589	3,414	285	297	174	88	6,291	6,809	6,289	6,809
Plaquemines	6,371	5,872	573	223	1,909	1,681	756	631	562	223	3,717	3,560	3,716	3,560
Pointe Coupee	12,896	12,555	214	112	3,054	2,884	171	173	208	111	9,677	9,499	9,675	9,499
Rapides	19,968	19,153	302	155	8,710	8,135	520	508	293	154	10,747	10,511	10,715	10,495
Red River	5,816	5,722	9	1	2,028	1,992	35	14	7	1	3,755	3,716	3,755	3,716
Richland	5,540	5,527	36	13	1,611	1,453	67	44	34	13	3,864	4,030	3,862	4,030
Sabine	7,969	7,378	67	7	6,354	5,806	122	62	67	7	1,493	1,510	1,493	1,509
St. Bernard	2,450	2,226	230	125	987	902	309	286	224	124	1,160	1,039	1,158	1,039
St. Charles	4,367	4,019	434	252	942	955	199	189	433	252	3,227	2,875	3,227	2,875

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Louisiana—Cont'd.														
St. Helena	4,195	4,247	24	13	1,888	1,849	67	55	24	13	2,240	2,343	2,240	2,343
St. James	9,692	9,041	833	631	3,331	3,269	400	383	826	630	5,968	5,390	5,966	5,390
St. John the Baptist	6,058	5,717	332	223	2,110	2,059	208	219	326	223	3,746	3,439	3,745	3,439
St. Landry	26,377	26,025	333	171	12,672	12,153	427	420	329	169	13,282	13,454	13,247	13,411
St. Martin	9,478	9,279	119	64	4,858	4,700	155	162	118	64	4,466	4,417	4,466	4,417
St. Mary	16,212	15,795	1,347	791	4,858	4,913	948	957	1,327	786	10,426	9,930	10,373	9,891
St. Tammany	6,554	6,260	282	239	3,344	3,221	678	657	278	237	2,536	2,384	2,520	2,369
Tangipahoa	8,839	8,333	283	170	5,644	5,192	493	467	282	170	2,703	2,674	2,702	2,673
Tensas	9,446	9,519	73	32	516	446	110	55	73	31	8,820	9,019	8,820	9,019
Terrebonne	12,237	11,477	476	274	6,625	6,117	359	306	461	274	5,268	5,054	5,258	5,054
Union	9,365	9,111	27	17	5,830	5,569	59	52	27	16	3,476	3,491	3,476	3,491
Vermilion	10,445	10,049	153	58	8,298	7,902	280	268	152	57	1,868	1,880	1,867	1,880
Vernon	5,476	4,792	41	18	4,655	4,162	112	60	41	18	709	570	709	570
Washington	5,056	4,561	10	1	3,563	3,205	40	27	10	1	1,453	1,329	1,449	1,327
Webster	7,642	7,448	20	15	3,408	3,221	111	88	20	15	4,123	4,139	4,123	4,139
West Baton Rouge	5,102	5,007	123	53	1,048	991	76	67	120	49	3,981	3,953	3,981	3,953
West Carroll	1,852	1,823	8	2	786	726	19	15	8	2	1,047	1,082	1,047	1,081
West Feliciana	7,792	8,118	49	35	979	965	109	76	49	35	6,704	7,077	6,704	7,077
Winn	4,926	4,710	12	----------	4,084	3,825	31	15	12	----------	811	870	811	870
Maine	302,770	298,366	48,225	45,105	248,049	245,033	53,761	52,448	47,976	44,959	1,209	1,031	670	649
Androscoggin	19,909	21,058	6,316	6,959	14,729	15,439	5,152	5,588	6,306	6,954	38	36	28	36
Aroostook	24,965	22,596	7,188	5,995	14,403	13,132	10,534	9,450	7,165	5,981	51	28	33	16
Cumberland	41,488	42,934	7,543	8,724	32,254	33,215	9,060	9,540	7,486	8,689	231	214	202	208
Franklin	8,928	8,228	822	466	8,280	7,643	630	572	821	466	19	13	19	13
Hancock	18,243	17,566	813	619	17,036	16,424	1,170	1,106	802	615	48	40	30	22
Kennebec	25,800	25,391	4,405	3,521	21,888	21,678	3,858	3,649	4,388	3,520	71	65	57	65
Knox	14,189	14,538	916	763	13,028	13,398	1,110	1,099	912	760	55	44	53	44
Lincoln	9,685	9,532	226	226	9,205	9,065	465	456	226	225	15	12	15	12
Oxford	15,431	14,518	1,559	730	14,490	13,665	929	845	1,554	730	17	8	14	8
Penobscot	33,456	32,854	5,643	4,293	26,700	26,264	6,532	6,402	5,589	4,235	278	246	115	107
Piscataquis	7,832	7,250	1,105	762	6,814	6,342	1,002	888	1,099	759	22	23	3	2
Sagadahoc	8,900	8,996	1,309	1,125	7,525	7,648	1,345	1,298	1,297	1,125	42	50	31	50
Somerset	16,022	15,327	1,463	1,037	14,161	13,657	1,858	1,669	1,458	1,036	8	2	----------	2
Waldo	11,734	11,887	315	249	11,254	11,426	467	451	313	249	15	10	9	7
Washington	19,823	19,232	2,939	3,238	14,529	14,153	5,069	4,883	2,911	3,220	253	214	32	33
York	26,365	26,459	5,663	6,398	21,753	21,884	4,580	4,552	5,649	6,395	46	26	29	24
Maryland	541,577	552,533	47,698	46,236	338,421	341,628	87,693	91,538	47,005	46,139	116,156	119,464	115,617	119,447
Allegany	24,378	24,592	2,466	2,258	16,033	16,159	7,506	7,601	2,462	2,258	843	832	837	832
Anne Arundel	18,865	16,883	2,193	1,679	8,915	7,853	1,906	1,719	2,166	1,677	8,071	7,313	8,054	7,313
Baltimore	41,245	40,324	4,923	4,263	26,319	25,985	8,963	8,693	4,906	4,257	5,980	5,652	5,966	5,652
Baltimore city	209,433	230,924	33,847	34,753	114,223	121,830	60,265	64,960	33,259	34,681	35,533	44,206	35,063	44,195
Calvert	5,451	4,742	19	11	2,696	2,303	30	21	19	11	2,725	2,418	2,725	2,418
Caroline	8,084	7,825	182	157	5,724	5,546	198	204	180	157	2,164	2,075	2,162	2,075
Carroll	16,665	16,639	326	230	14,797	14,767	841	756	326	230	1,027	1,116	1,027	1,116
Cecil	12,285	11,778	356	243	9,435	9,222	825	774	352	242	2,029	1,783	2,026	1,779
Charles	9,159	8,379	81	43	3,991	3,679	116	106	79	43	5,054	4,594	5,054	4,594
Dorchester	14,135	13,459	217	151	9,084	8,597	256	225	213	151	4,849	4,637	4,847	4,637
Frederick	25,302	25,973	317	328	21,497	22,005	886	879	314	324	2,922	3,093	2,921	3,091
Garrett	9,011	8,238	266	186	8,068	7,345	881	830	265	186	63	63	63	63
Harford	13,828	13,533	499	409	9,491	9,570	1,283	1,163	495	409	3,058	2,800	3,054	2,800
Howard	8,061	7,923	412	319	5,032	5,145	752	651	411	318	2,278	2,128	2,277	2,128
Kent	9,758	8,763	143	122	5,571	5,097	225	186	142	122	3,963	3,480	3,962	3,480
Montgomery	15,212	14,853	220	166	9,616	9,394	509	493	215	166	5,092	4,966	5,088	4,966
Prince George	15,179	13,961	445	313	8,088	7,713	689	670	439	311	6,408	5,580	6,405	5,580
Queen Anne	9,452	8,771	84	57	5,920	5,629	152	151	82	57	3,382	2,991	3,381	2,991
St. Mary	8,932	8,175	45	30	4,539	4,185	68	59	45	30	4,325	3,931	4,325	3,931
Somerset	13,202	12,590	80	51	8,148	7,885	125	106	72	51	4,937	4,599	4,934	4,599
Talbot	10,242	9,752	203	145	6,086	5,899	279	268	199	144	3,881	3,586	3,880	3,586
Washington	21,821	22,738	300	274	19,818	20,508	880	920	297	269	1,176	1,315	1,173	1,315
Wicomico	11,438	11,381	24	9	8,437	8,478	45	38	19	6	2,961	2,868	2,960	2,868
Worcester	10,439	10,337	50	39	6,943	6,834	63	65	48	39	3,435	3,438	3,433	3,438
Massachusetts	958,857	1,000,165	408,617	437,707	504,840	527,424	439,737	457,649	404,001	436,113	18,896	16,686	15,591	16,383
Barnstable	11,811	12,927	1,421	1,667	9,646	10,639	1,837	1,962	1,312	1,575	437	418	303	312
Berkshire	36,036	37,765	10,973	10,893	20,678	21,341	14,741	15,745	10,909	10,889	681	683	613	682
Bristol	75,755	79,965	46,137	50,172	34,674	36,790	40,095	41,915	45,552	49,989	1,571	1,443	1,358	1,391
Dukes	1,875	2,041	311	334	1,408	1,585	319	326	296	322	163	142	73	77
Essex	123,908	130,342	49,610	53,170	72,071	75,454	51,043	54,007	49,181	53,001	1,223	1,050	902	1,045
Franklin	17,155	17,270	3,716	3,068	12,736	12,871	4,360	4,342	3,696	3,067	79	58	60	58
Hampden	59,737	63,021	25,304	27,541	30,383	31,785	28,777	30,520	25,184	27,531	697	726	587	725
Hampshire	21,211	23,777	6,854	6,978	12,820	14,727	8,219	8,833	6,807	6,976	219	219	173	217
Middlesex	190,749	203,587	80,179	91,181	100,250	107,474	87,397	92,614	79,373	90,780	3,908	3,900	3,380	3,879
Nantucket	1,207	1,532	92	175	994	1,241	203	255	90	175	12	36	10	36
Norfolk	53,758	57,875	18,649	21,257	31,264	34,056	22,158	23,456	18,493	21,226	492	394	346	388
Plymouth	45,689	46,302	11,249	10,745	32,562	33,152	12,683	12,665	10,978	10,712	715	518	619	513
Suffolk	198,283	200,448	101,322	111,364	81,864	81,983	110,605	112,966	99,578	110,722	7,558	6,141	6,289	6,119
Worcester	121,683	123,313	52,800	49,162	63,490	64,826	57,300	58,043	52,552	49,148	1,141	958	878	941

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In Maine and Massachusetts all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more, but which do not contain an incorporated place with that amount of population, are also used.]

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Kentucky:														
Ashland city	3,249	3,263	151	137	2,474	2,518	503	522	148	137	275	223	266	223
Bellevue city	2,727	2,836	390	379	1,466	1,467	1,251	1,358	390	379	10	11	10	11
Bowling Green city	3,732	4,310	109	75	2,405	2,541	223	280	109	75	1,104	1,489	1,104	1,489
Catlettsburg city	1,477	1,564	26	14	1,328	1,388	36	50	23	14	116	126	113	126
Covington city	17,903	19,712	2,610	2,713	9,404	9,993	7,375	8,360	2,591	2,711	1,143	1,361	1,126	1,361
Cynthiana city	1,470	1,694	50	43	900	1,008	90	116	49	43	481	570	480	570
Danville city	1,969	2,243	44	29	1,020	1,108	72	99	44	29	877	1,036	877	1,036
Dayton city	2,601	2,848	344	311	1,601	1,706	975	1,104	344	311	25	38	25	38
Earlington city	1,584	1,358	40	30	911	815	120	111	39	30	554	432	554	432
Frankfort city	5,050	4,171	146	120	2,887	2,406	308	305	142	120	1,859	1,460	1,856	1,460
Fulton town	1,532	1,284	35	9	1,021	915	42	20	35	9	469	349	469	349
Georgetown town	1,794	1,967	45	17	934	989	71	90	45	17	789	888	789	888
Harrodsburg city	1,335	1,516	13	12	770	849	39	43	13	12	526	624	526	624
Henderson city	4,680	5,251	185	156	2,349	2,562	461	533	181	155	1,874	2,157	1,872	2,157
Hopkinsville city	3,245	3,932	65	38	1,765	1,933	100	136	65	38	1,380	1,863	1,380	1,863
Lebanon city	1,441	1,571	17	14	893	977	42	49	17	14	506	545	506	545
Lexington city	11,820	13,625	508	416	6,336	6,755	1,067	1,165	504	410	4,421	5,711	4,419	5,711
Louisville city	88,864	94,440	10,667	10,760	43,594	44,855	26,444	29,300	10,649	10,748	18,844	20,297	18,842	20,297
Ward 1	7,807	7,815	1,007	1,011	4,162	4,060	2,959	3,066	1,007	1,011	686	689	686	689
Ward 2	6,628	6,979	1,250	1,298	2,990	2,937	3,254	3,636	1,250	1,298	384	406	384	406
Ward 3	8,513	9,161	1,170	1,261	3,458	3,674	3,320	3,631	1,169	1,259	1,736	1,858	1,736	1,858
Ward 4	5,145	5,526	829	808	1,877	1,912	1,687	1,865	828	807	1,582	1,750	1,582	1,750
Ward 5	6,635	7,339	964	853	3,171	3,427	1,633	1,816	962	853	1,833	2,096	1,833	2,096
Ward 6	4,795	5,413	472	480	2,795	3,124	999	1,204	470	480	1,003	1,085	1,001	1,085
Ward 7	5,506	5,416	353	400	3,504	3,495	953	1,024	353	400	1,049	897	1,049	897
Ward 8	4,554	5,028	455	473	2,170	2,333	892	1,012	455	473	1,492	1,683	1,492	1,683
Ward 9	4,882	5,232	529	482	1,719	1,821	912	1,035	526	477	2,254	2,381	2,254	2,381
Ward 10	6,715	7,141	673	599	2,357	2,280	1,240	1,401	666	597	3,125	3,462	3,125	3,462
Ward 11	13,372	13,897	1,555	1,681	6,495	6,517	4,288	4,641	1,554	1,680	2,590	2,740	2,590	2,740
Ward 12	14,312	15,493	1,410	1,414	8,896	9,275	4,307	4,969	1,409	1,413	1,110	1,250	1,110	1,250
Ludlow town	1,463	1,519	176	176	914	872	536	635	176	176	13	12	13	12
Madisonville city	1,733	1,866	21	8	1,025	1,128	39	41	20	8	670	697	670	697
Mayfield city	1,918	2,141	14	8	1,472	1,645	36	37	14	8	410	459	410	459
Maysville city	2,885	3,301	113	124	1,970	2,201	409	451	113	124	506	649	506	649
Middlesboro town	2,130	1,919	71	42	1,573	1,420	83	82	71	42	474	417	474	417
Mt. Sterling city	1,641	1,858	33	29	1,006	1,114	90	75	33	29	545	669	543	669
Newport city	11,661	12,559	1,924	2,157	5,814	5,973	5,663	6,347	1,923	2,157	185	239	185	239
Owensboro city	6,203	6,678	157	151	4,222	4,423	554	622	154	151	1,430	1,633	1,428	1,633
Paducah city	9,481	9,449	299	217	5,816	5,529	851	918	290	217	2,823	3,002	2,815	2,999
Paris city	2,058	2,394	72	79	1,126	1,267	217	196	71	79	716	931	715	931
Princeton town	1,238	1,296	15	7	706	696	35	48	15	7	497	552	497	552
Richmond city	2,173	2,428	31	21	1,210	1,168	71	65	31	21	892	1,195	892	1,195
Russellville city	1,251	1,310	19	11	747	698	28	33	19	11	476	579	476	579
Shelbyville city	1,404	1,548	36	28	657	707	88	93	36	28	659	748	659	748
Somerset city	1,610	1,720	34	20	1,247	1,337	103	82	34	20	260	301	260	301
Winchester city	2,915	2,984	42	23	1,282	1,306	87	96	42	23	1,546	1,582	1,546	1,582
Louisiana:														
Alexandria town	2,685	2,764	126	73	960	941	204	203	118	73	1,529	1,620	1,522	1,620
Baton Rouge city	5,549	5,420	192	108	1,821	1,784	377	394	176	108	3,367	3,242	3,351	3,242
Crowley town	2,114	1,907	147	46	1,038	897	172	159	143	45	908	852	907	852
Donaldsonville town	1,713	2,065	201	126	653	768	191	213	201	126	869	1,084	868	1,083
Franklin town	1,204	1,321	98	69	482	527	148	189	96	69	576	605	569	603
Houma town	1,515	1,538	97	62	743	785	133	130	94	62	642	623	640	623
Lafayette town	1,414	1,728	117	55	643	734	114	110	116	55	658	884	658	884
Lake Charles town	3,036	3,235	262	147	1,478	1,512	423	458	253	146	1,144	1,266	1,141	1,266
Monroe city	2,364	2,832	150	82	954	1,024	227	259	147	81	1,186	1,550	1,184	1,550
New Iberia town	3,125	3,456	150	84	1,343	1,372	268	290	147	84	1,517	1,794	1,515	1,794
New Orleans city	120,742	136,037	15,326	14,999	50,053	53,133	35,733	40,458	14,718	14,851	35,564	42,594	35,129	42,585
Ward 1	6,061	7,116	736	841	2,559	2,868	2,232	2,599	703	838	1,303	1,652	1,281	1,652
Ward 2	6,967	7,722	1,009	1,058	2,993	3,091	2,293	2,667	980	1,051	1,710	1,971	1,691	1,971
Ward 3	13,873	14,104	2,005	1,681	4,833	4,365	3,693	3,799	1,845	1,654	5,507	5,967	5,381	5,965
Ward 4	5,773	6,961	933	891	2,079	2,324	1,886	2,189	871	876	1,870	2,463	1,826	2,460
Ward 5	9,353	10,601	1,874	1,433	3,392	3,769	2,585	2,755	1,784	1,402	3,466	4,108	3,396	4,106
Ward 6	5,835	7,164	1,179	1,038	2,793	3,294	1,651	1,911	1,149	1,029	1,421	1,968	1,406	1,968
Ward 7	11,673	13,347	1,194	1,101	4,636	4,978	2,730	3,109	1,153	1,076	4,348	5,285	4,330	5,285
Ward 8	5,154	5,696	521	693	2,584	2,738	1,838	2,122	510	692	743	837	734	837
Ward 9	9,640	9,848	1,131	1,129	4,623	4,448	3,620	3,941	1,117	1,126	1,411	1,462	1,398	1,462
Ward 10	9,009	10,970	1,042	1,303	3,746	4,303	3,153	3,834	1,001	1,296	2,151	2,840	2,118	2,840
Ward 11	10,140	11,828	926	1,128	4,203	4,461	3,044	3,551	899	1,126	2,920	3,818	2,903	3,817
Ward 12	7,095	8,181	745	858	3,329	3,573	2,029	2,273	723	853	1,759	2,340	1,740	2,340
Ward 13	5,207	6,352	402	491	2,424	2,815	1,413	1,740	390	488	1,382	1,800	1,372	1,800
Ward 14	4,126	4,842	487	480	2,144	2,416	1,170	1,406	478	477	821	1,023	813	1,023
Ward 15	6,688	6,772	778	537	2,218	2,193	1,475	1,513	760	532	3,013	3,071	3,005	3,070
Ward 16	2,154	2,445	148	151	633	646	409	474	144	149	1,116	1,327	1,115	1,327
Ward 17	1,994	2,088	216	186	864	851	512	575	211	186	623	662	620	662
Opelousas town	1,350	1,536	47	18	535	575	90	94	45	18	727	867	726	867
Plaquemine town	1,625	1,800	112	53	577	679	158	145	106	53	896	976	893	976
Shreveport city	7,354	7,933	480	246	2,774	2,555	733	688	466	245	3,861	4,691	3,851	4,691
Thibodaux town	1,471	1,625	95	62	693	781	132	127	92	62	649	717	644	717

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Maine:														
Auburn city	5,111	5,764	981	1,095	4,165	4,690	945	1,073	981	1,095	1	1	1	1
Augusta city	4,543	5,009	1,009	1,122	3,610	4,032	914	916	1,005	1,122	23	31	20	31
Bangor city	8,512	9,612	1,860	1,866	6,124	7,008	2,327	2,552	1,822	1,834	99	84	92	84
Bath city	4,374	4,344	947	812	3,452	3,468	906	853	936	812	27	23	17	23
Belfast city	2,088	2,413	57	57	1,968	2,288	114	119	56	57	7	6	6	6
Biddeford city	4,346	4,650	3,273	3,876	2,030	2,254	2,316	2,395	3,269	3,876	4	1	-------	1
Brewer city	1,993	1,984	474	384	1,498	1,487	488	492	474	384	7	5	7	5
Bridgton town	1,403	1,359	57	49	1,308	1,298	95	61	57	49	-------	-------	-------	-------
Bristol town	1,282	1,235	25	30	1,212	1,163	66	70	25	30	4	2	4	2
Brunswick village	1,661	1,845	814	890	1,066	1,221	589	617	814	890	6	7	6	7
Calais city	2,805	2,942	810	1,098	1,559	1,670	1,235	1,256	800	1,089	21	25	8	13
Camden town	1,279	1,421	59	66	1,181	1,323	98	98	59	66	-------	-------	-------	-------
Caribou town	1,877	1,808	591	482	1,147	1,090	728	716	589	482	4	2	4	2
Chelsea town	1,527	471	1,056	38	1,201	416	323	53	1,056	38	3	2	3	2
Dexter town	1,280	1,424	122	115	1,100	1,249	178	175	122	115	2	-------	-------	-------
Eastport city	1,914	1,843	735	819	857	802	1,057	1,039	732	818	3	3	1	3
Eden town	2,118	1,836	246	179	1,875	1,598	223	215	239	175	27	27	11	9
Ellsworth city	1,999	2,109	92	97	1,801	1,861	191	248	91	97	5	-------	4	-------
Fairfield town	1,696	1,613	325	244	1,340	1,293	356	320	325	244	-------	-------	-------	-------
Farmington town	1,527	1,626	64	71	1,409	1,524	116	100	64	71	2	2	2	2
Fort Fairfield town	1,557	1,386	641	597	893	762	661	624	641	597	3	-------	3	-------
Fort Kent town	1,193	1,163	97	75	1,002	1,008	191	155	97	75	-------	-------	-------	-------
Gardiner city	2,418	2,546	261	276	2,062	2,220	345	317	256	276	16	9	11	9
Gorham town	1,166	1,253	56	65	1,091	1,169	75	82	56	65	-------	2	-------	2
Hallowell city	1,162	1,318	117	117	1,048	1,200	114	117	116	117	1	1	-------	1
Houlton town	1,461	1,478	897	850	713	702	738	771	883	844	24	11	10	4
Jay town	1,123	928	467	240	844	654	277	273	467	240	2	1	2	1
Kennebunk town	1,455	1,496	126	151	1,286	1,306	164	186	125	151	6	4	4	4
Kittery town	1,434	1,276	84	78	1,277	1,181	153	93	84	78	4	2	4	2
Lewiston city	6,862	7,583	4,339	4,977	3,591	4,005	3,250	3,554	4,331	4,974	29	27	20	27
Lisbon town	1,333	1,412	458	400	971	1,015	361	397	457	400	2	-------	1	-------
Lubec town	1,162	1,161	329	353	766	776	396	385	329	353	-------	-------	-------	-------
Madison town	1,259	1,209	198	98	1,109	1,095	150	114	196	97	2	1	-------	1
Norway town	1,344	1,396	85	77	1,244	1,299	94	92	85	77	6	5	6	5
Old Town city	2,309	2,207	704	543	1,415	1,339	893	867	704	542	1	2	-------	2
Orono town	1,371	1,164	442	280	887	723	484	440	441	279	1	2	-------	2
Paris town	1,555	1,589	42	39	1,495	1,528	59	60	41	39	2	1	2	1
Pittsfield town	1,382	1,374	76	59	1,277	1,290	102	84	75	59	4	-------	-------	-------
Portland city	19,013	20,697	4,701	5,734	12,959	14,105	5,937	6,469	4,650	5,702	168	155	142	119
Ward 1	2,852	2,933	561	676	1,993	2,048	808	838	554	666	58	57	57	57
Ward 2	2,055	2,064	842	823	862	822	1,172	1,215	834	810	29	40	27	38
Ward 3	2,014	2,133	838	698	1,307	1,352	695	774	829	698	21	7	14	7
Ward 4	1,973	1,926	646	753	1,145	1,103	824	819	643	753	7	4	4	4
Ward 5	1,827	2,188	299	518	1,363	1,591	462	595	293	515	8	5	6	5
Ward 6	1,883	2,291	356	667	1,393	1,685	487	602	349	663	10	8	4	4
Ward 7	3,006	3,434	663	1,017	2,137	2,447	852	964	655	1,015	25	25	21	25
Ward 8	1,615	1,886	255	296	1,344	1,576	271	307	252	296	3	3	2	3
Ward 9	1,788	1,842	241	286	1,415	1,481	366	355	241	286	7	6	7	6
Presque Isle town	1,492	1,370	517	425	829	768	663	602	516	425	1	-------	1	-------
Rockland city	3,591	3,949	315	295	3,193	3,583	381	405	312	293	20	13	18	13
Rumford Falls village	871	608	845	271	596	390	274	218	842	271	4	-------	1	-------
Saco city	2,521	2,698	407	496	2,065	2,301	451	396	407	495	5	2	5	2
Sanford town	2,152	2,148	843	935	1,636	1,635	515	513	839	935	5	-------	1	-------
Skowhegan village	1,838	1,948	257	223	1,354	1,517	484	431	255	223	2	-------	-------	-------
South Berwick town	1,289	1,351	252	296	977	1,040	306	305	252	296	6	6	5	6
South Portland city	2,785	2,739	365	398	2,197	2,146	588	593	363	398	2	-------	1	-------
Thomaston town	1,235	1,307	85	61	1,095	1,184	135	123	85	61	5	-------	5	-------
Waldoboro town	1,519	1,565	36	25	1,482	1,522	35	42	36	25	2	1	2	1
Waterville city	3,549	3,841	1,031	1,056	2,361	2,596	1,180	1,239	1,027	1,056	12	6	9	6
Westbrook city	2,716	2,894	806	867	1,843	1,971	867	919	804	866	8	5	6	5
York town	1,318	1,148	127	75	1,247	1,081	68	65	125	75	5	2	3	2
Maryland:														
Annapolis city	4,133	3,914	317	161	2,223	1,915	511	399	303	161	1,413	1,600	1,402	1,600
Baltimore city	209,433	230,924	33,847	34,753	114,223	121,830	60,265	64,960	33,259	31,681	35,533	44,206	35,063	44,195
Ward 1	8,900	9,024	1,732	1,520	3,546	3,369	2,275	2,432	1,691	1,520	3,120	3,223	3,099	3,223
Ward 2	8,136	8,539	2,179	1,846	3,509	3,213	2,352	2,483	2,052	1,833	2,402	2,856	2,291	2,848
Ward 3	7,472	7,759	2,591	2,625	2,124	2,126	2,889	2,920	2,542	2,620	2,508	2,718	2,489	2,718
Ward 4	6,776	6,696	4,329	4,270	2,036	1,925	3,933	3,969	4,313	4,269	823	803	812	803
Ward 5	8,127	8,043	2,304	2,277	3,844	3,730	4,004	4,000	2,285	2,277	298	313	279	313
Ward 6	8,590	8,484	1,819	1,874	4,627	4,490	3,881	3,805	1,808	1,874	143	189	130	189
Ward 7	8,650	9,531	1,485	1,571	4,402	4,795	3,064	3,410	1,455	1,569	1,214	1,328	1,190	1,328
Ward 8	8,471	9,173	1,704	1,748	4,142	4,385	3,179	3,500	1,691	1,745	1,163	1,291	1,149	1,291
Ward 9	10,265	10,879	1,514	1,459	6,545	6,825	3,453	3,728	1,496	1,458	285	327	266	326
Ward 10	9,386	9,350	1,530	1,719	4,423	4,361	3,419	3,760	1,513	1,714	1,561	1,234	1,547	1,234
Ward 11	8,491	9,004	822	884	6,006	6,322	2,141	2,192	811	884	355	490	343	490
Ward 12	9,841	12,605	514	624	7,004	8,262	1,293	1,582	493	623	1,565	2,762	1,542	2,762
Ward 13	8,199	11,478	591	1,094	4,491	5,663	1,026	1,514	567	1,087	2,706	4,308	2,694	4,307
Ward 14	9,018	10,840	721	728	2,728	3,261	1,332	1,438	694	719	4,985	6,150	4,975	6,150
Ward 15	8,254	10,826	840	1,087	3,954	4,954	2,025	2,473	814	1,078	2,301	3,408	2,277	3,408
Ward 16	9,992	11,764	548	683	8,205	9,240	1,640	1,938	533	683	162	586	147	586
Ward 17	8,933	10,169	634	689	5,485	5,972	1,486	1,656	616	685	1,980	2,545	1,966	2,545
Ward 18	9,925	12,002	550	603	6,717	7,830	1,347	1,646	524	601	1,887	2,528	1,863	2,528

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Maryland—Continued.														
Baltimore city—Continued.														
Ward 19	8,660	8,347	1,673	1,523	5,175	4,775	3,276	3,227	1,667	1,521	215	347	207	346
Ward 20	9,522	11,181	920	995	6,238	7,030	1,886	2,343	906	993	1,412	1,810	1,400	1,810
Ward 21	8,424	10,097	962	1,077	4,269	5,019	2,264	2,741	940	1,072	1,913	2,342	1,897	2,342
Ward 22	8,527	8,395	1,159	1,200	4,472	4,353	2,721	2,697	1,147	1,199	1,346	1,346	1,336	1,346
Ward 23	8,636	8,614	1,157	1,177	4,851	4,606	2,624	2,721	1,145	1,177	1,173	1,287	1,162	1,287
Ward 24	8,238	8,124	1,569	1,480	5,430	5,324	2,805	2,785	1,556	1,480	16	15	2	15
Cambridge town	2,765	2,930	36	16	1,795	1,853	47	42	34	16	925	1,035	923	1,035
Chestertown town	1,487	1,478	18	25	842	838	33	32	17	25	613	608	612	608
Crisfield town	1,582	1,550	22	11	1,134	1,141	31	29	18	11	421	380	419	380
Cumberland city	7,867	8,148	577	536	5,545	5,634	1,771	1,965	575	536	553	549	551	549
Easton town	1,454	1,575	27	18	921	987	48	49	26	18	486	539	485	539
Elkton town	1,202	1,269	47	24	848	907	89	112	45	23	267	251	265	251
Frederick city	4,174	4,881	127	114	3,143	3,665	370	340	127	114	661	876	661	874
Frostburg town	2,302	2,394	304	274	1,202	1,305	987	964	302	274	115	125	111	125
Hagerstown city	6,220	6,977	194	200	5,212	5,779	433	496	192	199	577	703	574	703
Havre de Grace city	1,604	1,663	75	81	1,128	1,131	211	234	73	81	267	298	265	298
Salisbury town	1,995	2,266	10	6	1,519	1,698	20	20	8	5	458	549	457	549
Westminster town	1,452	1,681	34	32	1,207	1,374	94	103	34	32	151	204	151	204
Massachusetts:														
Abington town	1,954	1,967	275	293	1,416	1,437	536	527	272	292	5	4	1	4
Adams town	3,274	3,484	2,178	2,198	1,389	1,392	1,875	2,083	2,171	2,198	17	9	9	9
Agawam town	1,025	960	289	262	614	551	406	406	289	262	5	3	5	3
Amesbury town	3,367	3,658	1,206	1,242	1,965	2,156	1,393	1,487	1,198	1,242	17	15	8	15
Amherst town	2,233	2,159	304	332	1,722	1,603	421	436	297	331	97	121	80	119
Andover town	2,446	2,483	833	1,051	1,405	1,373	1,014	1,064	813	1,043	47	54	44	54
Arlington town	2,879	3,337	1,116	1,271	1,513	1,740	1,338	1,557	1,106	1,267	38	44	31	44
Athol town	2,956	3,119	501	485	2,282	2,485	668	630	495	485	12	4	5	4
Attleboro town	3,971	4,127	1,549	1,688	2,284	2,386	1,629	1,694	1,537	1,681	70	54	57	54
Barnstable town	1,866	2,107	159	232	1,644	1,817	190	241	151	230	40	51	37	51
Belmont town	1,264	1,387	658	620	738	814	525	570	655	620	4	3	1	3
Beverly city	5,415	5,655	1,195	1,619	3,941	4,124	1,456	1,508	1,178	1,615	35	27	23	27
Billerica town	1,012	980	368	415	593	581	415	440	354	404	18	20	17	20
Blackstone town	1,844	1,910	1,023	944	658	647	1,186	1,263	1,018	944	5	-------	-------	-------
Boston city	180,992	182,771	93,930	103,199	73,070	73,123	102,429	104,508	92,323	102,630	7,100	5,709	5,904	5,687
Ward 1	7,592	7,621	3,626	3,993	3,045	2,910	4,526	4,702	3,603	3,991	44	11	16	11
Ward 2	7,241	6,131	4,918	4,634	1,838	1,373	5,373	4,740	4,890	4,632	58	20	26	20
Ward 3	5,225	5,141	2,065	2,133	1,906	1,821	3,296	3,297	2,039	2,132	49	24	26	24
Ward 4	4,752	4,648	1,899	1,949	1,988	1,820	2,681	2,729	1,877	1,948	105	100	88	100
Ward 5	4,761	3,873	2,223	1,983	2,053	1,519	2,636	2,342	2,197	1,983	98	12	74	12
Ward 6	6,606	5,777	10,394	7,769	1,245	720	5,317	5,044	10,343	7,766	95	16	46	16
Ward 7	4,591	3,506	3,576	3,109	1,732	1,194	2,588	2,177	3,280	3,069	567	175	272	156
Ward 8	8,081	6,125	7,633	6,978	2,564	1,580	5,283	4,314	7,508	6,917	359	292	282	292
Ward 9	7,809	7,001	4,934	4,339	2,975	2,442	4,212	4,011	4,822	4,784	784	603	658	603
Ward 10	7,346	8,215	2,762	3,819	4,400	5,065	2,068	2,439	2,636	3,758	1,004	772	932	772
Ward 11	6,293	6,893	1,613	4,476	4,029	4,263	1,354	1,788	1,438	4,333	1,085	985	1,045	984
Ward 12	7,872	9,081	2,585	4,103	4,577	5,248	2,786	3,242	2,476	4,056	618	638	539	638
Ward 13	6,866	6,560	4,769	4,640	1,045	924	5,808	5,629	4,739	4,636	43	11	20	11
Ward 14	7,540	7,111	3,319	3,483	2,608	2,389	4,868	4,700	3,284	3,482	99	23	68	23
Ward 15	6,624	7,004	2,826	3,246	2,187	2,243	4,422	4,751	2,802	3,245	39	11	8	11
Ward 16	6,823	7,295	2,722	3,177	2,892	3,056	3,900	4,214	2,699	3,169	54	33	31	32
Ward 17	8,249	8,388	3,919	4,482	2,622	2,689	5,342	5,337	3,860	4,449	344	335	304	335
Ward 18	7,198	7,236	3,880	4,087	2,071	1,893	4,083	4,273	3,781	4,017	1,143	1,140	1,111	1,139
Ward 19	8,030	8,947	4,852	5,349	1,701	1,995	6,298	6,908	4,829	5,348	54	45	33	45
Ward 20	11,179	12,717	3,660	5,000	6,036	6,780	5,102	5,866	3,617	4,999	84	72	40	72
Ward 21	7,682	9,635	2,495	4,056	4,438	5,517	3,221	4,071	2,466	4,054	52	49	20	49
Ward 22	8,254	8,799	3,871	4,686	3,145	3,296	4,986	5,330	3,835	4,677	159	182	123	182
Ward 23	8,083	8,235	3,355	3,964	3,497	3,587	4,567	4,625	3,335	3,964	39	23	20	23
Ward 24	9,577	10,093	3,340	4,116	5,097	5,378	4,458	4,677	3,312	4,114	50	40	17	40
Ward 25	6,718	6,739	2,694	3,128	3,379	3,421	3,254	3,242	2,655	3,107	124	97	105	97
Braintree town	2,297	2,434	588	662	1,543	1,603	742	823	581	662	19	8	14	8
Bridgewater town	2,431	1,919	1,017	439	1,618	1,330	775	577	1,010	439	45	12	40	12
Brockton city	15,275	15,304	4,658	4,826	9,552	9,509	5,572	5,641	4,609	4,824	200	156	154	156
Brookfield town	1,223	1,247	341	251	726	766	496	479	337	251	5	2	2	2
Brookline town	6,046	7,353	2,258	4,278	3,546	4,284	2,458	2,963	2,236	4,266	64	118	43	118
Cambridge city	30,372	31,048	14,105	16,361	12,688	12,532	16,030	16,701	13,795	16,129	1,964	2,047	1,845	2,043
Ward 1	6,448	5,908	1,766	2,966	3,740	3,075	2,464	2,533	1,713	2,923	297	343	283	343
Ward 2	8,471	8,860	4,479	4,918	2,992	3,116	4,751	4,983	4,358	4,829	849	850	811	849
Ward 3	4,211	3,974	2,808	2,558	1,115	920	3,087	3,051	2,791	2,558	26	3	10	3
Ward 4	6,802	7,334	3,232	3,711	2,841	3,101	3,461	3,674	3,139	3,621	593	649	561	648
Ward 5	4,440	4,972	1,820	2,208	2,000	2,320	2,267	2,460	1,794	2,198	199	202	180	200
Canton town	1,640	1,750	581	613	790	792	888	950	578	611	15	10	12	10
Chelmsford town	1,525	1,476	508	475	883	868	638	608	506	475	6	-------	1	-------
Chelsea city	11,358	11,511	5,400	5,803	5,334	5,394	5,732	5,802	5,293	5,736	399	382	349	382
Chicopee city	5,359	5,669	4,049	4,090	1,841	1,964	3,513	3,699	4,044	4,090	10	6	4	6
Clinton town	3,967	4,196	2,720	2,784	1,299	1,386	2,655	2,799	2,709	2,784	24	11	13	11
Cohasset town	995	1,107	278	379	690	754	291	334	274	379	18	19	15	19
Concord town	2,412	1,774	852	614	1,312	1,093	1,063	677	848	614	41	4	37	4
Dalton town	1,197	1,363	199	255	684	778	488	561	195	255	29	24	26	24
Danvers town	3,266	3,403	848	1,025	2,081	2,174	1,179	1,224	844	1,024	10	6	4	6
Dartmouth town	1,532	1,396	406	335	1,185	1,097	328	280	372	328	58	26	53	26
Dedham town	2,593	2,678	1,040	1,146	1,228	1,298	1,330	1,351	1,029	1,144	46	31	36	29
Dracut town	1,100	1,076	565	512	517	479	581	597	564	511	3	1	3	1
Dudley town	1,145	1,103	651	654	383	376	753	718	651	654	9	9	6	5
East Bridgewater town	1,236	1,309	259	221	956	999	278	304	258	221	3	6	2	6

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Massachusetts—Continued.														
Easthampton town	1,824	2,048	831	900	915	961	894	1,073	814	900	32	14	28	14
Easton town	1,769	1,818	659	591	1,057	1,019	697	794	658	591	16	5	14	5
Everett city	8,618	8,836	3,362	3,520	4,632	4,722	3,709	3,804	3,301	3,497	338	333	302	332
Fairhaven town	1,370	1,598	285	314	1,067	1,266	284	312	281	314	23	20	21	20
Fall River city	26,675	28,146	23,585	26,457	6,913	7,387	19,642	20,555	23,506	26,455	199	206	118	206
Ward 1	4,342	4,336	3,542	3,955	1,080	1,094	3,251	3,228	3,535	3,955	18	14	11	14
Ward 2	2,420	2,398	2,572	2,764	525	550	1,890	1,838	2,565	2,764	12	10	5	10
Ward 3	2,873	3,013	3,644	3,916	432	402	2,427	2,594	3,631	3,916	27	17	14	17
Ward 4	3,147	3,600	2,092	2,583	793	917	2,347	2,673	2,078	2,583	21	10	6	10
Ward 5	2,612	2,709	2,562	2,835	400	350	2,205	2,352	2,551	2,835	18	7	6	7
Ward 6	3,448	3,462	4,373	4,776	276	254	3,172	3,208	4,363	4,776	10	-------	-------	-------
Ward 7	2,019	2,198	909	1,086	1,078	1,244	923	912	899	1,086	28	42	18	42
Ward 8	2,586	3,100	1,026	1,403	1,376	1,597	1,174	1,424	1,022	1,402	40	80	36	80
Ward 9	3,228	3,330	2,865	3,139	953	979	2,253	2,326	2,862	3,138	25	26	22	26
Falmouth town	1,502	1,479	251	268	1,275	1,250	199	198	237	259	42	40	39	40
Fitchburg city	10,187	10,427	5,370	5,547	4,954	4,984	5,195	5,413	5,348	5,545	60	32	33	32
Foxboro town	1,338	1,399	282	247	954	1,049	375	346	281	247	10	4	8	4
Framingham town	4,223	4,688	1,080	1,311	2,543	2,843	1,661	1,831	1,070	1,305	29	20	18	20
Franklin town	1,785	1,982	643	607	1,041	1,180	742	798	640	607	5	4	2	4
Gardner town	3,697	3,667	1,961	1,488	2,069	1,958	1,601	1,682	1,956	1,487	32	28	26	27
Gloucester city	8,815	8,538	5,127	3,641	4,709	4,385	4,088	4,137	5,092	3,639	53	18	21	18
Grafton town	1,623	1,730	693	823	843	867	772	859	690	823	11	4	9	4
Great Barrington town	2,302	2,365	624	563	1,490	1,499	751	788	616	563	69	78	60	78
Greenfield town	3,161	3,335	724	707	2,211	2,222	942	1,104	721	707	11	9	8	9
Hardwick town	1,050	987	647	519	540	471	509	516	645	519	3	-------	1	-------
Haverhill city	13,616	15,029	4,077	4,453	8,845	9,811	4,592	5,029	4,029	4,450	227	192	181	192
Hingham town	1,913	2,177	428	541	1,331	1,528	548	600	418	540	44	50	35	50
Holliston town	1,013	1,107	233	245	642	722	371	385	231	245	2	-------	-------	-------
Holyoke city	12,978	13,813	8,766	10,155	3,771	3,865	9,192	9,923	8,737	10,155	44	25	15	25
Hopkinton town	1,067	1,081	225	250	695	658	372	421	225	250	-------	2	-------	2
Hudson town	2,037	2,192	617	608	1,173	1,258	859	928	612	608	10	6	5	6
Hyde Park town	4,713	4,726	1,910	1,895	2,452	2,389	2,201	2,294	1,891	1,889	79	49	67	49
Ipswich town	1,626	1,758	562	712	1,164	1,260	458	486	560	710	6	14	3	14
Lawrence city	16,460	17,522	13,803	14,774	5,114	5,353	11,298	12,130	13,746	14,773	105	40	47	40
Ward 1	2,479	2,639	2,284	2,402	736	742	1,736	1,893	2,279	2,402	12	4	7	4
Ward 2	2,230	2,437	1,985	1,885	739	848	1,487	1,587	1,969	1,885	20	2	4	2
Ward 3	2,412	2,548	2,530	2,669	494	517	1,910	2,021	2,522	2,669	16	10	8	10
Ward 4	2,771	3,032	2,746	3,173	801	884	1,958	2,143	2,734	3,173	24	5	11	5
Ward 5	3,174	3,487	2,504	2,656	1,059	1,153	2,104	2,321	2,498	2,655	17	14	11	14
Ward 6	3,394	3,379	1,754	1,989	1,285	1,209	2,103	2,165	1,744	1,989	16	5	6	5
Lee town	1,425	1,569	301	301	830	882	554	645	299	301	43	42	41	42
Leicester town	1,258	1,293	446	419	635	640	623	652	446	419	-------	1	-------	1
Lenox town	1,120	1,059	409	354	562	507	521	506	407	354	39	46	37	46
Leominster town	4,677	4,888	1,420	1,407	2,986	3,099	1,658	1,746	1,408	1,407	45	43	32	43
Lexington town	1,375	1,497	462	497	923	1,022	449	465	459	497	6	10	3	10
Lowell city	25,713	28,282	19,236	21,738	9,721	11,107	15,925	17,106	19,177	21,738	126	69	67	69
Ward 1	2,221	2,349	1,587	2,091	1,042	1,141	1,175	1,207	1,571	2,091	20	1	5	1
Ward 2	2,272	2,288	3,517	2,744	386	370	1,886	1,918	3,506	2,744	11	-------	-------	-------
Ward 3	3,133	3,526	1,625	1,768	1,520	1,844	1,607	1,677	1,619	1,768	12	5	6	5
Ward 4	2,629	2,791	1,807	2,088	611	623	2,012	2,163	1,804	2,088	9	5	5	5
Ward 5	2,402	2,347	1,847	2,377	596	557	1,783	1,769	1,839	2,377	31	21	22	21
Ward 6	2,983	3,406	1,971	2,346	1,157	1,341	1,823	2,056	1,966	2,346	8	9	3	9
Ward 7	3,967	4,626	4,590	5,307	1,279	1,524	2,675	3,090	4,583	5,307	20	12	13	12
Ward 8	3,475	3,941	1,016	1,223	2,072	2,449	1,393	1,481	1,014	1,223	12	11	11	11
Ward 9	2,631	3,008	1,276	1,794	1,058	1,258	1,571	1,745	1,275	1,794	3	5	2	5
Ludlow town	1,014	969	750	803	535	513	477	456	750	803	2	-------	2	-------
Lynn city	24,935	25,836	8,365	9,377	15,095	15,357	9,541	10,201	8,218	9,252	446	403	383	401
Ward 1	768	779	132	149	622	593	146	186	131	149	1	-------	-------	-------
Ward 2	1,781	1,846	292	391	1,323	1,359	447	470	289	389	14	19	12	19
Ward 3	5,817	6,208	1,374	1,884	3,881	4,134	1,750	1,969	1,284	1,789	276	260	264	260
Ward 4	4,748	4,706	1,547	1,807	3,001	2,905	1,723	1,778	1,523	1,793	48	37	25	37
Ward 5	4,917	5,227	1,750	1,985	2,951	3,085	1,951	2,133	1,738	1,981	27	13	16	12
Ward 6	5,797	5,905	2,828	2,689	2,707	2,709	3,037	3,146	2,811	2,681	70	58	56	57
Ward 7	1,107	1,105	442	472	610	572	487	519	442	470	10	16	10	16
Malden city	11,493	12,658	4,206	5,307	6,381	7,131	4,941	5,312	4,159	5,269	218	253	193	253
Manchester town	866	909	314	433	596	615	266	288	310	433	8	6	5	6
Mansfield town	1,648	1,778	277	303	1,245	1,314	401	461	271	303	8	3	2	3
Marblehead town	3,168	3,441	378	595	2,533	2,708	626	719	374	594	13	15	8	15
Marlboro city	4,939	5,359	1,633	1,678	2,366	2,500	2,557	2,843	1,619	1,678	30	16	15	16
Maynard town	949	1,000	590	603	363	364	584	636	590	603	2	-------	-------	-------
Medfield town	990	1,097	323	516	784	856	196	237	321	513	12	7	11	7
Medford city	6,731	7,186	2,033	2,294	4,122	4,427	2,498	2,637	2,009	2,290	135	126	118	126
Medway town	1,156	1,108	245	252	744	730	410	372	243	252	4	6	1	6
Melrose city	4,714	5,324	1,225	1,699	3,250	3,694	1,417	1,572	1,200	1,686	72	71	59	71
Methuen town	2,336	2,427	1,366	1,383	1,123	1,220	1,208	1,197	1,364	1,381	7	12	5	12
Middleboro town	2,883	3,082	450	470	2,338	2,503	521	547	441	469	33	33	27	33
Milford town	4,041	3,993	1,934	1,408	1,946	1,933	2,083	2,048	1,927	1,407	19	13	11	13
Millbury town	1,604	1,680	560	616	726	758	877	921	557	616	4	1	1	1
Milton town	2,267	2,471	736	1,104	1,389	1,455	843	986	735	1,102	36	32	33	31
Monson town	1,286	1,451	352	313	860	970	402	463	350	313	26	18	24	18
Montague town	2,202	2,145	959	844	1,005	961	1,197	1,183	955	844	4	1	-------	1
Nantucket town	1,207	1,532	92	175	994	1,241	203	255	90	175	12	36	10	36
Natick town	3,722	3,988	862	916	2,118	2,287	1,576	1,680	859	914	31	23	29	23
Needham town	1,331	1,346	693	646	649	638	668	702	687	646	20	6	13	6

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Massachusetts—Continued.														
New Bedford city	17,493	19,420	12,213	13,316	7,696	8,826	9,212	9,807	11,924	13,168	874	935	796	889
Ward 1	3,712	3,856	4,546	4,651	879	893	2,814	2,953	4,532	4,651	33	10	19	10
Ward 2	2,631	2,952	1,242	1,460	1,316	1,543	1,248	1,363	1,236	1,460	43	46	35	46
Ward 3	2,261	2,745	348	472	1,637	1,970	450	540	338	470	184	237	181	237
Ward 4	2,406	2,830	664	732	1,489	1,776	681	713	628	723	272	350	232	305
Ward 5	2,853	3,270	1,375	1,641	1,574	1,893	1,168	1,232	1,170	1,509	316	277	312	277
Ward 6	3,630	3,767	4,038	4,360	771	751	2,851	3,006	4,020	4,355	26	15	17	14
Newburyport city	5,489	6,126	1,269	1,594	3,663	4,148	1,796	1,911	1,264	1,594	35	67	30	67
Newton city	10,882	12,637	4,152	5,916	6,449	7,658	4,243	4,669	4,100	5,905	242	321	191	314
North Adams city	8,373	9,006	3,456	3,365	4,034	4,381	4,303	4,569	3,441	3,364	51	57	34	56
Northampton city	6,097	8,048	2,197	2,301	3,124	4,662	2,931	3,322	2,184	2,301	55	64	44	64
North Andover town	1,445	1,491	661	646	725	713	719	771	657	646	5	7	1	7
North Attleboro town	2,643	2,824	813	973	1,399	1,525	1,216	1,262	802	973	39	37	27	32
Northbridge town	2,132	1,856	1,722	1,326	819	715	1,311	1,139	1,720	1,326	4	2	2	2
North Brookfield town	1,810	1,901	450	426	969	983	833	910	448	426	10	8	7	8
Norwood town	1,989	1,994	789	708	1,017	1,035	965	950	780	708	16	9	10	9
Orange town	2,339	2,399	425	357	1,894	1,934	445	464	422	357	3	1	-------	1
Oxford town	1,102	1,092	234	249	695	712	393	368	234	249	14	12	14	12
Palmer town	2,432	2,589	1,400	1,380	1,168	1,190	1,254	1,383	1,392	1,379	18	17	12	17
Peabody town	4,282	4,371	1,428	1,442	2,233	2,266	2,033	2,085	1,421	1,440	23	22	16	22
Pepperell town	1,496	1,489	360	356	938	926	550	557	359	355	9	7	8	7
Pittsfield city	8,170	9,252	2,087	2,257	4,322	4,902	3,711	4,210	2,073	2,256	151	141	136	141
Plymouth town	3,599	3,719	1,187	1,087	2,566	2,713	969	928	1,182	1,086	69	79	67	79
Provincetown town	1,520	1,656	540	531	669	787	835	855	528	519	28	26	28	26
Quincy city	8,037	8,200	3,906	3,756	3,716	3,827	4,311	4,356	3,881	3,754	35	19	8	19
Randolph town	1,643	1,684	319	347	977	983	665	700	314	347	6	1	1	1
Reading town	1,943	2,171	376	479	1,478	1,642	463	525	376	479	2	4	2	4
Revere town	3,705	3,773	1,397	1,520	1,973	1,966	1,719	1,787	1,374	1,517	36	23	20	23
Rockland town	2,230	2,301	374	422	1,468	1,517	759	780	371	422	6	4	2	4
Rockport town	1,683	1,619	709	581	1,049	1,046	631	573	705	580	7	1	3	1
Salem city	12,011	13,043	5,033	5,869	6,040	6,763	5,898	6,198	4,990	5,860	116	91	68	88
Saugus town	1,987	2,050	519	528	1,392	1,414	584	625	514	525	16	14	13	14
Somerville city	21,440	22,971	7,994	9,238	11,926	12,731	9,440	10,178	7,932	9,228	136	72	68	72
Ward 1	3,608	3,729	1,244	1,466	2,004	2,023	1,594	1,703	1,228	1,466	26	3	9	3
Ward 2	3,761	3,794	2,323	2,188	1,006	973	2,744	2,815	2,315	2,188	19	6	10	6
Ward 3	2,536	2,928	669	955	1,718	1,905	814	1,022	664	955	9	1	4	1
Ward 4	2,634	2,734	646	804	1,866	1,926	761	807	637	804	16	1	4	1
Ward 5	3,140	3,481	1,039	1,362	1,733	1,935	1,398	1,539	1,035	1,361	13	8	6	8
Ward 6	3,037	3,146	1,271	1,480	1,735	1,787	1,294	1,341	1,265	1,475	14	23	8	23
Ward 7	2,724	3,159	802	983	1,864	2,182	835	951	788	979	39	30	27	30
Southbridge town	3,225	3,332	1,761	1,707	1,109	1,170	2,106	2,143	1,755	1,707	16	19	10	19
South Hadley town	1,408	1,999	538	581	697	1,201	710	796	535	580	4	3	-------	3
Spencer town	2,966	3,047	830	784	1,329	1,323	1,635	1,721	826	784	6	3	2	3
Springfield city	22,881	24,797	6,735	7,646	13,209	14,177	9,237	10,052	6,674	7,637	496	577	445	576
Ward 1	3,998	4,047	1,018	1,085	2,334	2,329	1,662	1,710	1,013	1,085	7	8	2	8
Ward 2	2,921	2,908	1,431	1,479	1,097	1,060	1,810	1,838	1,420	1,479	25	10	14	10
Ward 3	2,076	1,999	764	740	1,133	1,053	849	880	746	737	112	69	101	69
Ward 4	2,408	3,060	509	836	1,699	2,127	682	889	501	836	35	44	26	44
Ward 5	2,452	2,890	439	681	1,640	1,914	706	813	439	680	106	164	106	164
Ward 6	2,525	2,707	915	956	1,156	1,204	1,288	1,391	908	956	88	112	82	112
Ward 7	2,828	3,098	493	635	1,983	2,151	807	882	490	635	41	65	39	65
Ward 8	3,673	4,088	1,166	1,234	2,167	2,339	1,433	1,649	1,157	1,229	82	105	75	104
Stoneham town	2,386	2,557	647	607	1,605	1,752	770	794	643	606	15	12	9	12
Stoughton town	2,059	2,202	573	608	1,269	1,327	782	868	566	608	15	7	5	4
Sutton town	1,125	1,082	567	554	583	566	541	514	566	554	2	2	1	2
Swampscott town	1,753	1,855	368	572	1,313	1,356	424	474	360	570	24	27	17	27
Taunton city	10,828	11,068	4,489	4,651	5,726	5,862	5,034	5,143	4,391	4,636	166	78	149	77
Templeton town	1,487	1,420	328	254	1,045	1,014	434	403	327	254	9	3	8	3
Tewksbury town	1,111	1,030	806	736	578	550	511	462	804	734	24	20	22	20
Uxbridge town	1,349	1,312	493	445	781	756	560	549	490	445	11	7	7	7
Wakefield town	3,356	3,587	1,064	1,283	2,004	2,130	1,346	1,439	1,058	1,282	12	19	6	19
Walpole town	1,384	1,307	488	393	777	771	603	533	482	392	10	4	7	4
Waltham city	7,810	8,976	2,972	3,723	4,163	4,834	3,629	4,114	2,945	3,720	45	31	20	31
Ware town	2,355	2,645	1,522	1,741	907	1,021	1,446	1,624	1,519	1,741	5	-------	-------	-------
Wareham town	1,360	1,404	432	236	1,104	1,138	246	247	290	218	152	37	150	37
Warren town	1,434	1,551	752	680	685	735	738	810	749	679	14	7	11	7
Watertown town	3,311	3,510	1,447	1,438	1,737	1,823	1,556	1,654	1,440	1,436	25	35	18	35
Webster town	2,567	2,675	1,826	1,736	757	848	1,787	1,811	1,823	1,736	26	16	19	13
Wellesley town	1,341	2,425	512	794	803	1,757	533	656	510	794	7	12	5	12
Westboro town	2,179	2,094	551	576	1,396	1,420	763	660	542	575	29	15	16	10
Westfield town	4,857	5,012	1,219	1,222	3,142	3,285	1,675	1,686	1,209	1,222	50	41	40	41
Westford town	842	833	465	484	512	506	330	326	465	484	-------	1	-------	1
Westport town	1,184	1,148	286	272	953	936	226	210	269	272	22	2	22	2
West Springfield town	2,745	2,859	699	802	1,457	1,605	1,283	1,242	697	802	7	12	4	12
Weymouth town	4,642	4,837	912	933	3,125	3,255	1,497	1,563	902	933	30	19	21	19
Whitman town	2,600	2,640	432	483	1,855	1,917	723	705	423	478	31	23	20	18
Williamstown town	2,226	1,858	432	497	1,570	1,211	601	565	428	496	59	83	55	83
Winchendon town	1,986	1,967	530	518	1,305	1,276	676	687	528	518	7	4	4	4
Winchester town	2,540	2,740	846	1,122	1,474	1,625	1,014	1,042	835	1,112	63	83	57	83
Winthrop town	2,228	2,393	595	842	1,487	1,500	725	869	588	839	23	27	16	27
Woburn city	5,055	5,359	1,918	1,922	2,118	2,333	2,806	2,899	1,909	1,919	140	130	131	130

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Massachusetts—Continued.														
Worcester city	39,932	40,837	19,150	18,502	18,367	18,894	21,066	21,351	19,031	18,497	618	597	507	597
Ward 1	4,528	4,554	1,965	1,842	2,562	2,504	1,800	1,852	1,943	1,838	188	202	170	202
Ward 2	5,342	5,535	2,892	2,733	2,739	2,891	2,510	2,530	2,875	2,733	110	114	96	114
Ward 3	5,168	4,879	3,389	2,933	1,467	1,279	3,668	3,570	3,363	2,933	59	30	33	30
Ward 4	5,339	5,384	3,157	2,972	1,322	1,130	4,016	4,254	3,147	2,972	11	--------	2	--------
Ward 5	5,514	5,073	4,422	3,615	1,234	1,106	4,276	3,964	4,415	3,615	11	3	3	3
Ward 6	5,167	5,465	1,696	2,001	2,752	2,983	2,409	2,478	1,686	2,001	16	4	5	4
Ward 7	4,955	5,403	1,087	1,407	3,222	3,461	1,600	1,771	1,072	1,406	148	172	132	172
Ward 8	3,919	4,544	542	999	3,069	3,540	787	932	530	999	75	72	66	72
Wrentham town	1,102	1,189	231	198	772	861	317	318	227	198	17	10	13	10

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

The percentage of males and females in each of the 5 states considered is shown in table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Males.	Females.	STATES.	Males.	Females.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	50.8	49.2	Maryland	49.6	50.4
Louisiana	50.3	49.7	Massachusetts	48.7	51.3
Maine	50.5	49.5			

Of the 5 states considered in this bulletin, the greatest disproportion of the sexes is found in Massachusetts, where the females constitute 51.3 per cent of the entire population of the state as against 48.7 per cent of males. In Maryland there is also a slight excess of females over males, but in the remaining states of this group the males are slightly in excess, Kentucky showing the largest proportion of males, or 50.8 per cent.

The proportion of foreign born in 1900 in each of the 5 states under consideration is given in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	97.7	2.3	Maryland	92.1	7.9
Louisiana	96.2	3.8	Massachusetts	69.8	30.2
Maine	86.6	13.4			

In Massachusetts the foreign born element in 1900 constitutes about three-tenths, in Maine a little more than one-eighth, and in Maryland a little less than one-twelfth, of the entire population of the state. In Kentucky and Louisiana the proportion of foreign born is comparatively small, or 2.3 and 3.8 per cent, respectively. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements of the population in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects materially, in certain cases, the percentage of native and foreign born, but it is not appreciable in any of the states of this group.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	White.	Colored.[1]	STATES.	White.	Colored.[1]
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	86.7	13.3	Maryland	80.2	19.8
Louisiana	52.8	47.2	Massachusetts	98.7	1.3
Maine	99.7	0.3			

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Maine substantially all of the population in 1900 is white, the colored element representing but three-tenths of 1 per cent of the entire population of the state, while very nearly the same condition exists in Massachusetts, where but 1.3 per cent of the entire population are colored. In Louisiana, however, 47.2 per cent, in Maryland 19.8 per cent, and in Kentucky 13.3 per cent, of the entire population in 1900 are colored, this element being made up practically of persons of negro descent.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9, giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	86.7	77.9	6.5	2.3
Louisiana	52.8	41.3	7.8	3.7
Maine	99.7	71.0	15.3	13.4
Maryland	80.2	57.2	15.1	7.9
Massachusetts	98.7	36.8	32.0	29.9

In Massachusetts in 1900 foreign white persons constitute 29.9 per cent and native white persons of foreign parentage 32 per cent, these two elements combined representing nearly two-thirds of the total population of the state. These same two elements of the white population constitute more than one-fourth of the total population of Maine in 1900, nearly one-fourth of that of Maryland, a little more than one-tenth of that of Louisiana, and about one-twelfth of that of Kentucky.

William R. Merriam

Director of the Census

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 79. WASHINGTON, D. C. August 8, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories: 1900.

GROUP 4.—KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MAINE, MARYLAND, AND MASSACHUSETTS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

CP 13M

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 5 states included in group 4. A similar distribution, covering the same states, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Kentucky	798,027	795,409	2,618	693,455	690,849	648,232	42,617	2,606	104,572	104,512
Louisiana	538,267	532,064	6,203	276,563	270,411	238,095	32,316	6,152	261,704	261,453
Maine	199,153	181,253	17,900	198,519	180,676	136,415	44,261	17,843	634	369
Maryland	403,026	392,657	10,369	318,052	307,715	246,314	61,401	10,337	84,974	84,946
Massachusetts	778,110	654,226	123,884	769,710	646,477	274,565	371,912	123,233	8,400	7,996

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Kentucky	401,882	400,605	1,277	350,306	349,033	328,153	20,880	1,273	51,576	51,543
Louisiana	268,124	264,883	3,241	138,975	135,764	119,855	15,909	3,211	129,149	129,004
Maine	100,385	91,591	8,794	100,082	91,314	69,001	22,313	8,768	303	172
Maryland	199,819	194,951	4,868	158,448	153,596	123,265	30,331	4,852	41,371	41,352
Massachusetts	382,236	324,800	57,436	378,234	321,185	136,235	184,950	57,049	4,002	3,702

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Kentucky	396,145	394,804	1,341	343,149	341,816	320,079	21,737	1,333	52,996	52,969
Louisiana	270,143	267,181	2,962	137,588	134,647	118,240	16,407	2,941	132,555	132,449
Maine	98,768	89,662	9,106	98,437	89,362	67,414	21,948	9,075	331	197
Maryland	203,207	197,706	5,501	159,604	154,119	123,049	31,070	5,485	43,603	43,594
Massachusetts	395,874	329,426	66,448	391,476	325,292	138,330	186,962	66,184	4,398	4,294

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Kentucky	428,622	418,709	9,913	368,932	359,088	320,525	38,563	9,844	59,690	59,635
Louisiana	268,739	255,082	13,657	145,839	132,732	104,614	28,118	13,107	122,900	122,381
Maine	142,175	115,499	26,676	141,616	115,111	96,430	18,681	26,505	559	294
Maryland	243,776	220,933	22,843	195,596	173,274	131,720	41,554	22,322	48,180	47,746
Massachusetts	632,369	379,147	253,222	621,279	371,651	203,316	168,335	249,619	11,099	8,523

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Kentucky	543,996	518,772	25,224	469,206	444,067	402,244	41,823	25,139	74,790	74,728
Louisiana	325,943	299,772	26,171	177,878	152,538	121,356	31,182	25,340	148,065	147,348
Maine	217,663	178,931	38,732	216,856	178,341	157,377	20,964	38,515	807	445
Maryland	321,903	279,216	42,687	260,979	218,968	172,003	46,965	42,011	60,924	60,406
Massachusetts	843,465	495,734	347,731	830,049	486,527	320,943	165,584	343,522	13,416	10,456

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Baltimore, Md	160,379	152,357	8,022	136,868	128,865	86,132	42,733	8,003	23,511	23,490
Boston, Mass	143,858	119,673	24,185	141,542	117,514	36,628	80,886	24,028	2,316	2,258
Brockton, Mass	11,009	9,748	1,261	10,914	9,659	5,103	4,556	1,255	95	88
Cambridge, Mass	25,514	21,769	3,745	24,429	20,747	7,146	13,601	3,682	1,085	1,073
Chelsea, Mass	9,570	7,822	1,748	9,362	7,644	2,716	4,928	1,718	208	203
Covington, Ky	14,051	13,897	154	13,324	13,171	8,062	5,109	153	727	726
Fall River, Mass	35,532	23,973	11,559	35,439	23,881	4,811	19,070	11,558	93	90
Fitchburg, Mass	9,438	7,220	2,218	9,421	7,203	2,713	4,490	2,218	17	15
Gloucester, Mass	6,899	6,094	805	6,888	6,084	2,386	3,698	804	11	10
Haverhill, Mass	9,782	8,540	1,242	9,683	8,443	4,570	3,873	1,240	99	99
Holyoke, Mass	14,950	11,581	3,369	14,941	11,572	2,620	8,952	3,369	9	9
Lawrence, Mass	18,416	13,252	5,164	18,389	13,228	3,075	10,153	5,161	27	25
Lexington, Ky	7,697	7,652	45	4,524	4,481	3,823	658	43	3,173	3,173
Louisville, Ky	62,529	61,253	1,276	51,744	50,475	33,589	16,886	1,269	10,785	10,785
Lowell, Mass	27,276	19,678	7,598	27,241	19,645	5,476	14,169	7,596	35	32
Lynn, Mass	17,708	15,568	2,140	17,480	15,364	7,434	7,930	2,116	228	223
Malden, Mass	9,323	8,172	1,151	9,199	8,064	3,468	4,596	1,135	124	121
New Bedford, Mass	18,858	13,182	5,676	18,388	12,813	4,116	8,697	5,575	470	442
New Orleans, La	94,606	92,422	2,184	69,304	67,157	45,619	21,538	2,147	25,302	25,282
Newport, Ky	9,135	8,940	195	8,999	8,804	5,365	3,439	195	136	136
Newton, Mass	8,851	7,475	1,376	8,731	7,357	3,729	3,628	1,374	120	114
Portland, Me	12,645	11,323	1,322	12,573	11,262	6,408	4,854	1,311	72	68
Salem, Mass	10,260	8,284	1,976	10,223	8,248	3,341	4,907	1,975	37	27
Somerville, Mass	16,271	14,344	1,927	16,234	14,312	6,189	8,123	1,922	37	33
Springfield, Mass	16,491	14,762	1,729	16,209	14,487	6,965	7,522	1,722	282	276
Taunton, Mass	8,778	7,365	1,413	8,730	7,333	3,260	4,073	1,397	48	48
Worcester, Mass	33,922	28,996	4,926	33,632	28,715	10,226	18,489	4,917	290	282

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Baltimore, Md	76,852	73,188	3,664	66,834	63,182	42,405	20,777	3,652	10,018	10,001
Boston, Mass	70,226	59,370	10,856	69,140	58,366	18,162	40,204	10,774	1,086	1,030
Brockton, Mass	5,511	4,896	615	5,470	4,861	2,588	2,273	609	41	34
Cambridge, Mass	12,787	11,051	1,736	12,291	10,579	3,812	6,767	1,712	496	485
Chelsea, Mass	4,669	3,884	785	4,576	3,800	1,352	2,448	776	93	88
Covington, Ky	6,821	6,754	67	6,501	6,435	3,952	2,483	66	320	319
Fall River, Mass	17,128	11,700	5,428	17,086	11,659	2,275	9,384	5,427	42	39
Fitchburg, Mass	4,605	3,577	1,028	4,596	3,568	1,346	2,222	1,028	9	7
Gloucester, Mass	3,371	3,002	369	3,365	2,996	1,168	1,828	369	6	5
Haverhill, Mass	4,694	4,138	556	4,643	4,088	2,185	1,903	555	51	51
Holyoke, Mass	7,166	5,672	1,494	7,162	5,668	1,288	4,380	1,494	4	4
Lawrence, Mass	9,073	6,596	2,477	9,059	6,584	1,555	5,029	2,475	14	12
Lexington, Ky	3,637	3,617	20	2,228	2,208	1,883	325	20	1,409	1,409
Louisville, Ky	30,471	29,883	588	25,406	24,820	16,608	8,212	586	5,065	5,065
Lowell, Mass	13,193	9,582	3,611	13,175	9,566	2,524	7,042	3,609	18	15
Lynn, Mass	8,645	7,668	977	8,536	7,568	3,683	3,885	968	109	105
Malden, Mass	4,507	4,019	488	4,453	3,973	1,676	2,297	480	54	51
New Bedford, Mass	9,128	6,439	2,689	8,894	6,273	1,996	4,277	2,621	234	218
New Orleans, La	45,544	44,477	1,067	33,818	32,773	22,270	10,503	1,045	11,726	11,711
Newport, Ky	4,458	4,359	99	4,396	4,297	2,653	1,644	99	62	62
Newton, Mass	4,181	3,642	539	4,133	3,595	1,800	1,795	538	48	46
Portland, Me	6,176	5,612	564	6,141	5,581	3,173	2,408	560	35	33
Salem, Mass	5,042	4,121	921	5,026	4,106	1,714	2,392	920	16	8
Somerville, Mass	7,900	7,047	853	7,880	7,028	3,002	4,026	852	20	16
Springfield, Mass	7,996	7,244	752	7,868	7,122	3,440	3,682	746	128	122
Taunton, Mass	4,477	3,792	685	4,447	3,775	1,686	2,089	672	30	30
Worcester, Mass	17,009	14,632	2,377	16,874	14,504	5,159	9,345	2,370	135	127

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Baltimore, Md	83,527	79,169	4,358	70,034	65,683	43,727	21,956	4,351	13,493	13,489
Boston, Mass	73,632	60,303	13,329	72,402	59,148	18,466	40,682	13,254	1,230	1,228
Brockton, Mass	5,498	4,852	646	5,444	4,798	2,515	2,283	646	54	54
Cambridge, Mass	12,727	10,718	2,009	12,138	10,168	3,334	6,834	1,970	589	588
Chelsea, Mass	4,901	3,938	963	4,786	3,844	1,364	2,480	942	115	115
Covington, Ky	7,230	7,143	87	6,823	6,736	4,110	2,626	87	407	407
Fall River, Mass	18,404	12,273	6,131	18,353	12,222	2,536	9,686	6,131	51	51
Fitchburg, Mass	4,833	3,643	1,190	4,825	3,635	1,367	2,268	1,190	8	8
Gloucester, Mass	3,528	3,092	436	3,523	3,088	1,218	1,870	435	5	5
Haverhill, Mass	5,088	4,402	686	5,040	4,355	2,385	1,970	685	48	48
Holyoke, Mass	7,784	5,909	1,875	7,779	5,904	1,332	4,572	1,875	5	5
Lawrence, Mass	9,343	6,656	2,687	9,330	6,644	1,520	5,124	2,686	13	13
Lexington, Ky	4,060	4,035	25	2,296	2,273	1,940	333	23	1,764	1,764
Louisville, Ky	32,058	31,370	688	26,338	25,655	16,981	8,674	683	5,720	5,720
Lowell, Mass	14,083	10,096	3,987	14,066	10,079	2,952	7,127	3,987	17	17
Lynn, Mass	9,063	7,900	1,163	8,944	7,796	3,751	4,045	1,148	119	118
Malden, Mass	4,816	4,153	663	4,746	4,091	1,792	2,299	655	70	70
New Bedford, Mass	9,730	6,743	2,987	9,494	6,540	2,120	4,420	2,954	236	224
New Orleans, La	49,062	47,945	1,117	35,486	34,384	23,349	11,035	1,102	13,576	13,571
Newport, Ky	4,677	4,581	96	4,603	4,507	2,712	1,795	96	74	74
Newton, Mass	4,670	3,833	837	4,598	3,762	1,929	1,833	836	72	68
Portland, Me	6,469	5,711	758	6,432	5,681	3,235	2,446	751	37	35
Salem, Mass	5,218	4,163	1,055	5,197	4,142	1,627	2,515	1,055	21	19
Somerville, Mass	8,371	7,297	1,074	8,354	7,284	3,187	4,097	1,070	17	17
Springfield, Mass	8,495	7,518	977	8,341	7,365	3,525	3,840	976	154	154
Taunton, Mass	4,301	3,573	728	4,283	3,558	1,574	1,984	725	18	18
Worcester, Mass	16,913	14,364	2,549	16,758	14,211	5,067	9,144	2,547	155	155

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Baltimore, Md	110,530	93,553	16,977	92,437	75,913	47,147	28,766	16,524	18,093	17,709
Boston, Mass	138,548	77,736	60,812	133,900	74,299	32,991	41,308	59,601	4,648	3,699
Brockton, Mass	9,768	6,590	3,178	9,642	6,508	4,383	2,125	3,134	126	85
Cambridge, Mass	21,881	12,796	9,085	20,877	12,026	5,870	6,156	8,851	1,004	902
Chelsea, Mass	7,503	4,067	3,436	7,300	3,949	2,105	1,844	3,351	203	161
Covington, Ky	9,218	8,314	904	8,620	7,731	3,492	4,239	889	598	585
Fall River, Mass	21,986	8,525	13,461	21,849	8,455	2,481	5,974	13,394	137	68
Fitchburg, Mass	7,117	3,809	3,308	7,071	3,783	2,052	1,731	3,288	46	22
Gloucester, Mass	6,829	3,370	3,459	6,785	3,357	1,878	1,479	3,428	44	15
Haverhill, Mass	8,223	5,669	2,554	8,108	5,585	3,791	1,794	2,523	115	83
Holyoke, Mass	9,795	4,315	5,480	9,758	4,305	1,454	2,851	5,453	37	10
Lawrence, Mass	14,471	6,065	8,406	14,404	6,043	2,043	4,000	8,361	67	21
Lexington, Ky	5,827	5,646	181	3,760	3,581	2,949	632	179	2,067	2,065
Louisville, Ky	48,217	43,823	4,394	37,802	33,421	18,030	15,391	4,381	10,415	10,413
Lowell, Mass	21,936	9,820	12,116	21,848	9,781	4,137	5,644	12,067	88	39
Lynn, Mass	16,015	10,535	5,480	15,797	10,423	6,564	3,859	5,374	218	163
Malden, Mass	7,093	4,372	2,721	6,986	4,304	2,710	1,594	2,682	107	87
New Bedford, Mass	13,460	6,113	7,347	12,991	5,866	3,147	2,719	7,125	469	423
New Orleans, La	60,796	54,504	6,292	44,452	38,579	17,598	20,981	5,873	16,344	16,019
Newport, Ky	6,204	5,521	683	6,131	5,448	1,957	3,491	683	73	73
Newton, Mass	6,901	4,188	2,713	6,756	4,089	2,637	1,452	2,667	145	98
Portland, Me	10,875	8,127	2,748	10,793	8,079	5,658	2,421	2,714	82	61
Salem, Mass	7,511	4,559	2,952	7,442	4,523	2,262	2,261	2,919	69	36
Somerville, Mass	13,640	8,541	5,099	13,540	8,495	5,229	3,266	5,045	100	40
Springfield, Mass	13,928	9,648	4,280	13,666	9,432	5,630	3,802	4,234	262	222
Taunton, Mass	6,881	4,167	2,714	6,769	4,143	2,157	1,986	2,626	112	99
Worcester, Mass	28,549	15,916	12,633	28,183	15,655	7,733	7,922	12,528	366	269

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Baltimore, Md	141,271	111,181	30,090	119,014	89,499	57,502	31,997	29,515	22,257	21,806
Boston, Mass	176,068	93,488	82,580	170,492	89,434	47,733	41,701	81,058	5,576	4,441
Brockton, Mass	12,357	8,335	4,022	12,223	8,244	6,100	2,144	3,979	134	95
Cambridge, Mass	26,864	14,578	12,286	25,625	13,621	7,636	5,985	12,004	1,239	1,131
Chelsea, Mass	10,198	5,631	4,567	9,937	5,467	3,548	1,919	4,470	261	218
Covington, Ky	11,598	9,055	2,543	10,866	8,341	4,005	4,336	2,525	732	716
Fall River, Mass	26,842	9,032	17,810	26,693	8,961	3,582	5,379	17,732	149	71
Fitchburg, Mass	9,102	4,837	4,265	9,052	4,809	3,140	1,669	4,243	50	25
Gloucester, Mass	9,245	4,507	4,738	9,198	4,495	3,097	1,398	4,703	47	16
Haverhill, Mass	11,182	7,687	3,495	11,026	7,577	5,889	1,688	3,449	156	110
Holyoke, Mass	11,791	4,605	7,186	11,753	4,596	1,974	2,622	7,157	38	9
Lawrence, Mass	17,813	6,666	11,147	17,726	6,634	2,938	3,696	11,092	87	31
Lexington, Ky	7,719	7,232	487	5,075	4,592	3,919	673	483	2,644	2,642
Louisville, Ky	59,561	49,498	10,063	47,143	37,096	20,921	16,175	10,047	12,418	12,416
Lowell, Mass	27,059	11,697	15,362	26,956	11,651	6,259	5,392	15,305	103	47
Lynn, Mass	21,485	14,148	7,337	21,201	13,999	10,233	3,766	7,202	284	227
Malden, Mass	9,496	5,799	3,697	9,365	5,707	4,143	1,564	3,658	131	109
New Bedford, Mass	17,162	7,808	9,354	16,586	7,452	4,967	2,485	9,134	576	517
New Orleans, La	75,440	61,251	14,189	55,212	41,609	18,910	22,699	13,603	20,228	19,809
Newport, Ky	7,702	5,878	1,824	7,598	5,775	2,095	3,680	1,823	104	104
Newton, Mass	9,265	5,676	3,589	9,100	5,562	4,129	1,433	3,538	165	116
Portland, Me	15,433	11,338	4,095	15,312	11,263	8,794	2,469	4,049	121	98
Salem, Mass	10,097	6,069	4,028	10,004	6,018	3,721	2,297	3,986	93	54
Somerville, Mass	18,148	11,066	7,082	18,041	11,020	7,783	3,237	7,021	107	43
Springfield, Mass	18,473	12,531	5,942	18,134	12,246	8,467	3,779	5,888	339	294
Taunton, Mass	9,215	5,467	3,748	9,090	5,427	3,445	1,982	3,663	125	108
Worcester, Mass	35,743	19,090	16,653	35,301	18,760	11,319	7,441	16,541	442	339

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Kentucky	349,033	341,816	1,273	1,333	51,543	52,969	33	27	359,088	9,844	59,635	55	444,067	25,139	74,728	62
Adair	2,620	2,520			332	349			2,820	2	250		3,077	7	315	
Allen	2,588	2,492		1	242	222			2,619	2	205		3,370	8	248	
Anderson	1,660	1,729			188	177			1,760	2	219		2,305	14	260	
Ballard	1,812	1,738	5	2	305	305			2,005	13	346		2,409	28	394	
Barren	3,639	3,673	1	1	756	770			3,580	6	620		4,879	17	835	
Bath	2,522	2,365			341	309			2,717	2	347		3,382	20	437	
Bell	2,881	2,645	9	10	298	293			2,842	65	537		3,107	113	541	
Boone	1,666	1,708	2	4	176	153			2,040	21	147		2,940	142	220	
Bourbon	1,813	1,748	4	1	1,184	1,237			2,545	33	1,369	1	3,312	136	1,781	1
Boyd	3,334	3,438	3	9	124	120	6		3,720	63	215	7	4,390	216	241	6
Boyle	1,651	1,611	17	18	866	891			1,667	54	902		2,254	110	1,242	
Bracken	2,024	1,930	2	3	101	111			2,355	50	109		3,098	203	158	
Breathitt	3,118	2,926	1		66	50			2,467	4	66		2,744	4	74	
Breckinridge	3,526	3,403	1	3	473	420			3,626	17	354		4,640	64	456	
Bullitt	1,518	1,461	8	5	220	218			1,692	24	190		2,240	70	258	
Butler	2,947	2,985	3		142	145			2,854	5	139		3,552	16	182	
Caldwell	2,230	2,203		2	582	582			2,307	13	534		2,925	29	622	
Calloway	3,277	3,114			265	272			3,089		245		3,843	4	267	
Campbell	8,807	9,075	150	149	81	106			10,270	1,184	108		11,303	3,225	147	
Carlisle	1,871	1,806	2		114	120			1,986	9	159		2,442	15	178	
Carroll	1,525	1,574	3	6	144	158			1,897	37	183		2,478	96	221	
Carter	4,281	4,091	1	1	24	26			3,614	22	35		4,337	52	47	
Casey	2,862	2,835	2	3	111	99			2,686	12	95		3,342	23	114	
Christian	3,688	3,662	8	7	3,220	3,474			4,275	44	3,002		5,836	107	3,810	
Clark	2,050	2,057		1	860	905			2,302	23	1,219		3,075	56	1,565	
Clay	3,286	3,224			120	114			2,418	1	94		2,786	3	116	
Clinton	1,564	1,543			45	31	1	2	1,309		27		1,663	4	37	1
Crittenden	2,941	2,701			176	186			2,761	5	157		3,458	13	211	
Cumberland	1,630	1,626			198	191			1,437	2	160		1,776	2	193	
Daviess	6,269	6,093	12	6	1,053	1,056			6,732	76	1,141	1	8,352	281	1,408	2
Edmonson	1,994	1,983	3	1	95	95			1,674	8	73		2,086	15	98	
Elliott	2,224	2,227							1,727	1			2,034	4	1	
Estill	2,398	2,348			45	46			2,060	3	46		2,485	6	56	
Fayette	4,089	3,894	29	28	2,467	2,730			5,895	232	3,187	2	7,555	636	4,087	2
Fleming	2,947	2,834			309	296			2,996	13	282		3,970	59	384	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Kentucky—Con.																
Floyd	3,396	3,296		2	33	27			2,687	2	22		3,069	5	31	
Franklin	2,912	2,666	18	12	673	695			3,707	86	1,380	3	4,706	173	1,592	3
Fulton	1,631	1,475	5	2	570	512			1,918	31	748	2	2,326	65	805	2
Gallatin	772	747			114	119			1,009	6	93		1,307	34	139	
Garrard	1,714	1,685	1		573	604			1,758	8	544		2,292	21	695	
Grant	2,322	2,258	1	1	79	80			2,601	17	74		3,466	66	115	
Graves	5,921	5,727			667	671			5,821	6	640		7,195	29	778	
Grayson	3,957	3,814			85	88			3,539	15	74		4,432	39	101	
Green	2,058	1,997	1		356	393			1,957	5	269		2,486	11	350	
Greenup	3,030	2,981			46	47			2,728	17	40		3,427	70	66	
Hancock	1,606	1,494	2	2	124	133			1,605	15	94		2,035	57	147	
Hardin	3,802	3,856	3	5	357	408			3,975	28	412		5,254	101	533	
Harlan	2,064	1,964			45	52			1,721	3	38		1,885	3	38	
Harrison	2,878	2,855	6	5	418	464			3,222	36	486	1	4,257	108	644	1
Hart	3,232	3,047	1		433	460			2,999	12	358		3,914	17	500	
Henderson	4,550	4,476	14	14	1,683	1,613			4,910	110	1,929	2	5,937	300	2,332	2
Henry	2,261	2,108	2		391	384			2,566	20	340		3,527	55	466	
Hickman	1,927	1,710	1		426	391			1,936	14	463		2,387	32	540	
Hopkins	4,988	4,920	2	9	963	971			5,193	31	1,229		6,471	110	1,396	
Jackson	2,255	2,244			8	6			1,834	2	3		2,116	3	2	
Jefferson	28,698	29,335	637	721	5,883	6,525			37,990	4,792	11,608	3	42,904	11,110	13,967	3
Jessamine	1,531	1,589			627	681			1,678	13	661		2,282	46	868	
Johnson	2,992	2,817							2,392	1			2,878	1	1	
Kenton	9,858	10,111	104	121	453	555	1		11,487	1,255	759	13	12,806	3,538	969	16
Knott	1,941	1,888			36	23			1,375	1	39		1,559	2	40	
Knox	3,588	3,360			143	161			3,029	9	147		3,514	16	185	
Larue	1,929	1,831	1	1	147	152			1,839	5	140		2,401	19	190	
Laurel	3,469	3,335	50	48	136	126	1	1	2,928	139	134	1	3,461	230	157	2
Lawrence	4,027	4,105		1	38	31			3,446	5	42		4,164	16	49	
Lee	1,602	1,620			55	51			1,327	10	64		1,609	18	70	
Leslie	1,454	1,413			22	13			1,148	2	17		1,270	2	15	
Letcher	2,064	1,945			9	13			1,629		12		1,777		9	
Lewis	3,396	3,308		1	32	30			3,373	11	28		4,408	69	48	
Lincoln	2,460	2,417	48	34	664	767			2,287	124	608		3,127	235	826	
Livingston	2,133	2,016		1	144	157			2,123	5	161		2,624	19	197	
Logan	3,645	3,330		1	1,388	1,295			3,820	17	1,254		5,041	58	1,590	
Lyon	1,417	1,387	1		405	352			1,595	9	571		1,938	20	604	
McCracken	3,669	3,646	11	8	1,210	1,256	1	2	4,938	116	1,795	5	5,758	324	2,093	5
McLean	2,207	2,105		1	184	164			2,389	9	201		2,999	32	237	
Madison	3,580	3,475	5		1,306	1,376			3,602	22	1,157		4,746	47	1,510	
Magoffin	2,532	2,506	1		27	32	22	22	2,007	58	18	12	2,321	66	24	14
Marion	2,505	2,592	1	5	577	537			2,369	26	528		3,134	59	677	
Marshall	2,637	2,599			78	73			2,547	2	63		3,169	13	79	
Martin	1,265	1,159			2	3			986		1		1,169	2	3	
Mason	2,687	2,698	5	2	660	684			3,363	65	763		4,544	281	1,020	
Meade	1,930	1,822			189	177			1,756	8	161		2,330	35	205	
Menifee	1,489	1,459		1	8	5			1,313		7		1,471	7	11	
Mercer	2,138	2,070		2	447	414			2,221	9	381		3,114	32	630	
Metcalfe	1,712	1,657			200	225			1,638		154		2,177	1	199	
Monroe	2,488	2,445			155	147			2,246		116		2,792	1	128	
Montgomery	1,728	1,654	2	2	653	657	1		1,833	21	644	1	2,416	64	834	1
Morgan	2,664	2,628	2		4	7			2,359	31	13		2,798	34	14	
Muhlenberg	3,662	3,455	14	10	474	447			3,622	51	369		4,512	106	497	
Nelson	2,453	2,446	3	2	727	666			2,302	29	633		3,170	77	831	
Nicholas	1,889	1,859		1	254	241			2,187	11	276		2,893	51	363	
Ohio	5,034	4,775	8	6	281	243			5,055	46	282		6,328	110	367	
Oldham	859	854	4	1	295	319			1,074	20	316		1,518	72	436	
Owen	2,903	2,901	1	1	284	304			3,196	7	284		4,301	41	365	
Owsley	1,396	1,388			16	18			1,237		11		1,435		15	
Pendleton	2,808	2,648	1	2	91	95			2,651	34	120		3,463	219	132	
Perry	1,769	1,767			29	39			1,379		34		1,569	1	35	
Pike	5,012	4,787			36	35			3,877	1	47		4,457	5	53	
Powell	1,222	1,235			90	74			1,200	4	77		1,428	7	97	
Pulaski	6,098	5,823	1	2	248	274			5,423	29	273		6,768	79	338	
Robertson	876	857			24	27			978		29		1,261	10	41	
Rockcastle	2,419	2,420	2	1	25	39			2,236	11	33		2,765	22	46	
Rowan	1,731	1,641			9	10			1,584	10	17		1,861	14	18	
Russell	1,827	1,889			55	77			1,693		43		2,142	2	55	
Scott	2,318	2,260		1	981	992			2,745	32	962		3,587	93	1,295	
Shelby	2,249	2,301	8	3	948	904			2,883	38	882		3,862	84	1,199	
Simpson	1,543	1,514	5	6	500	517			1,770	22	425		2,467	46	591	
Spencer	1,119	1,071			259	242			1,256	5	196		1,651	13	288	
Taylor	1,791	1,809		4	349	348			1,703	3	256		2,253	16	343	
Todd	1,994	1,970			1,253	1,228			2,190	2	1,128		2,942	13	1,433	
Trigg	2,006	2,034			772	702			2,009	7	620		2,547	20	767	
Trimble	1,260	1,252	2	3	41	39			1,393	9	44		1,909	38	56	
Union	3,551	3,439	4	1	594	628			3,824	30	612		4,633	89	785	
Warren	4,163	4,028	5	6	1,298	1,339			4,451	50	1,259		5,876	149	1,662	
Washington	2,393	2,353	3	4	346	413			2,332	10	327		2,998	34	445	
Wayne	2,999	2,771			120	131			2,448	5	103	1	3,065	14	130	1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Kentucky—Con.																
Webster	3,497	3,423	1		450	488			3,566	7	477		4,359	35	585	
Whitley	4,967	4,821	14	12	162	137			4,528	72	217		5,246	123	236	
Wolfe	1,812	1,741		1	31	17			1,569	2	18		1,845	3	20	
Woodford	1,450	1,430	6	3	852	872			1,764	20	1,020		2,321	59	1,281	
Louisiana	135,764	134,647	3,211	2,941	129,004	132,449	145	106	132,732	13,107	122,381	519	152,538	25,340	147,348	717
Acadia	3,902	3,670	25	20	993	1,009			3,475	254	1,105	1	3,895	400	1,171	1
Ascension	2,161	2,123	278	222	2,257	2,454			1,769	449	2,355	1	2,126	619	3,052	10
Assumption	2,234	2,297	134	118	1,858	1,934			2,041	283	1,756		2,415	360	2,163	1
Avoyelles	3,814	3,164	24	41	2,524	2,426	10	9	3,033	89	2,091	12	3,442	178	2,543	13
Bienville	1,972	1,880	1		1,919	1,859			1,686	27	1,264		2,055	40	1,428	
Bossier	1,045	1,039	1	7	3,810	3,875			1,056	20	3,654	1	1,309	41	4,245	1
Caddo	2,325	2,295	36	23	6,090	6,241	1		3,127	288	5,943	8	3,698	497	7,001	10
Calcasieu	4,638	4,659	59	48	1,205	1,323	46	21	4,698	353	1,223	40	5,568	684	1,332	68
Caldwell	754	790		2	677	670			738	5	535		901	13	633	
Cameron	722	673	4		137	125			592	24	113		684	55	121	
Catahoula	1,975	1,836			1,447	1,487	5	10	1,825	15	1,109	6	2,208	40	1,301	9
Claiborne	1,905	1,894			3,246	3,241			1,633	6	2,066		2,074	19	2,333	
Concordia	303	292	2	3	2,240	2,144			382	23	2,601		482	46	3,119	
De Soto	1,658	1,606	3	2	3,799	3,794			1,493	14	2,570		1,879	35	3,116	
East Baton Rouge	2,049	1,883	23	11	3,962	3,976			2,056	131	4,447	9	2,395	239	5,303	11
East Carroll	141	151	2	4	1,829	1,940			239	24	2,211		293	52	2,753	2
East Feliciana	879	942	6	11	3,142	3,282			1,002	70	2,319	1	1,383	188	2,832	2
Franklin	765	773	4	1	1,012	1,060			743	21	886		904	30	1,084	
Grant	1,866	1,813	7	2	787	759			1,888	52	662		2,131	81	775	
Iberia	2,958	2,852	60	57	2,937	3,156	1		2,573	266	2,718	3	2,953	456	3,058	3
Iberville	1,648	1,709	158	112	2,967	3,222			1,681	390	3,882	3	1,963	570	4,706	5
Jackson	1,258	1,205			760	757			1,033		440		1,233	3	524	
Jefferson	1,509	1,512	134	128	1,058	1,096	3	7	1,589	441	1,568	24	1,748	721	1,898	41
Lafayette	2,705	2,711	22	19	2,163	2,109			2,316	115	1,486		2,626	234	1,742	
Lafourche	4,080	4,210	126	127	1,576	1,587	17	11	3,448	377	1,731	17	3,985	520	2,142	20
Lincoln	1,883	1,883			1,531	1,522			1,623	10	1,090		2,044	24	1,191	
Livingston	1,500	1,402	4	6	229	255			1,232	25	201		1,427	59	256	
Madison	121	114		1	2,169	2,109			257	15	2,427	1	329	30	2,980	1
Morehouse	750	749	3		2,724	2,723			788	17	2,326		973	36	2,727	1
Natchitoches	2,824	2,773	15	6	4,040	4,069	2	3	2,470	62	3,312	3	2,949	134	3,993	5
Orleans	32,773	34,384	1,045	1,102	11,711	13,571	15	5	38,579	5,873	16,019	325	41,609	13,603	19,809	419
Ouachita	1,411	1,441	9	5	2,460	2,674			1,571	93	2,361		1,904	164	2,936	2
Plaquemines	1,076	1,019	73	32	1,486	1,500			1,042	301	1,340	1	1,186	481	1,718	1
Pointe Coupee	1,276	1,278	47	36	3,878	3,916			1,235	83	3,598	2	1,455	159	4,361	2
Rapides	3,638	3,630	19	16	4,466	4,381	14	5	3,463	141	3,829	9	4,094	274	4,473	18
Red River	894	880			1,544	1,591			743	2	1,370		866	7	1,606	
Richland	631	614	6	1	1,592	1,678			665	11	1,355	2	794	28	1,654	2
Sabine	2,685	2,580	1		648	700			2,273	46	525		2,672	66	594	
St. Bernard	540	494	19	23	394	411			481	112	504		564	202	623	2
St. Charles	421	460	92	74	1,184	1,062			408	235	1,191		499	330	1,657	
St. Helena	771	756	6		1,086	1,145			686	5	671		853	18	789	
St. James	1,379	1,355	191	190	2,229	2,188			1,348	462	2,423	2	1,581	614	2,951	2
St. John the Baptist	883	911	67	62	1,415	1,326			859	188	1,539		1,024	249	1,868	1
St. Landry	5,687	5,431	43	28	5,815	5,803	11	17	4,389	152	4,202	15	5,045	284	5,104	16
St. Martin	2,108	2,103	16	11	2,052	1,952			1,703	60	1,396		1,993	101	1,696	
St. Mary	2,257	2,412	282	219	3,963	4,174	16	14	2,192	753	4,271	16	2,537	1,010	5,038	24
St. Tammany	1,630	1,576	10	5	1,036	973	4	4	1,525	88	1,004	7	1,762	268	1,153	12
Tangipahoa	2,463	2,245	29	28	1,202	1,225			2,218	135	920		2,712	250	1,070	
Tensas	180	152	4	4	3,329	3,430			283	35	3,288		381	69	4,364	
Terrebonne	2,888	2,752	99	106	2,048	2,076			2,580	250	1,980	9	2,917	350	2,485	10
Union	2,484	2,424			1,587	1,554			2,095	12	1,076		2,472	27	1,226	
Vermilion	3,671	3,563	6	11	879	841			2,960	74	620	1	3,348	145	691	1
Vernon	1,896	1,755		2	234	246			1,799	22	405		2,119	41	388	
Washington	1,599	1,445			693	617			1,219		463		1,336	10	470	1
Webster	1,405	1,350			1,836	1,798			1,317	18	1,318		1,602	20	1,554	
West Baton Rouge	426	393	13	13	1,488	1,523			437	68	1,633		533	100	1,991	
West Carroll	328	326			400	453			327	3	381		361	8	480	
West Feliciana	378	386	2	2	2,870	3,057			434	14	2,359		558	47	2,806	
Winn	1,692	1,632	1		391	380			1,415	5	249		1,689	11	271	
Maine	91,314	89,362	8,768	9,075	172	197	131	134	115,111	26,505	294	265	178,341	38,515	445	362
Androscoggin	6,383	6,407	1,544	1,728	10	15			7,396	3,635	13	10	11,103	4,650	16	10
Aroostook	10,210	9,827	1,319	1,111	10	7	2	4	8,797	3,666	20	4	10,525	5,730	20	10
Cumberland	12,382	12,114	1,162	1,317	43	54	2	2	16,460	4,319	80	24	24,681	6,260	138	26
Franklin	2,567	2,318	132	84	2	3			3,447	564	14		5,466	666	17	
Hancock	5,431	5,276	67	71	15	9	2	4	7,160	465	8	11	10,996	730	15	16
Kennebec	6,810	6,865	801	824	7	19	2		9,463	1,873	22	9	16,550	3,528	47	12
Knox	3,861	3,893	99	118	15	12			5,491	495	24	2	9,104	805	34	2
Lincoln	2,623	2,579	24	22	7	5			3,531	89	2		6,242	200	6	
Oxford	4,176	3,906	197	155	6	4			6,045	1,161	5	3	9,877	1,345	7	3
Penobscot	9,920	9,866	829	755	31	38	41	54	13,227	3,381	58	71	19,746	4,693	70	104
Piscataquis	2,297	2,141	172	159	1	1	5	8	3,052	696	1	7	4,700	914	2	12
Sagadahoc	2,515	2,500	195	176	6	13			3,437	767	13	10	5,457	1,083	23	11
Somerset	4,564	4,423	184	173			3		6,293	898		3	10,040	1,272		4
Waldo	3,192	3,107	28	19	1	5	2	2	4,205	156	5	3	7,580	283	6	3
Washington	6,643	6,671	502	612	7	9	67	60	7,509	1,301	14	93	10,480	2,355	23	137
York	7,740	7,469	1,513	1,751	6	3	5		9,598	3,039	15	15	15,794	4,001	21	12

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Maryland	153,596	154,119	4,852	5,485	41,352	43,594	19	9	173,274	22,322	47,746	434	218,968	42,011	60,406	518
Allegany	9,364	9,502	129	135	253	300	1		9,371	952	379	5	10,559	2,331	481	5
Anne Arundel	4,057	3,729	426	377	3,003	2,849			4,457	1,162	3,164	11	5,405	1,713	4,012	17
Baltimore	13,042	12,899	335	349	1,769	1,963			13,810	2,152	2,929	9	17,658	4,562	3,619	14
Baltimore city	63,182	65,683	3,652	4,351	10,001	13,489	17	4	75,913	16,524	17,709	384	89,499	29,515	21,806	451
Calvert	996	900	2	2	1,166	1,104			1,030	14	1,005		1,348	17	1,223	
Caroline	2,116	2,009	25	27	863	845			2,180	81	770	2	3,106	153	1,015	2
Carroll	5,360	5,274	10	8	383	440			5,991	93	348		8,374	316	510	
Cecil	3,481	3,342	13	15	718	674		3	3,935	134	781	1	5,641	337	1,065	3
Charles	1,576	1,433	6	2	2,145	2,073			1,531	29	1,780		2,023	73	2,160	
Dorchester	3,294	3,192	20	27	1,894	1,820			3,530	118	1,782	2	4,795	193	2,236	2
Frederick	7,713	7,621	18	8	1,043	1,152		2	8,639	69	988	1	11,916	295	1,493	1
Garrett	3,501	3,179	3	5	27	26			3,319	72	20		4,136	262	29	
Harford	3,756	3,671	15	22	1,247	1,040	1		4,204	159	1,082	3	5,815	480	1,455	3
Howard	2,074	2,015	37	27	875	836			2,206	161	845	1	2,997	371	1,055	1
Kent	1,950	1,861	15	15	1,405	1,320			2,380	43	1,601	1	3,215	126	2,114	1
Montgomery	3,479	3,335	6	10	2,058	2,089			3,870	80	1,781	3	5,422	207	2,335	4
Prince George	3,142	3,033	51	23	2,800	2,379			3,392	188	2,134	2	4,567	388	2,708	3
Queen Anne	2,120	2,038	2	2	1,365	1,194			2,279	27	1,331		3,208	80	1,618	1
St. Mary	1,682	1,657	7	3	1,851	1,688			1,701	13	1,454		2,231	38	1,816	
Somerset	2,917	2,932	10	11	1,973	1,858			3,220	31	1,812	2	4,368	62	2,286	3
Talbot	2,202	2,117	22	17	1,559	1,419			2,519	88	1,396	1	3,502	176	1,832	1
Washington	7,089	7,105	42	44	424	486			7,952	100	454	3	10,980	255	650	3
Wicomico	3,033	3,105			1,136	1,196			3,301	6	1,044	1	4,496	19	1,364	1
Worcester	2,470	2,487	6	5	1,394	1,354			2,544	26	1,157	2	3,707	42	1,524	2
Massachusetts	321,185	325,292	57,049	66,184	3,702	4,294	300	104	371,651	249,619	8,523	2,576	486,527	343,522	10,456	2,960
Barnstable	3,074	3,128	92	130	92	93	46	42	3,947	708	130	59	7,301	1,215	163	74
Berkshire	12,489	12,670	1,477	1,726	182	223	5		14,417	5,899	258	56	18,255	9,311	361	63
Bristol	28,246	28,882	9,653	10,739	391	355	20	14	26,169	26,596	742	159	33,385	35,264	876	190
Dukes	374	429	35	34	15	14	37	24	567	167	42	32	1,172	258	53	37
Essex	40,394	40,793	6,954	7,971	235	279	23	3	48,590	30,314	427	259	66,062	41,779	572	295
Franklin	5,477	5,287	501	464	23	25	2		6,356	2,250	28	17	9,646	3,178	31	17
Hampden	20,872	21,457	3,786	4,928	173	183	8		22,527	15,801	289	93	28,821	21,139	372	102
Hampshire	7,309	7,966	987	1,220	49	67	10		8,063	3,850	86	29	11,077	5,773	109	36
Middlesex	64,986	65,590	10,692	12,551	935	1,138	40	11	74,106	49,272	1,644	452	95,551	68,058	2,020	487
Nantucket	250	305	4	6	3	9			439	45	2		858	86	6	2
Norfolk	18,036	19,235	2,029	2,465	80	102	13	2	20,765	11,313	188	125	28,427	16,374	228	133
Plymouth	13,110	13,131	1,327	1,417	147	164	12	1	18,211	6,851	366	70	27,107	9,571	423	84
Suffolk	64,087	65,042	11,779	14,515	1,128	1,356	61	2	80,665	64,184	3,881	1,009	98,028	87,247	4,684	1,201
Worcester	42,481	41,377	7,733	8,018	249	286	23	5	46,829	32,369	440	216	60,837	44,269	558	239

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In Maine and Massachusetts all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more, but which do not contain an incorporated place with that amount of population, are also used.]

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Kentucky:																
Ashland city	1,032	1,158	3	7	90	75	6		1,451	42	150	5	1,627	145	154	3
Bellevue city	1,076	1,094	16	22	3	4			1,159	158	4		1,277	374	6	
Bowling Green city	845	905	5	6	401	479			1,193	39	464		1,509	104	606	
Catlettsburg city	470	499		2	29	35			594	13	58	2	746	23	74	3
Covington city	6,435	6,736	66	87	319	407	1		7,731	889	585	13	8,341	2,525	716	16
Cynthiana city	297	357	5	4	162	198			443	20	217	1	612	44	283	1
Danville city	436	457	3	6	283	336			450	18	377		574	41	526	
Dayton city	952	1,013	15	11	10	14			1,133	135	16		1,310	329	15	
Earlington city	342	326			171	160			516	7	318		561	39	328	
Frankfort city	956	884	12	8	479	484			1,635	62	1,161	3	1,958	130	1,294	3
Fulton town	288	304	5	2	140	137			563	24	301		675	30	297	
Georgetown town	333	354		1	280	307			476	20	318		602	45	445	
Harrodsburg city	250	257			181	176			306	5	135		482	13	288	
Henderson city	1,005	1,107	8	13	655	722			1,245	61	875	2	1,532	173	1,035	2
Hopkinsville city	602	666	8	7	507	689			811	29	556		1,099	55	730	
Lebanon city	304	352		2	199	180			400	4	206		533	17	263	
Lexington city	2,208	2,273	20	23	1,409	1,764			3,581	179	2,065	2	4,592	483	2,642	2

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities, towns, and villages.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Kentucky—Cont'd.																
Louisville city	24,820	25,655	586	683	5,065	5,720			33,421	4,381	10,413	2	37,096	10,047	12,416	2
Ward 1	2,705	2,606	37	39	231	242			3,236	354	357		3,524	969	405	
Ward 2	2,567	2,651	51	67	116	132			2,766	516	193		2,772	1,199	234	
Ward 3	2,638	2,727	39	41	540	589			3,007	439	857		3,208	1,129	1,051	
Ward 4	1,327	1,329	67	83	463	517			1,700	381	804		1,816	760	988	
Ward 5	1,559	1,642	115	114	428	536			2,339	459	1,093		2,809	842	1,310	
Ward 6	1,266	1,307	42	64	270	227			1,889	202	606	2	2,274	426	702	2
Ward 7	1,271	1,243	18	24	210	208			2,420	152	693		2,850	335	789	
Ward 8	820	898	39	46	341	393			1,699	203	914		1,983	413	1,055	
Ward 9	770	882	39	41	518	605			1,378	277	1,394		1,579	486	1,596	
Ward 10	1,135	1,194	29	31	817	973			1,798	234	1,720		2,044	636	2,072	
Ward 11	3,983	4,113	60	77	785	871			5,128	634	1,289		5,454	1,494	1,579	
Ward 12	4,779	5,063	50	56	346	427			6,061	530	493		6,783	1,358	635	
Ludlow town	544	562	3	3	3	4			654	65	5		748	173	9	
Madisonville city	338	368	1	8	245	246			458	10	334		634	19	365	
Mayfield city	481	604			161	158			697	3	189		848	14	222	
Maysville city	754	765	2	1	166	187			1,048	26	235		1,417	111	305	
Middlesboro town	559	565	5	5	139	138			790	38	273		858	66	277	
Mt. Sterling city	344	377		1	201	219	1		468	14	219	1	631	33	285	1
Newport city	4,297	4,507	99	96	62	74			5,448	683	73		5,775	1,823	104	
Owensboro city	1,687	1,730	3	3	532	576			2,054	34	617	1	2,559	151	752	2
Paducah city	2,094	2,154	11	8	896	955	1	2	3,359	107	1,511	5	3,839	279	1,712	5
Paris city	363	447	2		234	289			671	17	306	1	870	69	423	1
Princeton town	233	239		1	206	209			342	6	211		428	15	244	
Richmond city	412	387	4		321	455			611	13	351		744	27	456	
Russellville city	267	206		1	174	190			353	7	172		428	19	242	
Shelbyville city	205	237	3	1	231	273			363	19	274		466	33	379	
Somerset city	446	504	1	1	98	111			591	15	109		716	33	135	
Winchester city	432	457		1	432	514			606	18	788		816	42	1,019	
Louisiana:																
Alexandria town	373	444	6	5	626	667			570	53	610	4	650	112	646	7
Baton Rouge city	897	790	14	2	1,016	1,142			1,005	94	1,903	9	1,063	162	2,107	11
Crowley town	396	393	8	9	335	362			577	104	436	1	662	134	465	1
Donaldsonville town	318	366	42	30	310	407			341	114	383	1	397	159	485	1
Franklin town	231	269	13	15	181	231	2	1	264	52	269	4	294	81	310	4
Houma town	338	359	14	19	259	243			353	50	258	2	411	79	326	2
Lafayette town	279	318	9	5	275	345			318	67	221		365	107	303	
Lake Charles town	633	735	22	18	405	531			829	123	587	3	1,030	231	582	3
Monroe city	400	488	8	5	420	520			539	76	555		631	138	642	2
New Iberia town	652	619	10	10	604	703			670	70	622	1	755	137	698	2
New Orleans city	32,773	34,384	1,045	1,102	11,711	13,571	15	5	38,579	5,873	16,019	325	41,609	13,603	19,809	419
Ward 1	1,839	1,995	47	46	339	474	1		2,217	235	666	18	2,421	648	842	21
Ward 2	1,823	2,016	73	92	434	538	3		2,678	419	962	19	2,844	897	1,124	16
Ward 3	2,916	2,807	165	153	1,557	1,766	2	1	4,253	830	2,896	95	4,614	1,673	3,430	124
Ward 4	1,441	1,525	41	47	570	748	3	2	1,883	336	875	27	2,053	829	1,055	41
Ward 5	2,346	2,423	160	134	1,218	1,335	2	1	2,585	847	1,413	36	2,752	1,616	1,720	67
Ward 6	1,778	1,856	127	153	489	596			1,882	538	609	10	2,048	1,010	774	15
Ward 7	2,864	3,011	81	91	1,625	1,816			3,085	378	1,707	18	3,409	1,066	2,160	18
Ward 8	1,771	1,918	14	24	261	298			1,986	149	309	7	2,031	495	372	9
Ward 9	3,625	3,477	72	61	483	556			3,391	386	573	12	3,469	1,043	757	13
Ward 10	2,598	2,970	48	57	711	832	1		3,262	304	988	28	3,421	952	1,202	32
Ward 11	2,800	2,986	41	49	965	1,117	1	1	3,231	287	1,372	15	3,486	856	1,659	16
Ward 12	1,983	1,993	28	35	604	769	1		2,440	245	781	14	2,712	692	967	18
Ward 13	1,499	1,688	22	45	517	618			1,636	148	565	9	1,809	368	729	10
Ward 14	1,190	1,293	24	32	292	315	1		1,443	185	322	6	1,678	453	450	7
Ward 15	1,393	1,460	80	53	1,024	1,108			1,595	382	1,276	8	1,706	674	1,637	8
Ward 16	400	414	6	12	390	450			462	54	438		492	138	606	1
Ward 17	507	552	16	18	232	235			600	100	267	3	664	193	325	3
Opelousas town	225	256	6	3	302	343			268	26	253	1	319	38	309	1
Plaquemine town	272	318	14	7	281	349			318	60	471	2	371	88	535	3
Shreveport city	1,064	1,083	31	17	1,311	1,564	1		1,761	264	1,785	8	2,067	434	2,183	9
Thibodaux town	308	362	18	11	235	297	2		326	45	264	1	401	73	329	3
Maine:																
Auburn city	1,540	1,621	214	233					1,959	592			3,061	752	1	
Augusta city	1,161	1,261	233	292	3	7			1,895	613	8	2	2,874	757	16	3
Bangor city	2,378	2,736	238	282	24	26			3,703	1,073	47	6	5,201	1,570	56	7
Bath city	1,271	1,212	143	132	1	5			1,854	539	11	9	2,613	777	15	10
Belfast city	543	567	3	1	1	5			789	18	3	1	1,369	53	3	1
Biddeford city	1,652	1,690	990	1,137			1		1,453	1,733		3	1,925	2,179		3
Brewer city	593	615	75	81	3	4			786	287	3		1,135	392	4	
Bridgton town	365	337	9	8					580	27			944	48		
Bristol town	353	363	4	1	2	1			471	14	1		798	21	2	
Brunswick village	577	535	236	234					558	466	2		830	564	5	
Calais city	1,049	1,061	127	195	1	6	2	4	1,086	360	3	6	1,367	668	6	10
Camden town	338	374	6	8					537	34			850	53		
Caribou town	799	822	119	90	1				640	328	3		768	466	3	
Chelsea town	127	128	2	1					172	11			1,357	1,052	3	
Dexter town	349	390	9	15					493	64		2	810	113		2

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities, towns, and villages.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Maine—Continued.																
Eastport city	656	644	148	184					766	365	1	1	964	562	1	2
Eden town	582	534	22	25	6	3	2	4	1,046	182	5	10	1,327	217	5	14
Ellsworth city	561	636	2	9	2				806	33	1	1	1,273	89	2	1
Fairfield town	572	517	54	37					653	184			960	270		
Farmington town	415	423	10	14	1	2			594	26	1		991	54	1	
Fort Fairfield town	593	616	161	156					578	363	2		699	461	3	
Fort Kent town	513	520	18	11					434	43			483	79		
Gardiner city	647	656	33	42	1	2			977	158	4	3	1,526	220	9	5
Gorham town	375	358	5	13		1			404	31			715	51		
Hallowell city	340	394	11	16					453	65		1	710	104		1
Houlton town	491	554	184	212	2	1	1	1	561	479	5	3	727	679	6	8
Jay town	363	290	79	40		1			430	346	1		583	373	2	
Kennebunk town	418	362	23	22	1		1		582	65	2	1	926	101	3	1
Kittery town	366	316	4	4	1				580	59	3		968	80	3	
Lewiston city	2,576	2,673	1,141	1,324	9	11			2,474	2,433	8	9	3,188	3,100	10	9
Lisbon town	468	469	87	89					457	273	1	1	680	365	1	1
Lubec town	364	382	110	123					449	123			643	203		
Madison town	310	322	25	24			1		594	155			837	170		1
Norway town	367	373	19	17	4	2			528	42	2		864	65	2	
Old Town city	745	751	112	111					923	389		1	1,243	574		1
Orono town	497	403	79	53					625	276		1	669	358		1
Paris town	430	379	3	8					615	35	1		999	38	2	
Pittsfield town	381	377	12	10			2		625	46		1	880	63		1
Portland city	5,581	5,681	560	751	33	35	2	2	8,079	2,714	61	21	11,263	4,049	98	23
Ward 1	886	871	91	84	21	12			1,176	270	22	1	1,609	458	31	1
Ward 2	711	724	89	86	5	10	1	1	876	465	10	2	1,007	735	22	1
Ward 3	559	593	118	126		2			924	525	11	6	1,240	700	13	7
Ward 4	591	538	67	72		1			920	391	2	2	1,152	571	4	3
Ward 5	499	553	30	63	2	1			775	156	2	1	1,183	261	3	2
Ward 6	494	533	37	85	2	1	1	1	804	200	1	4	1,219	311	1	4
Ward 7	860	867	66	149	1	4			1,265	394	9	4	1,811	585	18	4
Ward 8	427	469	32	43		1			668	165	1	1	1,002	218	2	1
Ward 9	554	533	30	43	2	3			671	148	3		1,040	210	4	
Presque Isle town	585	556	111	89					527	284	1		663	401	1	
Rockland city	945	1,006	36	55	3	3			1,486	152	9	2	2,356	269	13	2
Rumford Falls village	247	191	99	70					465	688		3	496	739		3
Saco city	762	749	97	96	2				895	223	4		1,511	306	3	
Sanford town	680	729	244	353	1		1		871	436		4	1,152	580		3
Skowhegan village	541	558	18	29					797	136		2	1,121	237		2
South Berwick town	396	383	65	78					466	115	2	1	725	177	5	1
South Portland city	955	819	70	46	1				1,082	173		1	1,529	292		1
Thomaston town	349	341	2	3					502	45	2		864	83	4	
Waldoboro town	367	397	3	1	1				558	18			1,039	33	1	
Waterville city	1,211	1,354	263	252	2	1	2		1,465	554	4	3	1,845	747	7	1
Westbrook city	990	1,066	141	155	4	2			920	489	1	2	1,330	657	1	2
York town	349	302	19	14			1		532	88	1	2	849	106	3	1
Maryland:																
Annapolis city	955	786	13	15	445	500			1,430	161	525	10	1,537	290	804	11
Baltimore city	63,182	65,683	3,652	4,351	10,001	13,489	17	4	75,913	16,524	17,709	384	89,499	29,515	21,806	451
Ward 1	2,031	2,074	191	207	865	1,004			2,685	862	1,584	16	3,109	1,494	1,979	21
Ward 2	1,695	1,724	268	305	618	881		4	2,885	1,137	1,141	74	3,585	1,772	1,499	109
Ward 3	1,996	2,000	528	632	648	744			1,787	1,420	1,262	17	2,054	2,001	1,641	19
Ward 4	2,426	2,486	991	1,109	192	227	1		1,929	2,439	445	8	2,131	3,300	559	10
Ward 5	3,333	3,238	259	287	68	89			3,014	1,139	163	18	3,226	2,022	184	19
Ward 6	3,472	3,559	134	189	43	64	3		3,318	916	57	10	3,701	1,672	76	10
Ward 7	2,806	3,005	93	109	319	413			3,248	663	578	23	3,677	1,362	754	24
Ward 8	2,993	3,133	139	164	358	417	2		2,952	902	535	13	3,351	1,545	674	12
Ward 9	3,723	3,919	109	140	70	115	1		4,199	818	122	14	4,862	1,385	156	18
Ward 10	2,758	2,922	58	70	382	405			3,760	626	1,061	12	4,234	1,451	1,083	14
Ward 11	2,955	2,955	34	45	113	172			3,550	334	150	9	4,167	776	187	12
Ward 12	2,595	2,946	26	53	481	1,012	2		3,847	235	791	22	4,865	466	896	21
Ward 13	1,425	1,601	30	88	738	1,080	1		2,826	284	1,398	12	3,784	534	1,728	11
Ward 14	1,234	1,353	52	48	1,351	1,692			2,007	332	2,493	8	2,475	640	3,202	10
Ward 15	1,877	2,043	38	96	693	1,067			2,847	263	1,155	22	3,649	776	1,364	24
Ward 16	3,322	3,711	20	50	50	181			4,399	233	73	15	5,371	513	86	15
Ward 17	2,378	2,590	32	62	647	852	1		3,115	306	888	13	3,763	584	1,088	13
Ward 18	2,573	2,737	42	58	571	808	4		3,721	177	906	20	4,793	482	1,069	20
Ward 19	3,735	3,141	177	156	72	161	1		3,233	852	90	6	3,527	1,483	110	7
Ward 20	2,837	3,124	61	60	458	584			3,672	385	656	8	4,503	844	783	12
Ward 21	2,244	2,517	50	45	505	710	1		3,075	350	958	14	3,686	890	1,194	15
Ward 22	2,780	2,748	83	99	427	420			3,072	490	641	8	3,461	1,064	782	10
Ward 23	2,838	2,884	60	91	332	384			3,330	520	560	8	3,627	1,085	710	11
Ward 24	3,156	3,273	177	188		7			3,447	841	2	14	3,898	1,371	2	14
Cambridge town	553	656	5	1	318	351			789	19	409	2	1,075	29	509	2
Chestertown town	288	302	1	5	178	224			421	5	246	1	525	16	392	1
Crisfield town	411	439	4	1	156	129			462	9	181	1	610	14	205	2
Cumberland city	2,513	2,721	28	26	164	182			3,310	222	275	2	3,860	546	328	2

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities, towns, and villages.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Maryland—Cont'd.																
Easton town	281	339	1	3	176	181			441	10	201	1	612	25	266	1
Elkton town	301	316			71	83			383	24	106		538	45	167	2
Frederick city	1,142	1,152	6		207	286		2	1,480	29	222		1,989	121	375	
Frostburg town	906	879	11	17	39	53	1		920	114	42	3	946	291	56	3
Hagerstown city	1,820	1,969	35	38	190	245			2,414	82	262	3	3,195	157	352	3
Havre de Grace city	444	462	5	6	94	96			582	25	94	2	750	68	142	2
Salisbury town	500	559			160	176			668	5	172	1	882	8	240	1
Westminster town	444	520		3	48	72			522	11	56		716	34	88	
Massachusetts:																
Abington town	509	560	20	26			1		856	129	1	4	1,245	251	1	3
Adams town	1,322	1,477	395	539	3	2	1		1,139	1,278	4	6	1,316	1,735	5	7
Agawam town	368	325	32	25	2				388	140	2		545	254	3	
Amesbury town	1,127	1,181	173	197	2	3	3		1,286	692	5	7	1,820	1,015	6	6
Amherst town	710	521	40	54	19	35	9		1,074	184	36	12	1,271	256	48	8
Andover town	1,009	797	125	156	9	6			1,016	423	30	1	1,148	686	32	3
Arlington town	966	1,067	76	151	11	17	1		1,098	727	12	5	1,414	1,025	18	6
Athol town	800	808	62	81	3	2			1,255	334	1	6	1,847	430	2	7
Attleboro town	1,385	1,415	281	356	14	14	1		1,669	941	32	11	2,049	1,234	41	12
Barnstable town	467	495	17	25	14	17	1		680	97	19	2	1,196	134	20	2
Belmont town	397	389	56	79					509	358	1	3	682	594	1	3
Beverly city	1,595	1,597	124	181	4	11	1		2,273	761	8	12	3,209	1,046	17	11
Billerica town	385	322	51	47	2	4			348	205	13	1	506	302	14	1
Blackstone town	686	673	98	111					682	630		3	791	903		5
Boston city	58,366	59,148	10,774	13,254	1,030	1,228	56	2	74,299	59,601	3,699	949	89,434	81,058	4,441	1,135
Ward 1	2,887	2,940	439	515	3	3	3		2,750	2,210	7	24	3,332	3,134	12	25
Ward 2	2,767	2,498	592	635	6	3	3		2,773	3,019	12	26	3,084	4,275	20	29
Ward 3	1,821	1,819	173	157	6	9			2,339	1,263	16	19	2,618	1,860	19	23
Ward 4	1,615	1,634	166	174	18	25	3		1,994	1,246	46	14	2,335	1,703	61	14
Ward 5	1,241	1,247	112	150	10	4	1		2,325	1,523	59	16	2,828	2,082	63	23
Ward 6	2,500	2,456	1,990	1,922	8	1	1		1,984	6,859	38	42	2,221	8,259	37	48
Ward 7	1,091	977	283	339	52	36	6	2	2,243	2,324	170	206	2,772	2,982	204	284
Ward 8	2,209	2,059	1,595	1,862	39	57	2		3,574	4,969	172	50	4,077	5,860	227	75
Ward 9	1,966	2,124	665	692	96	127	4		3,526	3,117	453	67	4,251	4,126	520	72
Ward 10	1,239	1,268	191	374	94	145	5		3,460	1,928	644	68	4,799	2,437	791	67
Ward 11	914	1,019	124	296	166	178	1		2,378	1,023	620	32	4,117	1,313	802	39
Ward 12	1,560	1,787	187	365	109	145	7		4,166	1,647	337	69	5,281	2,285	385	72
Ward 13	2,965	2,951	371	409	5	2			2,424	3,217	8	22	2,291	4,345	12	23
Ward 14	2,573	2,651	325	408	6	3	2		3,281	1,991	61	23	3,647	2,929	61	29
Ward 15	2,593	2,745	263	341	2	5	3		2,679	1,652	4	24	2,894	2,529	5	28
Ward 16	2,310	2,366	258	337	4	8	3		2,849	1,672	21	14	3,377	2,427	23	20
Ward 17	3,024	3,080	328	417	69	83	4		3,140	2,434	177	29	3,528	3,508	196	36
Ward 18	2,391	2,384	402	457	253	263	1		2,398	2,501	674	27	2,728	3,363	768	31
Ward 19	3,428	3,735	466	547	6	13			2,854	3,100	21	15	2,917	4,337	24	21
Ward 20	3,473	3,569	298	611	9	19			4,841	2,263	22	41	6,047	3,310	28	44
Ward 21	2,120	2,428	228	495	8	8			3,396	1,431	7	27	4,669	2,233	12	32
Ward 22	3,047	3,073	323	498	30	55	4		3,310	2,369	55	32	3,776	3,499	71	32
Ward 23	3,165	2,878	402	410	7	3			3,039	1,935	10	16	3,635	2,921	13	19
Ward 24	3,295	3,288	333	493	3	12	1		3,734	2,099	8	30	4,797	2,958	13	32
Ward 25	2,172	2,172	260	350	21	21	2		2,842	1,809	57	16	3,413	2,383	74	17
Braintree town	722	749	66	101	5	1	1		902	353	7	4	1,284	508	8	4
Bridgewater town	503	573	52	43	10	3			1,156	517	21	5	1,712	952	29	5
Brockton city	4,861	4,798	609	646	34	54	7		6,508	3,134	85	41	8,244	3,979	95	39
Brookfield town	403	384	50	28		1			460	190	1	3	686	285	2	3
Brookline town	1,974	3,018	183	443	4	14	1		2,423	1,504	33	19	3,237	2,045	34	20
Cambridge city	10,579	10,168	1,712	1,970	485	588	11	1	12,026	8,851	902	102	13,621	12,004	1,131	108
Ward 1	2,302	1,660	174	268	74	88	3		3,409	1,040	146	14	3,328	1,534	180	11
Ward 2	2,844	2,874	539	582	219	250	3		2,956	2,940	400	31	3,489	3,791	493	35
Ward 3	1,700	1,726	305	325	4				1,534	1,863	7	15	1,640	2,470	6	16
Ward 4	2,226	2,326	484	488	138	184	1		2,483	1,940	281	26	3,110	2,638	354	31
Ward 5	1,507	1,582	210	307	50	66	4	1	1,644	1,068	68	16	2,054	1,571	98	15
Canton town	587	561	53	65	5	3			673	332	5	1	814	524	7	3
Chelmsford town	574	458	76	63	1				518	275		3	757	422		5
Chelsea city	3,800	3,844	776	942	88	115	5		3,949	3,351	161	42	5,467	4,470	218	43
Chicopee city	2,007	2,072	656	952			1		1,865	2,733	3	6	2,146	3,321	4	5
Clinton town	1,632	1,623	351	451	3	5			1,451	1,763	10	8	1,603	2,343	10	11
Cohasset town	288	330	20	29	4	5			380	177	9	3	584	254	10	3
Concord town	998	562	175	65	20				1,130	610	30	4	1,169	670	17	4
Dalton town	408	425	13	12	11	12			508	73	7	3	626	182	13	3
Danvers town	1,001	952	80	109	2		1		1,316	474		5	1,903	758	2	5
Dartmouth town	462	405	67	56	20	7			478	252	36		848	304	31	
Dedham town	873	858	112	125	5	5	2		1,069	567	19	9	1,322	909	26	8
Dracut town	387	409	66	62	1				379	298	2		543	495	2	
Dudley town	481	453	134	161	4	2	1	3	385	336	1	1	434	506	2	1
East Bridgewater town	364	363	29	26		4			461	160	1	1	765	228	2	1
Easthampton town	666	683	128	151	11	6			719	429	27	3	885	679	17	4
Easton town	602	634	86	74	8	1			679	385	1	2	931	569	4	2
Everett city	2,992	2,912	443	420	87	110	3	1	3,071	2,195	140	32	4,000	2,847	169	32
Fairhaven town	405	388	47	42	5	7			457	169	5	2	793	232	14	2

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities, towns, and villages.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Massachusetts—Con.																
Fall River city	11,659	12,222	5,427	6,131	39	51	3		8,455	13,394	68	69	8,961	17,732	71	78
Ward 1	1,975	1,933	776	845	4	4			1,368	2,082	5	6	1,364	2,714	6	7
Ward 2	1,078	1,040	651	701		3			697	1,417	5	6	740	1,872	5	7
Ward 3	1,314	1,380	940	1,100	5	7			906	2,105	12	10	827	2,613	9	13
Ward 4	1,355	1,507	336	454	1	4	2		1,166	1,120	2	13	1,196	1,715	3	13
Ward 5	1,200	1,323	508	613			1		831	1,501	5	10	745	2,024	5	11
Ward 6	1,805	1,871	1,248	1,336					736	2,450		9	618	3,046		10
Ward 7	538	698	131	157	4	9			932	517	11	8	1,240	756	13	10
Ward 8	866	983	153	167	16	19			970	540	15	4	1,303	866	19	4
Ward 9	1,528	1,487	684	758	9	5			849	1,662	13	3	928	2,126	11	3
Falmouth town	376	371	16	27	9	12			625	165	21	3	950	219	28	3
Fitchburg city	3,568	3,635	1,028	1,190	7	8	2		3,783	3,288	22	24	4,809	4,243	25	25
Foxboro town	349	370	29	20	4	4			531	137	3	2	869	252	4	2
Framingham town	1,419	1,531	103	155	5	6	3		1,756	599	9	9	2,304	962	10	8
Franklin town	593	637	99	81					688	366	2	2	955	534	2	3
Gardner town	1,229	1,236	371	274	9	16			1,392	1,311	6	5	1,879	1,552	13	6
Gloucester city	2,996	3,088	369	435	5	5	1		3,357	3,428	15	29	4,495	4,703	16	31
Grafton town	603	592	157	176	3	2			606	347	2	2	806	519	5	2
Great Barrington town	720	683	64	77	14	23	1		1,009	373	37	9	1,286	552	44	8
Greenfield town	1,022	1,001	74	88	2	2			1,347	444	5	3	1,775	644	5	3
Hardwick town	383	370	97	123					385	431		1	480	537	1	2
Haverhill city	4,088	4,355	555	685	51	48			5,585	2,523	83	32	7,577	3,449	110	46
Hingham town	530	530	31	61	12	10			695	272	10	1	1,150	386	20	9
Holliston town	330	305	22	23					342	110		2	574	208		2
Holyoke city	5,668	5,904	1,494	1,875	4	5			4,305	5,453	10	27	4,596	7,157	9	29
Hopkinton town	316	313	5	6		1			445	47			656	220		
Hudson town	623	697	47	77		4			835	348	4	5	1,140	562	5	5
Hyde Park town	1,642	1,647	231	219	14	16			1,921	1,220	36	12	2,375	1,650	45	12
Ipswich town	467	473	124	160		3			606	331	1	2	942	419	3	3
Lawrence city	6,584	6,644	2,475	2,686	12	13	2		6,043	8,361	21	46	6,634	11,092	31	56
Ward 1	1,037	984	322	416	4	1			792	1,440			890	1,938	3	5
Ward 2	806	822	289	288					892	1,289	3	15	1,021	1,664	4	16
Ward 3	1,038	1,098	552	513	3	5	1		911	1,582	2	5	883	1,942	5	7
Ward 4	1,040	1,105	552	677	1	1			1,067	1,580	8	12	1,227	2,133	9	13
Ward 5	1,275	1,310	497	482	2	5			1,140	1,442	5	5	1,238	1,955	7	6
Ward 6	1,388	1,325	263	310	2	1	1		1,241	1,028	3	9	1,375	1,460	3	9
Lee town	435	490	13	18	12	14			513	121	19	2	756	284	26	2
Leicester town	428	436	37	58					488	231			636	405		
Lenox town	409	377	49	31	16	14			399	236	16	1	503	358	18	2
Leominster town	1,473	1,371	196	216	10	17	2		1,998	897	17	11	2,644	1,194	18	11
Lexington town	416	417	57	63		3			554	296	1	2	794	402	3	3
Lowell city	9,566	10,079	3,609	3,987	15	17	3		9,781	12,067	39	49	11,651	15,305	47	56
Ward 1	615	665	222	320					1,141	1,061	4	12	1,350	1,334	5	15
Ward 2	1,008	1,044	813	477					816	2,386		9	813	2,660		11
Ward 3	1,031	1,047	298	276					1,269	1,052	5	6	1,663	1,298	5	6
Ward 4	1,161	1,154	222	294		2			964	1,133	5	4	970	1,563	5	4
Ward 5	912	889	218	383	6	7			974	1,271	12	7	1,017	1,607	16	9
Ward 6	1,154	1,249	397	474		1	3		986	1,140	1	4	1,235	1,545	3	2
Ward 7	1,529	1,712	1,181	1,422	5	5			1,270	2,651	3	6	1,498	3,275	4	7
Ward 8	1,151	1,277	113	144	3	1			1,370	599	8		1,900	896	8	1
Ward 9	1,005	1,042	145	197	1	1			991	774	1	1	1,205	1,127	1	1
Ludlow town	399	382	207	324	1				333	454	1		427	527	1	
Lynn city	7,568	7,796	968	1,148	105	118	4	1	10,423	5,374	163	55	13,999	7,202	227	57
Ward 1	247	259	21	26			1		299	81		1	438	108		
Ward 2	548	542	37	42	6	9			715	178	1	2	1,017	249	4	2
Ward 3	1,714	1,790	170	219	75	79	1		2,383	776	112	10	3,247	1,109	152	11
Ward 4	1,149	1,229	151	210	4	8	1		2,216	1,007	17	21	3,156	1,367	19	22
Ward 5	1,448	1,490	201	267	2	2	1	1	2,208	1,117	10	10	2,911	1,531	13	10
Ward 6	2,062	2,085	337	319	13	16			2,193	1,965	20	11	2,693	2,454	36	12
Ward 7	400	401	51	65	5	4			409	250	3		537	384	3	
Malden city	3,973	4,091	480	655	51	70	3		4,304	2,682	87	20	5,707	3,658	109	22
Manchester town	249	240	35	56					332	224	5	3	507	275	5	3
Mansfield town	501	495	29	35		1			662	149		2	971	239	2	6
Marblehead town	803	886	27	51	1	6	1		1,279	183	6	4	2,086	346	7	4
Marlboro city	1,831	1,989	171	196	7	4	3		2,139	832	9	15	2,472	1,440	8	12
Maynard town	385	398	63	83			1		383	345		1	421	522		1
Medfield town	177	176	10	20		1			485	167	5	1	743	311	11	1
Medford city	2,168	2,135	265	327	39	42			2,729	1,230	58	12	3,542	1,724	62	17
Medway town	355	292	31	20	1	3	1		437	95	1	3	682	211		2
Melrose city	1,457	1,499	167	283	23	25			1,799	743	22	10	2,600	1,022	31	13
Methuen town	921	856	237	246		4			764	832	2	2	1,033	1,116	3	2
Middleboro town	758	828	51	65	7	7			1,128	261	15	5	1,814	385	18	6
Milford town	1,173	1,169	241	197	3	2	2		1,871	1,233	7	6	2,357	1,674	8	6
Millbury town	601	603	75	73					640	273		3	785	477	1	3
Milton town	829	778	90	136	8	14			880	458	16	3	1,128	644	18	3
Monson town	395	437	43	22	12	2			462	180	12	2	724	307	10	2
Montague town	889	824	139	123					702	548		2	907	812		4
Nantucket town	250	305	4	6	3	9			439	45	2		858	86	6	2
Natick town	1,189	1,283	59	64	12	12			1,568	442	7	1	2,080	799	13	2
Needham town	465	440	74	87	3	1	2		500	417	8	6	654	608	9	5

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities, towns, and villages.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Massachusetts—Con.																
New Bedford city	6,273	6,540	2,621	2,954	218	224	16	12	5,866	7,125	423	46	7,452	9,134	517	59
Ward 1	1,642	1,700	1,180	1,273	3	4	1		1,035	2,679	12	12	1,053	3,286	14	13
Ward 2	957	970	207	259	7	6	3		977	705	19	6	1,260	1,019	27	5
Ward 3	571	621	35	54	51	65			867	193	75	2	1,322	303	115	3
Ward 4	567	658	59	69	56	78	11	12	957	399	115	16	1,384	565	163	26
Ward 5	895	921	217	249	93	66			1,064	689	193	2	1,413	932	189	4
Ward 6	1,641	1,670	923	1,050	8	5	1		966	2,460	9	8	1,020	3,029	9	8
Newburyport city	1,707	1,662	159	204	12	14			2,213	685	20	4	3,149	1,089	18	5
Newton city	3,595	3,762	538	836	46	68	2	4	4,089	2,667	98	47	5,562	3,538	116	49
North Adams city	3,075	3,196	574	664	6	14	2		3,422	2,023	13	14	3,931	2,813	21	15
Northampton city	2,085	2,916	260	312	12	20			2,453	1,265	15	3	3,169	1,912	30	11
North Andover town	526	543	99	73			1		582	375	1	4	732	554	1	3
North Attleboro town	940	977	86	120	8	13		2	1,108	432	12	12	1,387	707	17	12
Northbridge town	775	725	380	318		1	1		925	1,061	1	2	1,020	1,311	1	1
North Brookfield town	627	635	25	22	1				722	194	3	3	940	423	5	3
Norwood town	752	729	69	73	2	2			746	548	7	6	909	707	8	6
Orange town	711	719	56	58		1			897	287		3	1,365	366		3
Oxford town	364	350	40	42	4	5			405	104	5		600	192	9	
Palmer town	828	915	255	372	3	4			898	916	5	5	1,164	1,121	7	6
Peabody town	1,487	1,475	105	138	8	6			1,660	832	6	6	2,210	1,314	8	7
Pepperell town	492	507	46	45	1	1			559	226	5	1	812	310	6	1
Pittsfield city	2,833	3,107	173	218	39	44	1		3,473	1,010	55	12	4,202	1,893	78	14
Plymouth town	1,058	1,030	191	207	20	31	1		1,307	758	34	1	2,014	967	45	1
Provincetown town	508	553	30	42	8	7			445	273	11		732	497	15	
Quincy city	3,107	3,011	514	536	2	7	2		2,786	2,534	5	21	3,534	3,351	6	25
Randolph town	511	503	20	13					704	114		4	977	292	1	5
Reading town	536	579	47	59		2			735	229	2		1,165	323	2	
Revere town	1,314	1,363	163	201	6	9			1,420	870	10	12	1,779	1,205	14	16
Rockland town	706	686	42	39		1			954	149	1	3	1,306	329	2	4
Rockport town	540	472	107	119			1		555	454	2	3	888	596	3	3
Salem city	4,106	4,142	920	1,055	8	19	8	2	4,523	2,919	36	33	6,018	3,986	54	39
Saugus town	678	709	67	69	6	5			681	283	5	3	1,036	441	6	3
Somerville city	7,028	7,284	852	1,070	16	17	4		8,495	5,045	40	60	11,020	7,021	43	64
Ward 1	1,168	1,178	99	154	2				1,455	820	6	12	1,869	1,120	6	17
Ward 2	1,554	1,576	235	236	3	1			1,212	1,541	4	8	1,282	2,075	4	9
Ward 3	701	790	69	118			1		1,118	407	3	5	1,577	591	4	4
Ward 4	750	714	79	98	3		1		1,152	409	2	10	1,593	558	1	11
Ward 5	1,057	1,144	100	162	1	3	1		1,213	672	4	7	1,590	918	5	6
Ward 6	1,026	982	169	159	1	5	1		1,183	691	6	6	1,522	1,087	7	5
Ward 7	772	900	101	143	6	8			1,162	505	15	12	1,587	672	16	12
Southbridge town	1,345	1,393	361	344	4	7			1,204	945	3	5	1,298	1,370	5	6
South Hadley town	513	787	81	103					503	284		3	652	450		4
Spencer town	1,230	1,211	43	45		2			1,111	331	1	3	1,379	781	2	4
Springfield city	7,122	7,365	746	976	122	154	6		9,432	4,234	222	40	12,246	5,888	294	45
Ward 1	1,277	1,250	101	123		2	1		1,711	642	2	4	2,100	903	2	4
Ward 2	1,089	1,106	166	196	5	5	1		1,180	968	9	7	1,275	1,245	9	10
Ward 3	503	545	68	97	23	8	2		1,025	507	60	8	1,274	674	73	9
Ward 4	622	673	31	93	6	9	1		1,048	312	17	8	1,542	469	20	8
Ward 5	693	680	46	84	28	44			901	260	44		1,412	391	69	
Ward 6	835	848	94	96	23	37			1,075	555	40	5	1,264	810	54	6
Ward 7	867	861	47	67	13	17			1,100	287	19	1	1,561	440	23	2
Ward 8	1,236	1,402	193	220	24	32	1		1,392	703	31	7	1,818	956	44	6
Stoneham town	712	666	74	55	2	3	2		927	383	6	6	1,388	567	7	4
Stoughton town	674	697	76	81	1		3	2	775	308	2	6	1,104	490	3	7
Sutton town	416	406	150	168					377	279		1	530	396	1	1
Swampscott town	463	485	47	49	3	11			730	228	12	7	1,081	313	14	7
Taunton city	3,775	3,558	672	725	30	18			4,143	2,626	99	13	5,427	3,663	108	17
Templeton town	485	456	39	23	5	3			576	205	2	1	828	287	2	1
Tewksbury town	347	318	53	64	3	3			336	359	9		562	749	20	1
Uxbridge town	451	381	74	64	1	3			530	276	6	3	709	410	6	4
Wakefield town	1,129	1,149	147	165		8			1,256	598	5	5	1,775	907	6	6
Walpole town	501	395	54	46	4	1			493	303	3	3	699	425	2	3
Waltham city	2,762	2,920	346	507	5	8	1		3,261	1,839	12	23	4,049	2,582	14	24
Ware town	952	1,002	317	463			1		785	874		4	975	1,190		4
Wareham town	377	369	35	26	32	10			495	190	130	1	842	252	114	2
Warren town	550	580	134	149	3	1			534	454	3	3	681	598	5	3
Watertown town	1,093	1,101	147	186	4	5	1		1,393	929	12	7	1,727	1,286	14	6
Webster town	1,016	1,035	352	362	4	4			816	1,037	7	7	993	1,432	10	7
Wellesley town	505	929	55	110		4			447	323	4	1	648	446	4	2
Westboro town	715	489	75	48	11	3	7	2	872	260	4	5	1,258	464	5	6
Westfield town	1,474	1,510	133	168	11	10			1,942	759	19	8	2,736	1,065	27	10
Westford town	286	262	117	148		1			303	248			450	384		
Westport town	350	326	64	72	9	1			373	137	15		685	200	13	
West Springfield town	962	1,023	76	86	1	2			1,107	380	4	3	1,359	615	3	3
Weymouth town	1,366	1,394	84	94	8	7			1,861	429	9	8	2,761	815	12	9
Whitman town	771	770	43	46	6	8	3	1	1,115	247	8	5	1,541	377	12	8
Williamstown town	822	574	93	78	14	29			1,058	242	32	3	1,119	323	35	4
Winchendon town	643	612	105	128	1	1			747	286	2	3	1,090	410	3	3
Winchester town	823	829	85	133	24	30			918	499	25	6	1,314	746	26	6
Winthrop town	607	687	66	118	4	4			997	362	11	6	1,348	514	11	7
Woburn city	1,918	1,964	164	166	45	45			1,882	1,083	49	8	2,245	1,733	63	9

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Massachusetts—Con.																
Worcester city	14,504	14,211	2,370	2,547	127	155	8	-------	15,655	12,528	269	97	18,760	16,541	339	103
Ward 1	1,465	1,359	210	218	32	48	2	-------	1,885	1,384	107	14	2,355	1,725	123	16
Ward 2	1,884	1,766	312	333	24	24	-------	-------	1,882	2,085	44	12	2,500	2,552	66	14
Ward 3	2,061	2,052	465	444	9	7	-------	-------	2,079	2,054	20	23	2,193	2,863	21	26
Ward 4	2,405	2,348	387	348	1	-------	-------	-------	1,861	2,078	1	8	1,806	2,746	1	9
Ward 5	2,560	2,366	619	595	-------	1	1	-------	1,929	2,954	1	7	1,798	3,765	3	7
Ward 6	1,735	1,849	207	293	1	-------	2	-------	2,091	1,000	4	11	2,671	1,469	4	9
Ward 7	1,462	1,445	111	186	40	56	2	-------	2,152	657	63	13	2,836	951	80	14
Ward 8	932	1,026	59	130	20	19	1	-------	1,776	316	29	9	2,601	470	41	8
Wrentham town	341	318	34	20	3	3	-------	-------	396	121	7	4	657	192	9	4

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kentucky	543,996	441,468	102,528	518,772	418,432	100,340	25,224	23,036	2,188
Louisiana	325,943	203,305	122,638	299,772	183,685	116,087	26,171	19,620	6,551
Maine	217,663	203,711	13,952	178,931	173,260	5,671	38,732	30,451	8,281
Maryland	321,903	281,551	40,352	279,216	243,577	35,639	42,687	37,974	4,713
Massachusetts	843,465	789,771	53,694	495,734	490,655	5,079	347,731	299,116	48,615

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kentucky	469,206	403,689	65,517	444,067	380,719	63,348	402,244	340,062	62,182
Louisiana	177,878	145,839	32,039	152,538	126,737	25,801	121,356	96,675	24,681
Maine	216,856	203,124	13,732	178,341	172,832	5,509	157,377	153,957	3,420
Maryland	260,979	245,301	15,678	218,968	207,771	11,197	172,003	161,812	10,191
Massachusetts	830,049	778,264	51,785	486,527	482,178	4,349	320,943	319,016	1,927

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kentucky	41,823	40,657	1,166	25,139	22,970	2,169	74,790	37,779	37,011
Louisiana	31,182	30,062	1,120	25,340	19,102	6,238	148,065	57,466	90,599
Maine	20,964	18,875	2,089	38,515	30,292	8,223	807	587	220
Maryland	46,965	45,959	1,006	42,011	37,530	4,481	60,924	36,250	24,674
Massachusetts	165,584	163,162	2,422	343,522	296,086	47,436	13,416	11,507	1,909

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO.[1]			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kentucky	74,728	37,738	36,990	43	31	12	-------	-------	-------	19	10	9
Louisiana	147,348	57,086	90,262	549	338	211	11	5	6	157	37	120
Maine	445	368	77	101	72	29	3	3	-------	258	144	114
Maryland	60,406	35,944	24,462	512	300	212	6	6	-------	-------	-------	-------
Massachusetts	10,456	9,356	1,100	2,757	1,962	795	41	38	3	162	151	11

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kentucky	25,224	18,754	17,322	1,432	685	619	66	1,730	1,392	338	4,055	3,703	352
Louisiana	26,171	12,979	11,466	1,513	980	764	216	7,838	3,916	3,922	4,374	3,474	900
Maine	38,732	13,271	11,219	2,052	784	718	66	17,272	12,485	4,787	7,405	6,029	1,376
Maryland	42,687	28,605	26,375	2,230	1,295	1,116	179	6,137	4,598	1,539	6,650	5,885	765
Massachusetts	347,731	151,285	146,012	5,273	14,808	13,716	1,092	129,854	95,043	34,811	51,784	44,345	7,439

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Baltimore, Md	141,271	131,119	10,152	111,181	104,147	7,034	30,090	26,972	3,118
Boston, Mass	176,068	167,957	8,111	93,488	93,078	410	82,580	74,879	7,701
Brockton, Mass	12,357	11,933	424	8,335	8,297	38	4,022	3,636	386
Cambridge, Mass	26,864	25,767	1,097	14,578	14,442	136	12,286	11,325	961
Chelsea, Mass	10,198	9,710	488	5,631	5,599	32	4,567	4,111	456
Covington, Ky	11,598	11,004	594	9,055	8,624	431	2,543	2,380	163
Fall River, Mass	26,842	22,684	4,158	9,032	8,837	195	17,810	13,847	3,963
Fitchburg, Mass	9,102	8,403	699	4,837	4,774	63	4,265	3,629	636
Gloucester, Mass	9,245	8,723	522	4,507	4,478	29	4,738	4,245	493
Haverhill, Mass	11,182	10,606	576	7,687	7,647	40	3,495	2,959	536
Holyoke, Mass	11,791	10,283	1,508	4,605	4,518	87	7,186	5,765	1,421
Lawrence, Mass	17,813	16,212	1,601	6,666	6,612	54	11,147	9,600	1,547
Lexington, Ky	7,719	6,624	1,095	7,232	6,167	1,065	487	457	30
Louisville, Ky	59,561	53,725	5,836	49,498	44,457	5,041	10,063	9,268	795
Lowell, Mass	27,059	24,467	2,592	11,697	11,552	145	15,362	12,915	2,447
Lynn, Mass	21,485	20,900	585	14,148	14,094	54	7,337	6,806	531
Malden, Mass	9,496	9,270	226	5,799	5,779	20	3,697	3,491	206
New Bedford, Mass	17,162	14,898	2,264	7,808	7,647	161	9,354	7,251	2,103
New Orleans, La	75,440	65,362	10,078	61,251	53,381	7,870	14,189	11,981	2,208
Newport, Ky	7,702	7,490	212	5,878	5,773	105	1,824	1,717	107
Newton, Mass	9,265	8,921	344	5,676	5,665	11	3,589	3,256	333
Portland, Me	15,433	14,836	597	11,338	11,278	60	4,095	3,558	537
Salem, Mass	10,097	9,236	861	6,069	6,009	60	4,028	3,227	801
Somerville, Mass	18,148	17,658	490	11,066	11,039	27	7,082	6,619	463
Springfield, Mass	18,473	17,599	874	12,531	12,430	101	5,942	5,169	773
Taunton, Mass	9,215	8,457	758	5,467	5,422	45	3,748	3,035	713
Worcester, Mass	35,743	33,955	1,788	19,090	18,920	170	16,653	15,035	1,618

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Baltimore, Md	119,014	114,832	4,182	89,499	88,238	1,261	57,502	56,667	835
Boston, Mass	170,492	163,011	7,481	89,434	89,252	182	47,733	47,669	64
Brockton, Mass	12,223	11,828	395	8,244	8,220	24	6,100	6,091	9
Cambridge, Mass	25,625	24,652	973	13,621	13,573	48	7,636	7,616	20
Chelsea, Mass	9,937	9,484	453	5,467	5,446	21	3,548	3,535	13
Covington, Ky	10,866	10,558	308	8,341	8,193	148	4,005	3,893	112
Fall River, Mass	26,693	22,557	4,136	8,961	8,773	188	3,582	3,523	59
Fitchburg, Mass	9,052	8,359	693	4,809	4,749	60	3,140	3,123	17
Gloucester, Mass	9,198	8,690	508	4,495	4,467	28	3,097	3,083	14
Haverhill, Mass	11,026	10,478	548	7,577	7,550	27	5,889	5,878	11
Holyoke, Mass	11,753	10,250	1,503	4,596	4,509	87	1,974	1,961	13
Lawrence, Mass	17,726	16,131	1,595	6,634	6,584	50	2,938	2,926	12
Lexington, Ky	5,075	4,986	89	4,592	4,532	60	3,919	3,866	53
Louisville, Ky	47,143	45,653	1,490	37,096	36,399	697	20,921	20,447	474
Lowell, Mass	26,956	24,387	2,569	11,651	11,509	142	6,259	6,225	34
Lynn, Mass	21,201	20,659	542	13,999	13,955	44	10,233	10,202	31
Malden, Mass	9,365	9,152	213	5,707	5,693	14	4,143	4,131	12
New Bedford, Mass	16,586	14,439	2,147	7,452	7,310	142	4,967	4,932	35
New Orleans, La	55,212	52,424	2,788	41,609	40,825	784	18,910	18,520	390
Newport, Ky	7,598	7,418	180	5,775	5,702	73	2,095	2,055	40
Newton, Mass	9,100	8,773	327	5,562	5,558	4	4,129	4,128	1
Portland, Me	15,312	14,733	579	11,263	11,210	53	8,794	8,770	24
Salem, Mass	10,004	9,158	846	6,018	5,962	56	3,721	3,704	17
Somerville, Mass	18,041	17,573	468	11,020	10,997	23	7,783	7,770	13
Springfield, Mass	18,134	17,301	833	12,246	12,172	74	8,467	8,441	26
Taunton, Mass	9,090	8,376	714	5,427	5,388	39	3,445	3,429	16
Worcester, Mass	35,301	33,566	1,735	18,760	18,617	143	11,319	11,280	39

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]			Negro.[2]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Baltimore, Md	31,997	31,571	426	29,515	26,594	2,921	22,257	16,287	5,970	21,806	16,021	5,785
Boston, Mass	41,701	41,583	118	81,058	73,759	7,299	5,576	4,946	630	4,441	4,187	254
Brockton, Mass	2,144	2,129	15	3,979	3,608	371	134	105	29	95	81	14
Cambridge, Mass	5,985	5,957	28	12,004	11,079	925	1,239	1,115	124	1,131	1,024	107
Chelsea, Mass	1,919	1,911	8	4,470	4,038	432	261	226	35	218	196	22
Covington, Ky	4,336	4,300	36	2,525	2,365	160	732	446	286	716	432	284
Fall River, Mass	5,379	5,250	129	17,732	13,784	3,948	149	127	22	71	64	7
Fitchburg, Mass	1,669	1,626	43	4,243	3,610	633	50	44	6	25	23	2
Gloucester, Mass	1,398	1,384	14	4,703	4,223	480	47	33	14	16	15	1
Haverhill, Mass	1,688	1,672	16	3,449	2,928	521	156	128	28	110	97	13
Holyoke, Mass	2,622	2,548	74	7,157	5,741	1,416	38	33	5	9	9	----------
Lawrence, Mass	3,696	3,658	38	11,092	9,547	1,545	87	81	6	31	27	4
Lexington, Ky	673	666	7	483	454	29	2,644	1,638	1,006	2,642	1,636	1,006
Louisville, Ky	16,175	15,952	223	10,047	9,254	793	12,418	8,072	4,346	12,416	8,070	4,346
Lowell, Mass	5,392	5,284	108	15,305	12,878	2,427	103	80	23	47	43	4
Lynn, Mass	3,766	3,753	13	7,202	6,704	498	284	241	43	227	200	27
Malden, Mass	1,564	1,562	2	3,658	3,459	199	131	118	13	109	100	9
New Bedford, Mass	2,485	2,378	107	9,134	7,129	2,005	576	459	117	517	412	105
New Orleans, La	22,699	22,305	394	13,603	11,599	2,004	20,228	12,938	7,290	19,809	12,684	7,125
Newport, Ky	3,680	3,647	33	1,823	1,716	107	104	72	32	104	72	32
Newton, Mass	1,433	1,430	3	3,538	3,215	323	165	148	17	116	107	9
Portland, Me	2,469	2,440	29	4,049	3,523	526	121	103	18	98	87	11
Salem, Mass	2,297	2,258	39	3,986	3,196	790	93	78	15	54	49	5
Somerville, Mass	3,237	3,227	10	7,021	6,576	445	107	85	22	43	41	2
Springfield, Mass	3,779	3,731	48	5,888	5,129	759	339	298	41	294	265	29
Taunton, Mass	1,982	1,959	23	3,663	2,988	675	125	81	44	108	71	37
Worcester, Mass	7,441	7,337	104	16,541	14,949	1,592	442	389	53	339	313	26

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Baltimore, Md	30,090	20,840	19,387	1,453	839	740	99	4,280	3,176	1,104	4,131	3,669	462
Boston, Mass	82,580	43,331	42,435	896	3,637	3,416	221	24,119	18,763	5,356	11,493	10,265	1,228
Brockton, Mass	4,022	1,834	1,778	56	250	236	14	1,245	981	264	693	641	52
Cambridge, Mass	12,286	5,523	5,358	165	613	595	18	4,471	3,873	598	1,679	1,499	180
Chelsea, Mass	4,567	2,086	2,005	81	270	238	32	1,615	1,330	285	596	538	58
Covington, Ky	2,543	2,207	2,080	127	28	24	4	146	123	23	162	153	9
Fall River, Mass	17,810	7,317	6,996	321	489	441	48	6,989	4,164	2,825	3,015	2,246	769
Fitchburg, Mass	4,265	1,547	1,480	67	236	213	23	1,964	1,469	495	518	467	51
Gloucester, Mass	4,738	1,429	1,395	34	63	63	----------	2,323	1,967	356	923	820	103
Haverhill, Mass	3,495	1,607	1,550	57	159	149	10	1,636	1,180	456	93	80	13
Holyoke, Mass	7,186	3,132	3,030	102	272	253	19	3,023	1,829	1,194	759	653	106
Lawrence, Mass	11,147	5,297	5,155	142	425	390	35	3,947	2,784	1,163	1,478	1,271	207
Lexington, Ky	487	313	297	16	3	3	----------	32	24	8	139	133	6
Louisville, Ky	10,063	7,610	7,038	572	387	350	37	620	528	92	1,446	1,352	94
Lowell, Mass	15,362	6,362	6,195	167	392	359	33	6,413	4,468	1,945	2,195	1,893	302
Lynn, Mass	7,337	3,044	2,956	88	292	279	13	2,633	2,323	310	1,368	1,248	120
Malden, Mass	3,697	1,770	1,719	51	232	225	7	1,088	978	110	607	569	38
New Bedford, Mass	9,354	3,327	3,171	156	346	313	33	4,362	2,752	1,610	1,319	1,015	304
New Orleans, La	14,189	8,478	7,538	940	488	397	91	2,990	2,096	894	2,233	1,950	283
Newport, Ky	1,824	1,640	1,550	90	23	21	2	62	53	9	99	93	6
Newton, Mass	3,589	1,370	1,316	54	219	191	28	1,478	1,269	209	522	480	42
Portland, Me	4,095	1,725	1,538	187	237	215	22	1,415	1,164	251	718	641	77
Salem, Mass	4,028	1,553	1,491	62	112	102	10	1,737	1,087	650	626	547	79
Somerville, Mass	7,082	3,128	3,042	86	410	399	11	2,540	2,235	305	1,004	943	61
Springfield, Mass	5,942	2,839	2,743	96	423	390	33	2,118	1,590	528	562	446	116
Taunton, Mass	3,748	1,333	1,285	48	85	72	13	1,570	1,062	508	760	616	144
Worcester, Mass	16,653	7,080	6,845	235	1,183	1,108	75	6,554	5,457	1,097	1,836	1,625	211

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kentucky	543,996	380,719	63,348	37,702	36,983	11	9	17,322	1,432	619	66	1,392	338	3,703	352
Adair	3,399	2,409	668	128	187			3				1		3	
Allen	3,626	2,651	719	108	140			4				1		2	1
Anderson	2,579	2,054	251	130	130			7				1		4	2
Ballard	2,831	2,156	253	195	199			17	1			2		7	1
Barren	5,731	4,207	672	395	440			9						8	
Bath	3,839	2,736	646	188	249			11	2		1			6	
Bell	3,761	2,352	755	319	222			75	6	2		11	1	16	2
Boone	3,302	2,687	253	84	136			90	18	2		7	1	17	7
Bourbon	5,230	3,157	155	664	1,116			104	5			9		19	1
Boyd	4,853	3,683	707	148	93			114	7	2		12	1	79	7
Boyle	3,606	2,010	244	565	675			62	1	1		2	1	44	1
Bracken	3,459	2,711	387	84	74			101	43			3	1	48	7
Breathitt	2,822	1,854	890	42	32			2						2	
Breckinridge	5,160	3,981	659	215	241			25	6	1		5	2	24	1
Bullitt	2,568	1,885	355	121	136			25	3	7		5		28	3
Butler	3,750	2,725	827	93	89			12	2			1	1		
Caldwell	3,576	2,451	474	233	387			15	1	1		2		12	
Calloway	4,114	3,480	363	99	168			4							
Campbell	14,675	11,060	243	96	50			2,650	151	56	8	132	20	194	15
Carlisle	2,635	2,127	315	102	76			5	2			2	1	4	1
Carroll	2,795	2,169	309	129	92			73	9					14	
Carter	4,436	3,300	1,037	18	29			31	4					12	5
Casey	3,479	2,532	810	51	63			18		1	2			1	1
Christian	9,753	5,086	750	1,394	2,416			52	4	1		12	3	26	9
Clark	4,696	2,857	218	889	676			37	1			1		17	
Clay	2,905	1,804	982	61	55			1	1					1	
Clinton	1,705	1,243	420	10	27		1	2						1	1
Crittenden	3,682	2,891	567	100	111			7	1			1		3	1
Cumberland	1,971	1,295	481	81	112									2	
Daviess	10,043	7,505	847	685	722			138	10	3		16	7	97	13
Edmonson	2,199	1,531	555	45	53			10				3		2	
Elliott	2,039	1,426	608		1			2						1	1
Estill	2,547	1,829	656	27	29				1			2		3	
Fayette	12,280	7,268	287	2,213	1,872			364	29	3		38	17	176	13
Fleming	4,413	3,491	479	173	210			34	11	1		1		11	2
Floyd	3,105	2,131	938	14	17			4	1						
Franklin	6,474	3,932	774	679	912			33	4	3		8	3	74	2
Fulton	3,198	2,155	171	371	434			35	1			4	15	12	
Gallatin	1,480	1,128	179	58	81			18	3			1		11	1
Garrard	3,008	1,945	347	307	388			16				1		4	
Grant	3,647	2,987	479	47	68			54	5	2		1	1	3	
Graves	8,002	6,313	882	429	349			17	1			3	2	6	
Grayson	4,572	3,522	910	56	45			23	3	1		5		6	1
Green	2,847	2,092	394	172	178			5	2					4	
Greenup	3,563	2,578	849	30	36			44	7			2		14	3
Hancock	2,239	1,727	308	59	88			31	3	2				13	8
Hardin	5,888	4,489	765	254	279			57	10	2		8	2	19	3
Harlan	1,926	1,319	566	20	18			1						1	1
Harrison	5,010	3,713	544	330	314			65	8	1		3	1	27	4
Hart	4,431	3,290	624	253	247			8				1		7	1
Henderson	8,571	5,336	601	1,161	1,169			201	12	7		14	2	66	2
Henry	4,048	3,034	493	154	311			36	2	1	3	1		10	3
Hickman	2,959	2,162	225	307	233			21				5		4	2
Hopkins	7,977	5,499	972	760	634			67	7	1			1	26	10
Jackson	2,121	1,523	593		2			2						1	
Jefferson	67,984	41,616	1,288	8,829	5,122	1		7,636	611	402	39	666	97	1,549	128
Jessamine	3,196	1,996	286	432	436			24	7	1		1		12	1
Johnson	2,880	2,264	614		1			1							
Kenton	17,329	12,483	323	573	394			2,830	215	38	8	188	33	231	13
Knott	1,601	1,002	557	20	20				2						
Knox	3,715	2,654	860	100	85			11	1	1		1		2	
Larue	2,610	1,989	412	59	131			12						7	
Laurel	3,850	2,968	493	98	59	2		143	25	4	1	3	3	45	6
Lawrence	4,229	3,206	958	24	25			7	1			1	1	5	1
Lee	1,697	1,215	394	47	23			12	1			5			
Leslie	1,287	822	448	3	12			1						1	
Letcher	1,786	1,284	493	3	6										
Lewis	4,525	3,519	889	21	27			39	5			1	1	22	1
Lincoln	4,188	2,614	513	339	487			171	6	3		8		44	3
Livingston	2,840	2,198	426	109	88			9		1		2	1	4	2
Logan	6,689	4,443	598	784	806			32	3	1		3	1	16	2
Lyon	2,562	1,554	384	280	323			13				4		4	
McCracken	8,180	5,449	309	1,173	916			211	13	20		17	4	64	4
McLean	3,268	2,583	416	110	127			17	3	1		2		9	
Madison	6,303	4,088	658	742	768			18	1	1		3		21	3
Magoffin	2,425	1,670	651	3	21	6	8			1	3	7	55		
Marion	3,870	2,488	646	215	462			35	4	2		5		10	3
Marshall	3,261	2,630	539	43	36			6	1	1		1		4	
Martin	1,174	831	338	2	1			2							
Mason	5,845	4,212	332	514	506			191	33	3		7	2	39	6

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kentucky—Cont'd.															
Meade	2,570	2,042	288	119	86			20	4			3		8	
Menifee	1,489	1,170	301	2	9			2						5	
Mercer	3,776	2,698	416	243	387			25	1			1	1	3	1
Metcalfe	2,377	1,663	514	64	135							1			
Monroe	2,921	2,314	478	69	59									1	
Montgomery	3,315	2,223	193	552	282	1		38	4	1		3		16	2
Morgan	2,846	2,356	442	7	7			1		2		1	30		
Muhlenberg	5,115	3,678	834	276	221			41	5	4		25	3	24	4
Nelson	4,078	2,853	317	383	448			33	1	2		3		37	1
Nicholas	3,307	2,539	354	178	185			21	4	3		2		19	2
Ohio	6,805	5,366	962	205	162			44	4	1		16		39	6
Oldham	2,026	1,423	95	210	225			39	8	4	1	7	2	11	1
Owen	4,707	3,674	627	157	208			24	1			2	1	13	
Owsley	1,450	1,038	397	4	11										
Pendleton	3,814	3,047	416	47	85			170	29	1		3	1	13	2
Perry	1,605	1,076	493	17	18			1							
Pike	4,515	3,026	1,431	18	35			3	1					1	
Powell	1,532	1,165	263	52	45			1				1		5	
Pulaski	7,185	5,568	1,200	170	168			39	3			5		28	4
Robertson	1,312	1,072	189	11	30			6						4	
Rockcastle	2,833	2,156	609	19	27			18				1		3	
Rowan	1,893	1,447	414	12	6			12						1	1
Russell	2,199	1,798	344	41	14			2							
Scott	4,975	3,178	409	633	662			61	4			14	2	12	
Shelby	5,145	3,590	272	431	768			48	5	2		5	1	21	2
Simpson	3,104	2,207	260	228	363			22	4	3				16	1
Spencer	1,952	1,437	214	105	183			9					1	3	
Taylor	2,612	1,917	336	169	174			6		3		1		6	
Todd	4,388	2,428	514	774	659			6						6	1
Trigg	3,334	2,239	308	306	461			10	3			3		3	1
Trimble	2,003	1,602	307	26	30			32	1			3		2	
Union	5,507	4,196	437	355	430			68	4	2		3	1	11	
Warren	7,687	5,123	753	703	959			76	12	1		7		47	6
Washington	3,477	2,499	499	154	291			19	2			4	1	6	2
Wayne	3,210	2,319	746	47	83	1		5				1		8	
Webster	4,979	3,589	770	334	251			18	2	1		1		13	
Whitley	5,605	4,218	1,028	156	80			58	5	7		15	13	21	4
Wolfe	1,868	1,477	368	8	12			1				2			
Woodford	3,661	2,052	269	548	731			30	5	1		7		16	2
Louisiana	325,943	126,737	25,801	56,897	90,162	51	124	11,466	1,513	764	216	3,916	3,922	3,474	900
Acadia	5,467	2,170	1,725	358	808			214	18	21		64	38	46	5
Ascension	5,807	1,557	569	1,124	1,927		1	93	17	7	2	122	328	26	34
Assumption	4,939	1,349	1,066	674	1,489			39	3	5		53	226	17	18
Avoyelles	6,176	2,066	1,376	847	1,696	1	11	44	11	5		25	43	38	13
Bienville	3,523	1,962	93	603	825			11		3		9	11	6	
Bossier	5,596	1,244	65	1,410	2,833	1		12	1	1		2	3	22	2
Caddo	11,206	3,600	98	2,759	4,236	1		314	17	7	1	41	16	110	6
Calcasieu	7,652	4,487	1,081	639	685	20	44	418	18	43	8	51	30	121	7
Caldwell	1,547	819	82	259	374			8				1	1	3	
Cameron	860	435	249	39	82			31	8	1	2	8	1	3	1
Catahoula	3,558	1,905	303	434	867		9	24	1	1		4		8	2
Claiborne	4,426	1,980	94	807	1,526			7	1			3		8	
Concordia	3,647	460	22	690	2,429			10	2	3		1	3	26	1
De Soto	5,030	1,748	131	948	2,168			22	1	2	1	2		6	1
East Baton Rouge	7,948	2,304	91	2,377	2,918			97	10	6	2	39	26	69	9
East Carroll	3,100	288	5	1,108	1,645			40	1	1		7	2	3	
East Feliciana	4,405	1,265	118	770	2,061			68	4	2	2	2	3	76	34
Franklin	2,018	806	98	340	743			18	1	1		7		3	1
Grant	2,987	1,844	287	244	531			49	4	3		10	1	13	1
Iberia	6,470	2,057	896	1,037	2,017			154	18	9	2	89	114	58	19
Iberville	7,244	1,622	341	1,528	3,175			111	14	11	4	120	248	37	33
Jackson	1,760	1,087	146	243	281			3							
Jefferson	4,408	1,398	350	719	1,175	3		205	97	3	5	95	265	58	35
Lafayette	4,602	1,459	1,167	250	1,489			143	10	14	1	36	12	19	2
Lafourche	6,667	1,964	2,021	969	1,173		15	102	25	6	1	121	167	40	63
Lincoln	3,259	1,905	139	513	677			6		8		4		7	
Livingston	1,742	1,052	375	102	154			36		3		9		9	2
Madison	3,340	318	11	1,049	1,931			19				2		7	3
Morehouse	3,737	926	47	868	1,859			27	1	1		1	2	5	
Natchitoches	7,081	2,411	538	1,206	2,784	1	1	63	5	3	1	26	13	24	5
Orleans	75,440	40,825	784	12,546	7,082	10	4	7,538	940	397	91	2,096	894	1,950	283
Ouachita	5,006	1,758	146	912	2,023			96	6	3		5	11	41	5
Plaquemines	3,386	939	247	678	1,030			146	78	56	51	47	89	14	11
Pointe Coupee	5,977	1,092	363	1,328	3,029			45	15	1	2	22	50	18	12
Rapides	8,859	3,686	408	1,996	2,475	2	9	162	2	7		45	6	57	4
Red River	2,479	793	73	411	1,193			2					3	4	
Richland	2,478	727	67	797	857			17	1	2		3		6	1
Sabine	3,332	2,186	486	223	371			24	2			2	3	34	1
St. Bernard	1,391	391	173	267	353			63	29	29	9	41	32	1	3
St. Charles	2,486	377	122	673	983			11	5	12	4	60	158	38	43

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Louisiana—Cont'd.															
St. Helena	1,660	769	84	232	557			11				2	1	4	
St. James	5,148	1,225	356	1,059	1,887			54	11	5	5	187	306	19	34
St. John the Baptist	3,142	779	245	547	1,316			33	45	2	1	55	90	13	16
St. Landry	10,449	2,780	2,265	1,038	4,063		15	116	6	19	1	46	42	52	6
St. Martin	3,790	1,023	970	329	1,366			29	6	4	1	35	7	18	2
St. Mary	8,609	1,916	621	1,999	3,029	8	7	167	22	19	6	131	438	109	137
St. Tammany	3,195	1,528	234	542	608	4	7	149	10	7		38	2	57	9
Tangipahoa	4,032	2,488	224	492	577			88	12	4		62	22	60	3
Tensas	4,814	374	7	1,412	2,952			32	2	6	2	11	5	10	1
Terrebonne	5,762	1,524	1,393	915	1,565			56	22	11	9	37	178	27	25
Union	3,725	2,272	200	434	792			24						3	
Vermilion	4,185	1,583	1,765	186	505			84	1	5		21	1	33	1
Vernon	2,548	1,877	242	203	185			30	1					10	
Washington	1,817	1,099	237	179	291		1	7	1					2	
Webster	3,176	1,531	71	654	900			13				2		4	1
West Baton Rouge	2,624	439	94	739	1,250			35	4	2	2	11	31	12	5
West Carroll	849	304	57	216	264			2	1	2		1		2	
West Feliciana	3,411	531	27	867	1,939			40	2			2		3	
Winn	1,971	1,433	256	109	162			4	1	1				5	
Maine	217,663	172,832	5,509	294	53	134	109	11,219	2,052	718	66	12,485	4,787	6,029	1,376
Androscoggin	15,779	10,942	161	10	3	1	2	1,642	329	68	12	1,222	725	489	173
Aroostook	16,285	8,039	2,486	3	5	1	5	1,268	274	61	1	2,287	751	861	243
Cumberland	31,105	24,436	245	102	10		1	2,274	299	268	27	1,895	513	896	139
Franklin	6,149	5,386	80	13	3			116	10	14		328	100	87	12
Hancock	11,757	10,863	133	10	2	7	1	194	14	35		276	28	180	14
Kennebec	20,137	16,133	417	34	9	1		1,590	440	29	2	577	458	354	93
Knox	9,945	8,977	127	30	2			281	23	34	8	235	46	166	16
Lincoln	6,448	6,137	105	5	1			76	5	4	2	54	6	48	5
Oxford	11,232	9,768	109	5				109	29	10		858	111	193	40
Penobscot	24,613	19,258	488	35	3	53	37	982	221	74	5	1,608	657	875	317
Piscataquis	5,628	4,618	82	1		6	1	222	13	7		381	103	178	16
Sagadahoc	6,574	5,373	84	12	10			223	39	23	1	456	121	200	32
Somerset	11,316	9,808	232					278	81	10		399	232	226	50
Waldo	7,872	7,410	170	6		1		84	7	14		94	17	67	2
Washington	12,995	10,170	310	8	4	63	61	742	39	17	1	858	64	608	50
York	19,828	15,514	280	20	1	1	1	1,138	229	50	7	957	855	601	174
Maryland	321,903	207,771	11,197	35,783	24,425	23	17	26,375	2,230	1,116	179	4,598	1,539	5,885	765
Allegany	13,376	9,974	585	335	146		1	1,737	182	56	6	105	39	187	23
Anne Arundel	11,147	5,030	375	2,058	1,945			588	118	94	33	348	177	275	106
Baltimore	25,853	16,856	802	2,346	1,267	1	2	2,441	228	138	23	615	127	932	75
Baltimore city	141,271	88,238	1,261	15,888	5,759	21	14	19,387	1,453	740	99	3,176	1,104	3,669	462
Calvert	2,588	1,242	106	668	555			11			1	1		4	
Caroline	4,276	2,758	348	562	453			90	9	3		17		35	1
Carroll	9,200	7,992	382	324	186			146	12	2		10		125	21
Cecil	7,046	5,386	255	561	503			156	20	5		60	30	61	9
Charles	4,256	1,845	178	970	1,188			33	3	3	1	6		26	3
Dorchester	7,226	3,982	813	1,259	976			117	10	7	2	20		36	4
Frederick	13,705	11,147	769	802	689			186	21	9		37	7	34	4
Garrett	4,427	3,792	314	20	8			192	20	5	2	10	11	20	3
Harford	7,753	5,686	129	884	570			262	39	8	1	21	9	131	13
Howard	4,424	2,861	136	571	484			192	34	4	1	41	16	68	16
Kent	5,456	3,005	210	1,066	1,048			80	11	2		8	3	17	6
Montgomery	7,968	5,115	307	1,167	1,167			152	7	8	2	14	4	25	
Prince George	7,666	4,193	374	1,244	1,462			211	15	8	1	60	5	85	8
Queen Anne	4,907	2,863	345	843	774			35	4	2		8	1	29	3
St. Mary	4,085	1,840	391	648	1,168			22	4			1	2	9	
Somerset	6,719	3,747	621	1,012	1,269			39	5	2		10	1	12	1
Talbot	5,511	3,260	242	848	981			94	6	6	1	15	1	54	3
Washington	11,888	10,283	697	412	238	1		180	22	6	3	9	1	34	2
Wicomico	5,880	3,701	795	686	674			9	4	1		2		8	
Worcester	5,275	2,975	732	609	915			15	3	7	3	4	1	9	2
Massachusetts	843,465	482,178	4,349	8,165	696	312	34	146,012	5,273	13,716	1,092	95,043	34,811	44,345	7,439
Barnstable	8,753	7,203	98	57	22	65		358	76	15	21	222	338	173	105
Berkshire	27,990	17,840	415	318	40	2		3,922	273	395	49	2,136	1,021	1,319	260
Bristol	69,715	32,800	585	515	54	26	4	12,944	613	1,005	107	9,383	5,704	4,587	1,388
Dukes	1,520	1,151	21	43	1	33	3	70	4	8	3	62	85	23	13
Essex	108,708	65,659	403	410	43	12	3	17,014	579	1,462	91	12,782	3,739	5,762	749
Franklin	12,872	9,534	112	21	9			1,140	95	140	17	817	405	446	136
Hampden	50,434	28,383	438	320	42	1		8,037	315	875	78	6,046	3,407	1,938	554
Hampshire	16,995	10,894	183	79	19	8		1,888	124	158	32	1,471	945	923	271
Middlesex	166,116	94,986	565	1,568	147	46	2	28,789	1,001	2,723	157	20,533	5,248	9,204	1,147
Nantucket	952	849	9	5	1			26	9		1	25	12	10	5
Norfolk	45,162	28,328	99	192	13	8	1	6,997	275	709	44	4,631	1,134	2,467	264
Plymouth	37,185	26,869	238	239	31	5	2	3,549	159	407	45	2,710	1,081	1,593	257
Suffolk	191,160	97,822	206	3,910	227	85	14	45,381	984	3,731	253	20,534	5,681	11,038	1,294
Worcester	105,903	59,860	977	488	47	21	5	15,897	766	2,088	194	13,691	6,011	4,862	996

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 5 states considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	99.7	0.3	Maryland	97.4	2.6
Louisiana	98.8	1.2	Massachusetts	84.1	15.9
Maine	91.0	9.0			

Of all the persons of school age in Massachusetts in 1900, a little less than one-sixth are foreign born, while in Maine the same element constitutes 9 per cent of the entire number of persons of school age. In Maryland 2.6 per cent, and in Louisiana 1.2 per cent, of the total number of persons of school age are foreign born, but in Kentucky persons of school age are practically all of native birth.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	81.2	5.4	0.3	13.1
Louisiana	44.2	6.0	1.2	48.6
Maine	68.5	22.2	9.0	0.3
Maryland	61.1	15.2	2.6	21.1
Massachusetts	35.3	47.8	15.8	1.1

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Massachusetts 15.8 per cent of the persons of school age in 1900 are foreign white and 47.8 per cent are native white of foreign parentage, these two elements together constituting upwards of three-fifths of the entire number of persons of school age in the state. In Maine these same two elements constitute nearly one-third, and in Maryland more than one-sixth, of the whole number of persons of school age. In Kentucky and Louisiana these two elements represent but a comparatively small proportion of the total number of persons of school age, or 5.7 per cent in the former and 7.2 per cent in the latter.

Colored persons of school age constitute in Louisiana 48.6 per cent, in Maryland 21.1 per cent, and in Kentucky 13.1 per cent, of the entire number of persons of school age in 1900, this element in these states being composed almost wholly of persons of negro descent.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 5 states under consideration is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia age in these states in 1900 are distributed, by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	97.7	2.3	Maryland	90.6	9.4
Louisiana	94.9	5.1	Massachusetts	60.0	40.0
Maine	81.2	18.8			

In Massachusetts 40 per cent, in Maine 18.8 per cent, and in Maryland 9.4 per cent, of the males of militia age in 1900 are foreign born. In Louisiana and Kentucky the proportion of foreign born among males of militia age in 1900 is less, the percentage for the former being 5.1 and for the latter 2.3.

Males of militia age are further distributed, by percentages, according to general nativity and color, in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	74.8	9.0	2.3	13.9
Louisiana	38.9	10.5	4.9	45.7
Maine	67.8	13.1	18.7	0.4
Maryland	54.0	17.0	9.2	19.8
Massachusetts	32.1	26.6	39.5	1.8

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Massachusetts 39.5 per cent of the entire number of males of militia age in 1900 are foreign white and 26.6 per cent are native white of foreign parentage, these two elements combined representing practically two-thirds of all males of militia age. In Maine these same two elements combined constitute nearly one-third, in Maryland something more than one-fourth, in Louisiana between one-sixth and one-seventh, and in Kentucky more than one-tenth, of all males of militia age. Colored males of militia age in 1900 constitute 45.7 per cent of all males of militia age in Louisiana, while in Maryland they constitute 19.8 per cent, and in Kentucky 13.9 per cent, this element in all of these states being composed almost wholly of persons of negro descent.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 5 states included in group 4, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in these states, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	95.4	4.6	Maryland	86.7	13.3
Louisiana	92.0	8.0	Massachusetts	58.8	41.2
Maine	82.2	17.8			

Foreign born males of voting age in 1900 constitute in Massachusetts 41.2 per cent of all males of voting age, while in Maine this same element constitutes 17.8 per cent, and in Maryland 13.3 per cent, of all males of voting age. In Louisiana and Kentucky the proportions are even less, or 8 and 4.6 per cent, respectively.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	73.9	7.7	4.6	13.8
Louisiana	37.2	9.6	7.8	45.4
Maine	72.3	9.6	17.7	0.4
Maryland	53.4	14.6	13.1	18.9
Massachusetts	38.1	19.6	40.7	1.6

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Massachusetts foreign white persons constitute 40.7 per cent, and native white persons of foreign parentage 19.6 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900, these two elements combined representing a trifle over three-fifths of all males of voting age in the state. In Maine and Maryland these same two elements combined constitute a little more than one-fourth, in Louisiana a little more than one-sixth, and in Kentucky not quite one-eighth, of all males of voting age in 1900.

Colored males of voting age constitute in Louisiana 45.4 per cent, in Maryland 18.9 per cent, and in Kentucky 13.8 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900, this element in each of these states being principally persons of negro descent.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail by general nativity and color, in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	81.2	18.8	80.7	19.3	91.3	8.7
Louisiana	62.4	37.6	61.3	38.7	75.0	25.0
Maine	93.6	6.4	96.8	3.2	78.6	21.4
Maryland	87.5	12.5	87.2	12.8	89.0	11.0
Massachusetts	93.6	6.4	99.0	1.0	86.0	14.0

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.[1]	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	84.5	15.5	97.2	2.8	91.4	8.6	50.5	49.5
Louisiana	79.7	20.3	96.4	3.6	75.4	24.6	38.8	61.2
Maine	97.8	2.2	90.0	10.0	78.6	21.4	72.7	27.3
Maryland	94.1	5.9	97.9	2.1	89.3	10.7	59.5	40.5
Massachusetts	99.4	0.6	98.5	1.5	86.2	13.8	85.8	14.2

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	50.5	49.5	72.1	27.9	----------	----------	52.6	47.4
Louisiana	38.7	61.3	61.6	38.4	45.5	54.5	23.6	76.4
Maine	82.7	17.3	71.3	28.7	100.0	----------	55.8	44.2
Maryland	59.5	40.5	58.6	41.4	100.0	----------	----------	----------
Massachusetts	89.5	10.5	71.2	28.8	92.7	7.3	93.2	6.8

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

The proportion of illiterates in 1900 among males of voting age as a whole is comparatively small in both Maine and Massachusetts, being in each case 6.4 per cent, but in Louisiana 37.6 per cent, in Kentucky 18.8 per cent, and in Maryland 12.5 per cent, of all males of voting age are illiterate. The proportion of illiterates in each of the 3 states last named is due in good part to the presence among males of voting age of a considerable number of illiterate persons of negro descent.

Of the native white males of voting age who are of native parentage in Louisiana in 1900, 20.3 per cent are illiterate, while in Kentucky 15.5 per cent of this element are illiterate. Of foreign white males of voting age in Louisiana 24.6 per cent are illiterate, while in Maine 21.4 per cent, in Massachusetts 13.8 per cent, in Maryland 10.7 per cent, and in Kentucky 8.6 per cent, are illiterate. The proportion of illiterates among colored males of voting age in 1900 in all of the states of this group is considerable, the percentages ranging from 14.2 in Massachusetts to 61.2 in Louisiana.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	74.3	2.7	6.9	16.1
Louisiana	49.6	3.7	30.0	16.7
Maine	34.3	2.0	44.6	19.1
Maryland	67.0	3.0	14.4	15.6
Massachusetts	43.5	4.3	37.3	14.9

Foreign born males of voting age in Massachusetts in 1900 number 347,731, and of these 151,285, or 43.5 per cent, are naturalized. Of the 42,687 foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in Maryland, 67 per cent are naturalized, and of the 38,732 males of this class in Maine, 34.3 per cent are naturalized. Of the 26,171 foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in Louisiana, 49.6 per cent are naturalized, and of the 25,224 males of this class in Kentucky, 74.3 per cent are naturalized.

Of the whole number of foreign born males of voting age in 1900, the alien element constitutes 44.6 per cent in Maine, 37.3 per cent in Massachusetts, 30 per cent in Louisiana, 14.4 per cent in Maryland, and 6.9 per cent in Kentucky.

There is a large proportion of illiterates among the alien element in these 5 states, as indicated by table 31.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIENS.		UNKNOWN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Kentucky	92.4	7.6	90.4	9.6	80.5	19.5	91.3	8.7
Louisiana	88.3	11.7	78.0	22.0	50.0	50.0	79.4	20.6
Maine	84.5	15.5	91.6	8.4	72.3	27.7	81.4	18.6
Maryland	92.2	7.8	86.2	13.8	74.9	25.1	88.5	11.5
Massachusetts	96.5	3.5	92.6	7.4	73.2	26.8	85.6	14.4

In Louisiana the illiterates constitute one-half of all the aliens in the state in 1900, while in Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts about one-fourth, and in Kentucky nearly one-fifth, of the whole number of aliens are illiterate. Of the naturalized foreign born males of voting age in Maine in 1900, 15.5 per cent are illiterate, while in Louisiana 11.7 per cent, in Maryland 7.8 per cent, in Kentucky 7.6 per cent, and in Massachusetts 3.5 per cent, of this same element are illiterate.

William Rhodes Davis

Director of the Census.